

Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies

1954

Reprinted from the
Internship and Residency Number
of the
Journal of the American Medical Association
Vol. 156: No.4, pp.315-432 (Sept. 25, 1954)
Vol. 156: No.5, pp.503-546(Oct. 2, 1954)

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

1954

Annual Report on Internships and Residencies

BY THE

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals

OF THE

American Medical Association

Directory

OF

Hospitals Approved for the Training of Interns and Residents

REPRINTED FROM THE

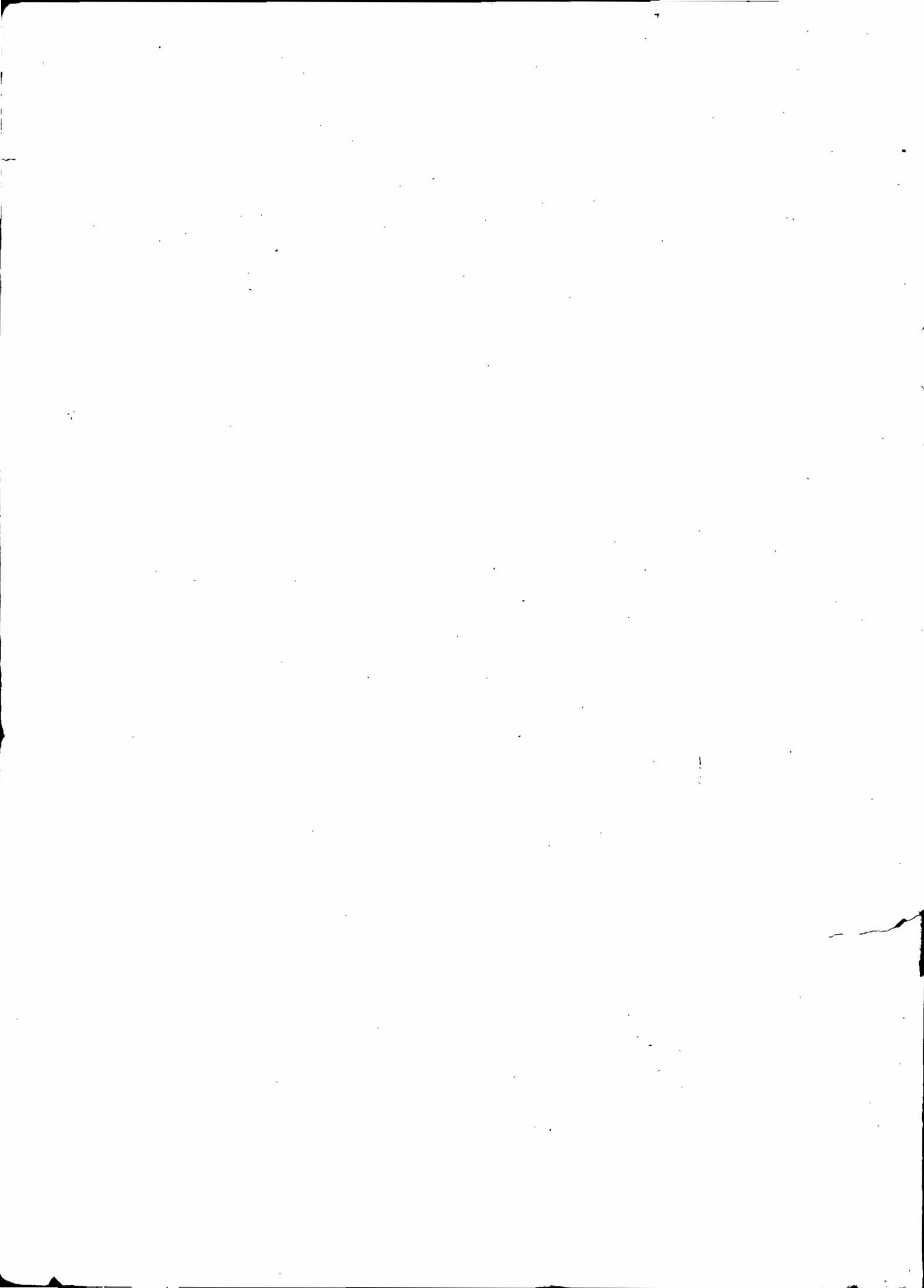
INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY NUMBER

OF THE

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SEPTEMBER 25, 1954

OCTOBER 2, 1954



APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D., Arthur N. Springall, M.D., and Carl T. Heinze

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

Internships and Residencies	PAGE
Introduction	315
Internships	315
Internships by Type of Service	316
Internships by Type of Hospital Control	316
Internships by Medical School Affiliation and Hospital Bed Capacity	317
Internships by Census Region and State	318
Internship Stipends	318
Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates	318
National Intern Matching Plan	318
Internship Review Committee	319
Ad Hoc Committee on Internships	320
Residencies	320
Number of Residencies by Specialties	320
Residencies by Type of Hospital Control	321
Number of Residencies by Hospital Bed Capacity	322
Résumé	322
Tables	
1. Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1945-1954	316
2. Number of Internships by Type of Service, 1953-1954	316
3. Number of Internships by Type of Hospital Control, 1953-1954	316
4. Number of Internships by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1953-1954	317
5. Number of Internships by Census Region and State, 1953-1954	317
6. Stipends by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1953-1954	318
7. Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates, 1953-1954	319
8. Number of Residencies by Specialty, 1953-1954	321
9. Number of Residencies by Type of Hospital Control, 1953-1954	322
10. Number of Residencies by Bed Capacity, 1953-1954	322

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR THE TRAINING OF INTERNS AND RESIDENTS

Internship and Residency Lists	
Hospitals Approved for Intern Training	323
Approved Internships by Type of Service	346
Approved Residencies	352
Hospitals Approved for Residency Training	417
Children's Psychiatric Clinics	430

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

Editorials and Comments	PAGE
Annual Report on Internships and Residencies	431
Foreign Graduates	431
Approved Residencies in Surgery	432
Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties	503
Advisory Board for Medical Specialties	503
Credit for Military Service	504
Tables	
1. Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties	505
2. Annual Specialty Board Certification, 1940-1954	505
American Board of Anesthesiology	506
American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology	508
American Board of Internal Medicine	510
Subspecialty Board for Allergy	513
Subspecialty Board for Cardiovascular Disease	513
Subspecialty Board for Gastroenterology	514
Subspecialty Board for Pulmonary Diseases	514
American Board of Neurological Surgery	514
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	515
American Board of Ophthalmology	520
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery	522
American Board of Otolaryngology	525
American Board of Pathology	526
American Board of Pediatrics	530
Subspecialty Board of Pediatric Allergy	532
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	533
American Board of Plastic Surgery	534
American Board of Preventive Medicine	536
American Board of Proctology	538
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	539
American Board of Radiology	541
American Board of Surgery	542
Board of Thoracic Surgery	544
American Board of Urology	545

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT OF INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES BY THE COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION
AND HOSPITALS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edward H. Leveross, M.D., Arthur N. Springall, M.D., and Carl T. Heinze

Annual Report

The text material and tables included in this, the Council's 28th Annual Report, relate to internships and residencies currently conducted in Council-approved hospitals in the United States and its possessions. Seven tables are presented that give statistical information on internships: a 10 year summary of approved hospitals, analyses of the number of internships by type of service, by type of hospital control, by bed capacity and medical school affiliation, by census regions, a table on intern stipends, and a list of hospitals with highest autopsy rates. The second section of the report presents data on residencies, including tables on the number of residencies by type of hospital control, by bed capacity, and by medical specialties.

The material presented in the report is based on information furnished by approved hospitals with data on the number of interns and residents serving and the number of vacancies, reflecting the situation as of Jan. 1, 1954. These statistics are not the same, therefore, as those shown in the lists of approved services, since the latter indicate appointments for the year July 1, 1954, to June 30, 1955. As is customary, lists of approved intern services and approved residency programs follow the report. These lists, together with information on all approved examining boards in the medical specialties, are published in reprint form as the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies.¹ Copies of this directory may be obtained from the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals on request. It includes a geographical listing of approved internships, one by type of service; a list of approved residencies by medical specialty; and a list of hospitals recapitulating the specialties in which approved training is offered.

For many years, the Council has collaborated with a number of organizations in approving residency programs. They include the following:

- Advisory Board for Medical Specialties
- American Board of Anesthesiology
- American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology
- American Board of Internal Medicine
 - Subspecialty Board on Allergy
 - Subspecialty Board on Cardio-Vascular Diseases
 - Subspecialty Board on Gastroenterology
 - Subspecialty Board on Pulmonary Diseases
- American Board of Neurological Surgery
- American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology
- American Board of Orthopedic Surgery
- American Board of Otolaryngology
- American Board of Pathology
- American Board of Pediatrics
- American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- American Board of Plastic Surgery
- American Board of Preventive Medicine
- American Board of Proctology
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
- American Board of Radiology

- American Board of Surgery
- American Board of Urology
- Board of Thoracic Surgery
- American College of Physicians
- American College of Surgeons

To these organizations, the Council wishes to express its appreciation for their invaluable assistance and support. The Council also wishes to make grateful acknowledgment to the medical staffs and administrators of those hospitals in which Council approved programs are being conducted, particularly for making available information on which this report is based.

The Annual Report is published for the information of the medical profession, educators, hospital administrators, and others. The report and the directory are prepared in the hope that the information thus available may contribute toward a recurring appraisal of this important phase of medical education, training at the graduate (internship and residency) level, and, more directly, may prove of value to younger physicians seeking house staff appointments in the furtherance of their professional careers.

Internships

A 10 year summary of the number of hospitals approved for intern education and the number of internships available is presented in table 1. The number of hospitals rose from 785 to 844 in this 10 year period, an increase of 7%, or less than 1% per year. The number of internships, on the other hand, increased from 8,429 positions in 1945 to 10,624 during the same period, an increase of 26%. This fact is considered significant in appraising the present situation relative to the intern shortage. The problem is primarily one of increased demand for interns in hospitals that have been approved for intern training for a number of years rather than one due to a rapidly expanding list of approved hospitals: On the average, five or six hospitals throughout the country have been added to the approved list annually; the number of internships offered, however, has increased on the average by about 220 per annum.

The number of internships dropped for the second successive year from 11,006 in 1953 to 10,624 this year. This trend may indicate a more critical evaluation of the need for interns in approved hospitals, since the decrease in the number of hospitals could be expected to result in a lowering of the number of internships of less than 150 positions, rather than a decrease of 382 as actually occurred. The relatively wide fluctuation in the number of internships offered over the past five years emphasizes the difficulty of arriving at any firm figure in attempting to assess the intern "shortage" in approved hospitals. It is evident that the number of internship

1. Information on the examining boards in the medical specialties will be published in *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 2, 1954.

vacancies will vary from year to year, depending largely on the increase or decrease in demand by hospitals conducting internships. A careful self-appraisal by hospitals of their individual needs could result in a sharp decline in, if not the elimination of, the over-all shortage. The statistical data in table 1, as well as those on internships that

TABLE 1.—Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1945-1954

Year of Publication	No. of Hospitals	No. of Internships*
1945.....	785	8,429
1946.....	798	8,584
1947.....	764	8,539
1948.....	807	9,118
1949.....	807	9,124
1950.....	799	9,398
1951.....	828	10,044
1952.....	865	11,467
1953.....	856	11,006
1954.....	844	10,542

* U. S. Army and U. S. Navy hospitals and those outside the United States not included in 1945 to 1947 figures.

follow, do not include intern positions in hospitals outside the United States; there are eight such hospitals, including two in Hawaii, one in the Canal Zone, and five in Puerto Rico. They offer a total of 82 internships.

INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

The number of approved internships by type of service, including the number and percentage of these filled as of January, 1954 is shown in table 2. As in former years the large majority, 9,371, or 89%, were of the rotating type. These internships include assignment to the clinical divisions of internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, and general surgery. Of the 1,035 approved internship programs, 831 were of this type.

The next largest number, 180 programs in all, or 10%, were straight services, with a total of 1,024 internships offered, including those in internal medicine, pediatrics,

TABLE 2.—Number of Internships by Type of Service, 1953-1954

Type of Internship	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Internships		
		Filled Jan. 15, 1954	Vacant Jan. 15, 1954	Percentage Filled
Rotating general.....	766	7,244	1,961	79
Other rotating.....	65	134	32	81
Totals.....	831	7,378	1,993	79
Mixed.....	24	100	47	68
Straight				
Internal medicine.....	71	385	99	79
Pediatrics.....	36	129	37	78
Surgery.....	58	254	84	75
Pathology.....	15	29	7	81
Totals.....	180	797	227	78
Grand totals.....	1,035*	8,275	2,267	78

* Number of internship programs in 836 approved hospitals.

surgery, and pathology. By action of the House of Delegates in December, 1952, approval for straight internships was limited to those in internal medicine, pediatrics, and surgery. Pending clarification of the Council's over-all policy on internships, those programs that had been approved in obstetrics and gynecology and pathology prior to this action will continue to be listed as recognized internships. There were 147 mixed internships reported available this year. These programs include assignments

to two or three of the major divisions included in a rotating internship. They represent slightly more than 1% of approved programs.

The percentage of internships filled varied from 68% of those of the mixed type to 79% of rotating internships. The 7% increase in internships filled over last year reflects the lower number offered and an increase in the number of graduates of foreign medical schools serving as interns. The number of positions vacant for all types dropped from 2,903 last year to 2,267 this year. A further analysis of these vacancies will be found in subsequent sections.

NUMBER OF INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

Table 3 gives a breakdown of internships filled and vacant by type of control for federal, other governmental, and the nongovernmental groups. The latter type of

TABLE 3.—Number of Internships by Type of Hospital Control, 1953-1954

Control	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Jan. 15, 1954	Vacant Jan. 15, 1954	Percentage Filled
Federal				
U. S. Army.....	7	181	0	100
U. S. Navy.....	14	158	7	96
U. S. Public Health Service.....	5	80	0	100
Veterans Administration.....	12	88	93	49
Other federal.....	2	14	16	47
Totals.....	40	521	116	82
Governmental (nonfederal)				
State.....	33	572	212	73
County.....	40	790	111	88
City.....	52	1,067	163	87
City-county.....	15	291	34	90
Totals.....	140	2,720	520	84
Nongovernmental				
Church-related.....	276	1,791	696	72
Nonprofit assn.-corp.....	329	2,752	842	77
Other nonprofit.....	41	451	80	85
Other nongovernmental.....	10	40	13	75
Totals.....	656	5,034	1,631	75
Grand totals.....	836	8,275	2,267	78

hospital accounted for 6,665, or 61%, of the total number of internships offered and 5,034, or 61%, of those filled. The other governmental (nonfederal) group offered 3,240 positions, or about 33% of the total, and had 2,720, or 33%, of the interns, while the federal hospitals provided 637, or 6%, of the total number and filled 521 positions, or 6% of the interns. On the basis of these percentages, there was no disparity between the percentage of internships offered and those filled for any of the three major groups.

Occupancy rates within these categories, however, varied from 47% in "other federal" hospitals to 100% in the U. S. Army and U. S. Public Health Service hospitals. In the nongovernmental group, the percentage of positions filled ranged from 72 in the church-related institutions to 85 in the "other nonprofit" hospitals. For the groups as a whole, the nonfederal governmental hospitals had the largest percentage of positions filled, showing 84% occupancy, while the federal and non-governmental hospitals showed 82 and 75%, respectively.

The number of interns in federal hospitals rose from 460 last year to 521 this year. Positions filled in the other governmental hospitals remained about the same, with 2,754 for 1952-53 and 2,720 for 1953-54. In the non-governmental group, however, there was an increase of 603 internships filled, with 4,431 reported filled last year and 5,034 for this reporting period. The average number of interns on duty in hospitals varied considerably. In the federal group these averages were as follows: Army 26, Navy 11, Public Health Service 16, Veterans Administration 7, and other federal 7; in the nonfederal governmental hospitals the averages were, state 17, county 20, city 20, city-county 20; and in the nongovernmental group the average number of interns assigned per hospital were, church 7, nonprofit association 8, other nonprofit hospitals 11, and other nongovernmental 4. For

TABLE 4.—Number of Internships by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1953-1954

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Jan. 15, 1954	Vacant Jan. 15, 1954	Percentage Filled
Nonaffiliated				
Less than 176 beds.....	118	433	175	71
176-249.....	184	934	365	72
250-324.....	158	1,152	419	73
325-399.....	59	539	170	76
400-over.....	95	1,454	287	84
Totals.....	614	4,612	1,416	76
Major teaching				
Less than 176 beds.....	6	45	4	92
176-249.....	15	108	48	69
250-324.....	17	184	27	87
325-399.....	14	178	56	76
400-over.....	89	2,568	518	83
Totals.....	141	3,083	653	82
Minor teaching				
Less than 176 beds.....	10	41	12	77
176-249.....	21	99	56	64
250-324.....	19	138	35	80
325-399.....	13	143	23	86
400-over.....	18	259	72	78
Totals.....	81	680	198	77
Grand totals.....	836	8,275	2,267	78

all hospitals the average number of internships filled was 10. The average number of internships offered for all hospitals was about 12.

INTERNSHIPS BY MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION AND BED CAPACITY

An analysis of internships based on the hospital's participation in undergraduate education is presented in table 4. For purposes of this report and the lists of approved internships, "major teaching" hospitals are considered to be those utilized to a major extent in a medical school's clinical clerkship program; those identified as "minor teaching" hospitals are those used in the clerkship program to a limited extent and a nonaffiliated hospital is one in which undergraduates do not serve as junior or senior clerks. There are 222 hospitals approved for intern training, or 26%, that are designated as major or minor teaching hospitals, 141 and 81, respectively. They offer 4,614 internships or 44% of the total number available. This year they reported 3,763 interns on duty or 46% of those serving.

In the nonaffiliated group there were 5,928 intern positions available, 56% of the total, and 4,512 interns serving, or 54%. These figures are significant in considering proposals made for solving the intern shortage

TABLE 5.—Number of Internships by Census Region and State, 1953-1954

Census Region and State	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Jan. 15, 1954	Vacant Jan. 15, 1954	Percentage Filled
New England				
Maine.....	4	13	11	54
New Hampshire.....	1	16	0	100
Vermont.....	2	20	1	95
Massachusetts.....	36	311	75	81
Rhode Island.....	6	48	15	76
Connecticut.....	21	143	51	74
Totals.....	70	551	153	78
Middle Atlantic				
New York.....	106	1,371	176	89
New Jersey.....	40	294	63	82
Pennsylvania.....	76	534	227	70
Totals.....	222	2,199	466	82
East North Central				
Ohio.....	49	525	124	81
Indiana.....	16	102	82	55
Illinois.....	60	626	150	81
Michigan.....	34	389	94	81
Wisconsin.....	23	135	66	67
Totals.....	182	1,777	516	77
West North Central				
Minnesota.....	16	150	76	65
Iowa.....	10	48	33	59
Missouri.....	25	298	136	69
North Dakota.....	4	10	6	63
South Dakota.....	3	16	3	84
Nebraska.....	9	48	15	76
Kansas.....	7	69	12	85
Totals.....	74	639	281	70
South Atlantic				
Delaware.....	3	22	6	79
Maryland.....	18	179	50	78
District of Columbia.....	11	168	29	85
Virginia.....	19	150	49	75
West Virginia.....	7	41	12	77
North Carolina.....	11	119	49	71
South Carolina.....	7	70	24	70
Georgia.....	12	124	49	71
Florida.....	13	117	13	90
Totals.....	101	990	281	78
East South Central				
Kentucky.....	10	76	29	72
Tennessee.....	17	164	59	73
Alabama.....	9	55	41	58
Mississippi.....	2	14	4	77
Totals.....	38	309	133	70
West South Central				
Arkansas.....	3	17	22	44
Louisiana.....	10	182	59	76
Oklahoma.....	7	53	28	65
Texas.....	25	296	109	73
Totals.....	45	548	218	72
Mountain				
Montana.....	2	4	3	57
Colorado.....	13	133	20	87
Arizona.....	6	53	4	93
Utah.....	7	45	22	67
Totals.....	28	235	49	83
Pacific				
Washington.....	17	174	21	84
Oregon.....	7	68	26	72
California.....	52	785	123	86
Totals.....	76	1,027	170	86
Grand totals.....	836	8,275	2,267	78

through eliminating one or another of the major groups of hospitals as training centers for interns. For the present at least, neither the nonaffiliated group of hospitals or those affiliated with medical schools could alone provide positions for the number of graduates seeking these appointments.

Occupancy rates for internships in approved hospitals varied from 71% to 84% in the nonaffiliated group, there being a direct correlation between the size of the hospital and the percentage of internships filled. In the major teaching hospitals rates ranged from 69% in institutions of bed capacities from 176 to 249, to 92% in hospitals under 176 beds. There was no apparent correlation in this group between size of hospital and occupancy rate. In the minor teaching groups the percentage of internships occupied varied from 64%, the lowest for any size hospital in those of 176 to 249 beds, to 86% in hospitals with bed capacities from 325 to 399. Again, there seemed to be no correlation in this group between size and internships filled.

INTERNSHIPS BY CENSUS REGION AND STATE

A breakdown of internships filled and vacant based on geographical distribution is presented in table 5. Idaho, New Mexico, Nevada, and Wyoming, in which there are no hospitals approved for intern training, are not shown in this table.

\$150, and \$176 to \$200, presumably indicating that a relatively high number of these hospitals pay salaries of \$100, \$150 and \$200 per month, 375 of 593 hospitals, or about 63%. There is not a similar concentration for the affiliated hospitals, their stipends being rather uniformly spread from \$25 per month or less through all ranges up to \$150 per month. The number of these hospitals paying salaries in excess of \$150 was relatively small, 29 out of a total of 203 hospitals, or less than 15%. The majority of hospitals offering intern salaries of \$200 per month and over were nonaffiliated hospitals of less than 325 beds. These hospitals generally had lower occupancy rates for their intern positions (table 4). The conclusion may be drawn, therefore, that the salary level is not a decisive factor in attracting an intern staff.

HOSPITALS WITH HIGHEST AUTOPSY RATES

A list of 20 federal and 20 nonfederal hospitals having the highest autopsy rates for the reporting period 1953-1954, is presented in table 7. These hospitals are to be commended for their excellent performance in main-

TABLE 6.—Stipends by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1953-1954

	None	\$25 or Less	\$26-50	\$51-75	\$76-100	\$101-125	\$126-150	\$151-175	\$176-200	\$200-Over	Not Reported	No. of Hospitals
(Excluding Federal Hospitals)												
Nonaffiliated												
Less than 176 beds.....	..	1	1	4	23	7	37	5	21	16	3	118
176-249.....	..	1	6	9	43	13	40	9	40	22	1	184
250-324.....	..	..	2	14	28	18	36	7	28	22	3	158
325-399.....	..	..	3	11	12	4	11	..	12	6	..	56
400-over.....	..	2	4	6	18	7	13	3	13	7	1	74
Totals.....	..	4	16	44	124	49	137	24	114	78	8	593
Affiliated (Major and Minor Teaching)												
Less than 176 beds.....	..	1	1	1	2	3	5	2	1	..	..	16
176-249.....	..	1	3	3	12	1	12	..	2	..	2	36
250-324.....	1	2	5	4	9	1	2	4	3	2	1	34
325-399.....	..	6	1	5	4	2	1	..	2	1	2	24
400-over.....	3	15	22	17	13	9	7	3	1	2	1	93
Totals.....	4	25	32	30	40	16	27	9	9	5	6	203
Grand totals.....	4	29	48	74	164	65	164	33	123	78	14	796

INTERN STIPENDS

For the past several years there appeared to have been a trend toward higher stipends for interns. Analyses of salaries paid interns as reported in the Annual Reports of the Council for 1952 and 1953 seemed to confirm this conclusion. This year, however, intern salaries as reported by 796 nonfederal hospitals showed a slowing, if not a reversal of the previous trend (table 6).

This year 155 hospitals, representing 20% of the total, offered salaries of \$75 per month or less; 4 medical-school-affiliated hospitals paid no salary to their intern staffs. Last year 113 hospitals, about 11%, offered stipends in this range. Again, this year there were 393 hospitals offering salaries between \$76 and \$150 per month, or 49% of the total number. Comparable figures for last year showed 350 hospitals with intern salaries in this range, or slightly less than 44%. This year, 248 hospitals, representing 30% of the total, paid salaries in excess of \$150 per month. Last year there were 348 hospitals with salaries in this range, or about 44% of the total number. The remaining 1% for both years includes hospitals that did not report the amounts offered.

In the nonaffiliated group there is a definite concentration of hospitals in the ranges \$76 to \$100, \$126 to

taining a necropsy percentage of over 75 for a 12 month period. The autopsy rate of the hospital may well be considered a significant index of the interest of the medical staff and hospital administration in scientific advancement.

NATIONAL INTERN MATCHING PROGRAM

The Matching Program, after three years of successful operation has become firmly established as the official and generally accepted method of intern appointments. The occasional criticism directed toward the program is in most instances based on a misunderstanding of its purposes and procedure.

In addition to the American Medical Association the following organizations collaborate in the sponsorship of the Matching Program and in the determination of policies under which it operates: the American Hospital Association, the American Protestant Hospital Association, the Catholic Hospital Association, and the Association of American Medical Colleges. There are two student representatives on the policy-making committee, one appointed by the American Student Medical Association and the other a student delegate-at-large. In addition, the federal services conducting intern programs have liaison representatives to the committee.

\$125

54 =
122

FF - 7107

2

The Matching Program accepts only those hospitals for participation in the matching procedure that are approved for intern training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. The directory of participating hospitals that is distributed to all senior medical students and that is used in the operation of the program is based on the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies as prepared by the Council and published in THE JOURNAL. Hospitals not participating in the program are appropriately identified in the directory and are deleted from the reprint that is sent to applicants for internship appointment and to medical schools. This year only 15 hospitals of the total number approved, 844, are not participating.

Last year 820 hospitals, offering 10,729 internships, appointed their interns through the program. About 95% of the 1953-1954 senior class participated, with 6,412 students seeking internship appointments in accordance with the matching procedure. Students appointed to hospitals of their first choice numbered 4,938 (77%), those receiving appointments in their sec-

hospital of his choice and of the freedom of the hospital to appoint applicants of its choice.

The Matching Program agreements for the intern year 1955-1956 have been distributed to all approved hospitals; from 98 to 99% have returned the agreement indicating they will participate in the program for next year. Student participation is expected to be of the same proportion. Their agreements are being returned at present.²

INTERNSHIP REVIEW COMMITTEE

Within the past year the Council has established an Internship Review Committee with the following responsibilities and purposes: (1) the evaluation of intern training programs based on surveys made by the Council's field staff, with recommendations to the Council relative to approval for these programs; (2) the review of standards for intern training with recommendations to the Council relative to suggested revisions; and (3) the review of all aspects of intern education with recommendations to the Council for such changes in policy as may be considered appropriate.

TABLE 7.—Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates, 1953-1954

FEDERAL	NONFEDERAL
1 Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco..... 99	1. St. Lawrence Hospital, Lansing, Mich..... 98
2 Fitzsimons Army Hospital, Denver..... 95	2. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles..... 98
3 Madigan Army Hospital, Tacoma, Wash..... 94	3. University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha..... 92
4 Brooke Army Hospital, San Antonio, Texas..... 94	4. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt..... 88
5 Valley Forge Army Hospital, Phoenixville, Pa..... 93	5. University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago 88
6 William Beaumont Army Hospital, El Paso, Texas..... 91	6. Mary Hitecock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H..... 88
7 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco..... 90	7. Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas..... 83
8 Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C..... 90	8. Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis..... 83
9 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Seattle..... 89	9. St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis..... 81
10 U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill..... 89	10. Norweglan Lutheran Deaconess Home & Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y... 80
11 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Houston, Texas..... 88	11. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis..... 79
12 U. S. Naval Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla..... 88	12. George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C..... 78
13 U. S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Wash..... 85	13. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee..... 78
14 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Seattle..... 83	14. Children's Medical Center, Boston..... 78
15 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Salt Lake City..... 83	15. Women and Children's Hospital, Chicago..... 78
16 Veterans Admin. Hospital, McKinney, Texas..... 83	16. Montana Deaconess Hospital, Great Falls, Mont..... 78
17 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Los Angeles..... 83	17. Springfield City Hospital, Springfield, Ohio..... 78
18 U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif..... 83	18. University of California Hospital, San Francisco..... 78
19 U. S. Naval Hospital, Oceanside, Calif..... 83	19. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill..... 77
20 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans..... 81	20. Colorado General Hospital, Denver..... 77

ond choice hospitals numbered 669 (10%), 444 students (7%) received appointments to hospitals that they had rated third choice or less. The remaining 361 seniors (6%) who were not matched, in most instances had applied to a limited number of hospitals restricting their chances of appointment, since these hospitals either had filled their internships with applicants whom they preferred or had indicated that they did not wish to appoint the person applying.

It should be clearly understood that the Matching Program is not a method for "distributing" interns. Under the matching procedure an applicant is appointed to the hospital that he had rated highest on his confidential list at which there is an opening for him. Hospitals will receive confirmation of acceptance by the Matching Program office for all applicants requested by the hospital, provided the student has not been accepted by a hospital rated higher in his preference list. The basic principle under which the Matching Program operates, and, in fact, the primary purpose for its existence, is the preservation of the freedom of the student to elect to intern at the

The committee includes representatives from the Council, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Federation of State Medical Boards in the United States, and the American Academy of General Practice. Members of the committee include:

- JAMES M. FAULKNER, *Chairman*, Boston.
- WALTER L. BIERRING, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ULRICH R. BRYNER, Salt Lake City.
- JOHN DIETRICK, Philadelphia.
- STEWART HAMILTON, Hartford, Conn.
- CHARLES T. STONE, Galveston, Texas.
- ARTHUR SPRINGALL, *Secretary*, Chicago.

This committee was established to enlist the support of other organizations concerned, directly or indirectly, with intern education. This cooperative effort involving several national organizations is expected to provide a broader base for considering the problems relating to intern education and, more particularly, to provide for a more comprehensive and critical review of approved

2. For further information on the plan, address request to the Director, National Intern Matching Program, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

internship programs. The committee has been organized on a permanent basis and will act in a recommendatory and advisory capacity to the Council.

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON INTERNSHIPS

A special committee composed of members of the House of Delegates was appointed in February of this year "to study the intern problem." It has been designated as the Ad Hoc Committee on Internships and has the following membership:

GEORGE S. KLUMP, *Chairman*, Pennsylvania.
 ABRAHAM H. AARON, New York.
 H. RUSSELL BROWN, South Dakota.
 GEORGE A. EARL, Minnesota.
 WILLIAM A. HYLAND, Michigan.

A progress report was presented to the House of Delegates at the San Francisco meeting last June, in which the work of the committee to date was reviewed.³

The committee has held several meetings since its organization and has reviewed a vast amount of material relative to the internship, including resolutions on the subject that have been introduced in the House of Delegates; reports of previous committees; actions relating to internship training taken by state and county medical societies, as well as hospital organization; and data on intern education and internships that were available at the Council's office. It is anticipated that meetings with representatives of several other organizations will be held before the committee submits its final report, probably in December.

RESIDENCIES

In addition to internship approval, the Council extends official recognition to residency training in the 19 specialties in which authorized examining boards have been established; in four medical subspecialties, allergy, cardiovascular diseases, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases; and in four other areas, contagious diseases, malignant diseases, occupational medicine, and general practice. For many years approval for residency training has been granted by the Council in concurrence with the specialty board concerned.

During the past year and a half, residency review committees, with representatives from the Council and the appropriate American boards have been established in 10 specialties, including internal medicine, neurological surgery, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, pediatrics, physical medicine—rehabilitation, preventive medicine, proctology, psychiatry—neurology, and radiology. Discussions leading toward the establishment of similar committees in six other specialties are presently being conducted. These joint committees have been set up to coordinate the efforts of the Council and the respective board in approving residency programs. Many of these committees have already had a number of meetings at which applications for approval were considered, training standards reviewed, and general policies relating to residency approval discussed.

At its spring meeting, one of these committees, the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, announced

a statement of policy relating to training requirements for this specialty that, in effect, will assure that two years of fully integrated training will be provided for in all approved programs after July 1, 1957.⁴ Other committees have already adopted similar policies or are considering them.

These cooperative efforts involving the Council and the boards, with the respective colleges represented in the two major fields of internal medicine and surgery, had their inception in a committee established prior to World War II, which acted as a liaison group for the Council, the American Board of Internal Medicine, and the American College of Physicians. This committee was reconstituted last year as the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine. In 1951, the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery was established representing the Council, the American Board of Surgery, and the American College of Surgeons; it acts in a similar capacity to the review committees in the field of general surgery. This concept of direct collaboration between the organizations involved in the approval of residency programs was the basis for the establishment of the present Residency Review Committee. It is anticipated that a more efficient and effective procedure for the review and approval of residency programs will be possible through this mechanism.

In one of the following tables and in the list of approved programs, residencies in general surgery have been classified in several different categories, depending on the number of years for which the service is approved. Apparently some confusion still exists as to the status of those programs designated as one or two year services. These residencies are approved by the Council, acting independently, as offering satisfactory training in preparation for the surgical specialties. They do not carry credit toward qualifying for examination by the American Board of Surgery. That board will accept training of less than three years' duration only when it is integrated with or contributory to a fully approved residency program.

The majority of examining boards in the surgical specialties, however, presently either recommend or require that a candidate for examination complete at least one year of training in general surgery as part of his preparation for the specialty. Programs approved by the Council at the one or two year level offer basic surgical training of this type. In most instances, they do not provide the advanced experience in general surgery required in a fully approved program. They do, however, provide training in principles of general surgery and basic techniques that are a necessary background for residency training in a surgical specialty. Applicants for appointment to a surgical residency and hospitals offering residency training in surgery should have clearly in mind the type of program being considered.

NUMBER OF RESIDENCIES BY SPECIALTIES

The number of approved residency programs by specialties, with a breakdown of the number of positions filled and vacant, is shown in table 8. This year 1,154 hospitals offered a total of 23,630 residency appointments, representing 4,706 programs in 27 specialties and subspecialties.

3. Report of Reference Committee on Medical Education and Hospitals, Proceedings of the San Francisco Meeting, J. A. M. A. 155:1076-1077 (July 17) 1954.

4. Residency Training in Pediatrics, report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J. A. M. A. 154:1303 (April 10) 1954.

There were 10,412 first year appointments available this year, of which 7,967, or 77%, were filled. Of the 23,630 residencies offered at all levels—first, second, third, and fourth year—there were 18,619 filled, or about 79% of the total. Comparable statistics for last year showed 76% of first year residencies occupied and the same figure, 76%, for all residencies. These small increases in the occupancy rate for residency positions can be attributed primarily to the larger number of graduates from foreign medical schools appointed as resi-

gious diseases, gastroenterology, malignant diseases, gynecology (separate program), occupational medicine, plastic surgery, and proctology. The occupancy rate in these residencies varied from 52% in proctology to 100% in contagious diseases.

In the Annual Report last year it was noted that the internship and residency occupancy rates had reached about the same level, 72% for the former and 76% for the latter. This year the rates are almost identical with 78% of internships filled and 79% of all residency positions occupied. The point has been reached where the over-all problem of house staffing in hospitals throughout the country should be considered in its entirety, with internship and residency vacancies recognized as two aspects of the same fundamental problem—the increasing demand for intern and resident service without a comparable increase in the number of available applicants.

TABLE 8.—Number of Residencies by Specialty, 1953-1954

Specialty	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies					
		First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)		
		Filled Jan. 1, 1954	Vacant Jan. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled	Filled Jan. 1, 1954	Vacant Jan. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
Allergy.....	16	13	8	61	17	10	73
Anesthesiology.....	185	401	94	81	746	203	79
Cardiovascular disease.....	29	35	9	82	54	14	80
Contagious diseases.....	10	29	0	100	33	0	100
Dermatology-syphilology.....	78	90	25	79	207	44	83
Gastroenterology.....	16	8	3	73	28	4	88
General practice.....	131	241	152	62	289	210	58
Internal medicine.....	601	1,559	413	80	3,664	883	81
Malignant diseases.....	11	17	12	59	21	14	60
Neurological surgery.....	84	65	25	73	216	54	80
Neurology.....	76	76	44	64	160	90	64
Obstetrics.....	65	86	28	76	129	47	74
Gynecology.....	10	12	1	98	39	2	96
Obstetrics-gynecology.....	352	589	99	86	1,514	187	90
Ophthalmology.....	163	188	35	85	507	72	88
Orthopedic surgery.....	261	244	88	74	718	187	78
Otolaryngology.....	111	94	57	63	251	127	67
Pathology.....	491	440	256	64	974	649	61
Pediatrics.....	249	634	105	86	1,194	167	88
Physical medicine.....	46	30	32	49	69	68	51
Plastic surgery.....	27	23	3	89	62	7	90
Proctology.....	12	10	4	72	13	12	52
Psychiatry.....	260	649	336	66	1,632	703	70
Pulmonary diseases.....	107	173	79	69	250	132	66
Radiology.....	392	397	191	68	1,027	385	73
Surgery A.....	520	1,484	201	88	4,056	471	89
Surgery B.....	121	154	67	70	181	98	65
Thoracic surgery.....	60	61	6	92	120	13	91
Urology.....	221	163	75	69	446	158	74
Totals *.....	4,705	7,965	2,445	77	18,617	5,011	79

* These totals do not include programs in occupational medicine and preventive medicine, current statistics for which were not available.

Surgery A—Programs leading to certification by the American Board of Surgery.

Surgery B—Programs approved as offering training in general surgery in preparation for a residency in a surgical specialty.

dents in hospitals throughout the country. In a recent article published in THE JOURNAL the number of foreign graduates serving as residents in this country was reported as having increased from 3,035 in 1952-1953 to 3,802 in 1953-1954.⁵

Specialties in which more than 1,000 residency appointments are offered include internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry, radiology, and surgery. Percentages of positions filled in these specialties ranged from 61% in pathology to 93% in the four year approved surgical residencies. There were fewer than 100 residencies offered in hospitals throughout the country in the following specialties and subspecialties: allergy, cardiovascular diseases, conta-

RESIDENCIES BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

An analysis of residency positions filled and vacant as of Jan. 1, 1954, in federal, other governmental, and nongovernmental hospitals is presented in table 9. Federal hospitals offered 3,661 appointments, or about 16% of the total number in 109 hospitals. Of these, the Veterans Administration Hospitals accounted for 2,848 positions, or 78% of all residencies in federal institutions; the Army 385, or 11%; the Navy 210, or 6%; the U. S. Public Health Service 112, or 3%; and other federal hospitals 106, or 2%, of their total number. Occupancy rates in these hospitals varied from 50% in the Air Force hospitals to 92% in the Public Health Service group.

There were 8,275 residencies in 318 other governmental (nonfederal) hospitals this past year, or 35% of the over-all figure. Of these, state hospitals offered 3,608, city hospitals 2,728, county institutions 1,560, and the city-county group, 379. The percentage of positions filled in these hospitals ranged from 80% in the state hospitals to 85% in the city institutions. The group as a whole had the highest percentage of residencies filled, 83% compared to 79% for all types.

The nongovernmental hospitals offered 11,694 appointments, representing 51% of the total. Included in this group are the nonprofit association, church-controlled, and other community-type hospitals. Percentage-wise they were slightly below the over-all average for positions filled, with an occupancy rate of 78% as compared to 79% for all hospitals in which residency training is being conducted. Compared with last year the nonfederal governmental group show an increase of 896 positions occupied, from 5,927 in 1952-1953 to 6,823 residents in 1953-1954. The nongovernmental community hospital group showed a comparable increase of 934, with 8,151 residents reported on duty last year and 9,085 this year. It can be assumed that the increase in the number of positions filled in these two groups of hospitals, 1,830 additional residents, represents to a considerable extent graduates of foreign medical schools.

5. Diehl, H. S.; Crosby, E. L., and Kcaetzel, P. K.: Alien Physicians Training in Hospitals in the United States, J. A. M. A. 156: 1-2 (Sept. 4) 1954.

NUMBER OF RESIDENCIES BY HOSPITAL BED CAPACITY

Table 10 presents a breakdown of residencies filled and vacant based on the size of the hospital. About 60% of all residencies were offered in hospitals of 400 or more beds. There were 360 hospitals in this group providing 14,417 positions. Hospitals of 325 to 399 bed capacity, 114 in number, provided for 2,371 residencies, or 10% of the total; those of 250 to 324 beds, 203 hospitals, offered 2,859 residencies, or 12%; hospitals of 175 to 249 bed size, 224 hospitals, had 2,005 residencies available, or 8%; those with less than 175 beds, 229 hospitals, offered 1,380 positions, or 6% of the total. The additional 4% of residencies were offered in hospitals the sizes of which were not specified.

The largest percentage of residencies filled, 82%, was in the 400 bed group. Otherwise, there was little variation in the occupancy rate between hospitals in the several other bed capacity ranges. This leveling of occupancy rates for hospitals of under 175 beds through

and over bed size, in which there were 1,077 more residents reported this year than last. As shown in table 4, the majority of hospitals of bed capacities from 250 to 324 are nonaffiliated institutions. Hospitals in the 400 bed and over range are about equally divided between those affiliated with a medical school and those not thus affiliated.

RÉSUMÉ

Data on internships and residencies in Council-approved hospitals have been presented in this report, including 10 tables analyzing the situation with respect to positions filled as of Jan. 1, 1954. Brief statements describing the functions and activities of two committees, the Internship Review Committee and the Ad Hoc Committee on Internship are also included, as well as a short summary of the present status of the National Intern Matching Program.

There are currently 1,347 hospitals in the United States and its possessions in which Council-approved

TABLE 9.—Number of Residencies by Type of Hospital Control, 1953-1954

Control	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies					
			First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)		
			Filled Jan. 1, 1954	Vacant Jan. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled	Filled Jan. 1, 1954	Vacant Jan. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
Federal								
U. S. Army.....	11	78	88	33	73	316	69	83
U. S. Air Force.....	3	8	6	8	43	8	8	50
U. S. Navy.....	8	79	32	46	42	149	61	71
U. S. Public Health Service.....	8	30	34	4	90	103	9	92
Veterans Administration.....	76	422	722	441	63	2,072	776	73
Other federal.....	3	15	21	3	88	63	27	70
Totals.....	109	632	903	534	63	2,711	950	75
Governmental (Nonfederal)								
State.....	155	497	1,161	308	80	2,879	729	80
County.....	67	272	659	121	85	1,300	260	84
City.....	78	429	1,030	191	85	2,335	393	85
City-county.....	18	109	131	29	82	309	70	82
Totals.....	318	1,307	2,981	649	83	6,823	1,452	83
Nongovernmental (all types)								
	727	2,787	4,083	1,262	77	9,085	2,609	78
Grand totals.....	1,154	4,706	7,967	2,445	77	18,619	5,011	79

TABLE 10.—Number of Residencies by Bed Capacity, 1953-1954

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Residencies					
		First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)		
		Filled Jan. 1, 1954	Vacant Jan. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled	Filled Jan. 1, 1954	Vacant Jan. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
Less than 175 beds.....	229	519	167	76	1,048	332	76
175-249.....	224	738	285	73	1,486	519	75
250-324.....	203	993	359	74	2,105	754	74
325-399.....	114	829	265	76	1,795	576	76
400-over.....	360	4,707	1,314	79	11,740	2,677	82
Not specified.....	24	181	55	77	445	153	75
Grand totals.....	1,154	7,967	2,445	77	18,619	5,011	79

those in the 325 to 399 bed range represents a fairly marked change from last year, when hospitals with less than 400 beds showed occupancy rates as low as 66%. This change, again, can be assumed to be due to the larger number of graduates of foreign medical schools serving in these hospitals, particularly those in the 250 to 324 bed range, in which there was an increase from last year of 505 residents serving, and those in the 400

internship and residency programs are being conducted, with 684 hospitals offering training in both categories, 503 with residency programs only, and 160 conducting internship programs only. These hospitals had positions available for 34,172 physicians this past year, including 10,542 internship and 23,630 residency appointments.

For the period 1953-1954, 26,894 of these positions were reported filled, representing 8,275 interns and 18,619 residents. The occupancy rate for both categories was about the same, 78% for internships and 79% for residencies. During the period 1945-1954 the number of internships increased from 8,429 to 10,542. During the same period residency positions increased from 7,666 to the present figure of 23,630.

While this doubling of the number of house staff positions has inevitably resulted in a higher vacancy rate, it has also had the effect of increasing markedly the number of physicians serving in this capacity, from an estimated 15,000 in 1945 to over 26,000 this year. The fact that one physician out of every seven engaged in providing professional care to patients now serves in a full-time capacity in hospitals throughout the country is significant both in terms of patient care and medical education.

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1954

HOSPITALS, 848; INTERNSHIPS, 11,040

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. Three types of internships are approved by the Council—rotating, mixed and straight:

1. A rotating internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics and their related subspecialties, together with experience in laboratory and radiologic diagnosis.

2. A mixed internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in two or more, but not in all, of the clinical divisions named.

3. A straight internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in a single department, although it may include limited opportunity for work in a related subspecialty. Straight internships are now approved in internal medicine, surgery and pediatrics.

Hospitals approved for internships that are used by medical schools for undergraduate clinical clerkships on inpatient services have been identified in the following lists by the symbols **X** and **x**. Hospitals have been identified with symbol **X** when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with the symbol **x** when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program. Certain internships in hospitals designated as teaching hospitals may not provide for assignments to teaching services. Other internships may provide for only a portion of the internship period being spent on teaching services. Prospective interns desiring specific information concerning internship assignments to teaching services in a hospital are advised to communicate with the dean of the medical school with which the hospital is affiliated. Medical school affiliations are indicated by footnotes 10 to 86 placed immediately after the symbol **X** or **x**. The list of medical schools appears on page 344. The plus (+) sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables. When applying for internships in Air Force, Army, Navy or Public Health Service hospitals, applications should be directed to the medical departments of the Air Force, Army, Navy or the United States Public Health Service and not to the individual hospitals. Although applications are made to the service rather than to the individual hospitals, all of the services ask students to list three hospitals in order of preference. Every possible effort is made to place successful candidates in accordance with their desires. Because of the needs of the service it should be understood that students may, in some instances, be assigned to other hospitals than those for which they have indicated a preference.

Hospitals listed below (pages 323 to 343) make first year internship appointments through the National Intern Matching Program, Inc. The number and type of internships as listed represent appointments for the intern year 1955-1956.

FEDERAL										Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)			
UNITED STATES ARMY—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 150											
Letterman Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Fed	1,635	12,930	Req	99	12	No	...			
Presidio, San Francisco											
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻¹	Fed	2,000	9,586	Req	95	12	No	...			
Denver 8											
Army Medical Center ^{+1-4-x19-20}	Fed	1,700	14,804	Req	90	12	No	...			
6900 Georgia Ave., N.W., Washington 12, D. C.											
Valley Forge Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴	Fed	1,500	7,170	Req	93	12	185	...	150 Rotating General	00411	
Phoenixville, Pa.									Office of the Surgeon General,		
William Beaumont Army Hospital ⁺⁴	Fed	1,000	12,625	Req	91	12	No	...	Department of the Army,		
El Paso, Texas									Washington 25, D. C.		
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁺⁴	Fed	1,700	17,499	Req	94	12	No	...	Attn. Chief Personnel Division		
Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas											
Madigan Army Hospital ^{+1-1-x83}	Fed	1,399	10,980	Req	94	12	No	...			
Tacoma 9, Wash.											
Tripler Army Hospital ⁺¹	Fed	1,200	17,057	Req	85	12	No	...			
Moanalua-N. King St. (Oahu Island), Honolulu, T. H.											
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 60											
The 60 Air Force internships are divided among the Army hospitals listed above.										60 Rotating General	00811
										Directorate of Staffing and Education, Office of the Surgeon General, Headquarters, U. S. Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.	
UNITED STATES NAVY—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 176											
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Fed	1,800	17,730	Req	80	12	No	...			
8750 Mountain Blvd., Oakland 14, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Fed	1,480	13,100	Req	83	12	No	...			
Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴	Fed	2,600	27,816	Req	83	12	No	...			
San Diego 34, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Fed	525	8,869	Req	86	12	No	...			
Jacksonville, Fla.											
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Fed	469	7,685	Req	70	12	No	...	176 Rotating General	00211	
Pensacola, Fla.									Bureau of Medicine and Surgery,		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	Fed	950	12,091	Req	89	12	No	...	Navy Department,		
Training Center, Great Lakes, Ill.									Washington 25, D. C.		
U. S. Naval Hospital ^{+1-3-x19}	Fed	1,300	15,302	Req	72	12	No	...			
Rockville Pike, Bethesda 14, Md.											
U. S. Naval Hospital ^{+1-4-x37}	Fed	946	9,171	Req	75	12	No	...			
1, Broadway, Chelsea 50, Mass.											
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹	Fed	1,375	11,531	Req	71	12	No	...			
Linden Blvd., St. Albans 25, N. Y.											

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

FEDERAL—Continued

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued										
U. S. Naval Hospital 16th and Pattison Ave., Philadelphia 45	Fed	1,400	12,497	Req	60	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital 3rd and Cypress Sts., Newport, R. I.	Fed	575	7,422	Req	54	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹ Naval Base, Charleston, S. C.	Fed	450	5,716	Req	61	12	No	...	176 Rotating General	00211
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Portsmouth, Va.	Fed	2,150	24,081	Req	60	12	No	...	Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹ Naval Base, Bremerton, Wash.	Fed	400	4,938	Req	85	12	No	...		
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—Hospitals, 5; Internships, 76										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 15th Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco 18	Fed	431	4,291	Req	90	12	179	...	72 Rotating General	00111
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 210 State Street, New Orleans 18	Fed	436	4,750	Req	81	12	217	...	4 Mix. Med. Surg.	00124
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ^{1-4-x35} Wyman Pk. Dr. and 31st St., Baltimore 11	Fed	400	6,325	Req	77	12	159	...	Public Health Service Hospitals, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹ Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave., Staten Island 4, N. Y.	Fed	742	9,741	Req	09	12	236	...	Attn. Chairman Committee on Residents and Interns	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ^{1-4-x83} 14th and Judkins, Seattle 14	Fed	379	4,295	Req	89	12	279	...		
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 30										
Freedmen's Hospital ^{1-3-4-X21} 6th and Bryant Sts., N.W., Washington 25, D. C.	Fed	482	8,317	Req	55	12	...	...	18 Rotating General	79811
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ^{1-3-4-X19-X20} 2600 Nichols Ave., S.E., Washington 20, D. C.	Fed	411	2,408	Req	69	12	166	...	12 Rotating General	80411
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION—Hospitals, 10; Internships, 183										
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-3-x14} 300 E. Roosevelt Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Fed	470	4,571	Req	80	12	148	...	3 Rotating General	01911
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-3-x13} 5700 E. 7th St., Long Beach 4, Calif.	Fed	1,600	9,572	Req	81	12	175	...	3 Straight Medicine	01932
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-3-x13} Wilshire and Sawtelle Bldgs., Los Angeles 25	Fed	1,354	16,135	None	83	12-24	177	...	3 Straight Surgery	01933
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-X22-x23} 5998 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.	Fed	300	5,028	Req	73	12	212	...	36 Rotating General	02811
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-X63} Will Rogers Field, Oklahoma City	Fed	338	2,919	None	80	12	270	...	4 Straight Medicine	02832
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-3-X76} 4500 Lancaster Rd., Dallas 2, Texas	Fed	347	3,203	None	75	12	189	...	40 Rotating General	03911
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-3-4-X78} 2002 Holcombe Blvd., Houston 31, Texas	Fed	1,027	7,302	Req	88	12	241	...	7 Straight Medicine	11732
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-3-X76} McKinney, Texas	Fed	593	5,427	None	83	12	242	...	6 Straight Medicine	58932
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-X79} 12th Ave. and "E" St., Salt Lake City 3	Fed	194	2,544	None	83	12	246	...	10 Straight Medicine	88732
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{1-3-x82} Broad Rock Rd. and South Blvd., Richmond 19, Va.	Fed	1,100	8,548	Req	66	12	144	...	40 Rotating General	71911
									12 Straight Medicine	72032
									4 Straight Surgery	72033
									3 Rotating General	73311
									4 Straight Medicine	73332
									8 Straight Medicine	74532
NONFEDERAL										
ALABAMA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 103										
Birmingham Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³ 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., and 2236 Highland Ave., Birmingham	Church	290	11,178	None	42	12	147	200	12 Rotating General	90311
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³ 2506 16th Ave. N., Birmingham 4	Church	233	9,071	Req	41	12	No	150	9 Rotating General	00611
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ^{1-4-X10} 619 South 19th St., Birmingham	State	601	24,133	Req	38	12	No	100	36 Rotating General	00711
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³ 2701 Ninth Ct. S., Birmingham	NPAAssn	200	7,519	Req	35	12	147	250	6 Rotating General	85111
South Highlands Infirmary ¹⁻³ 1127 S. 12th St., Birmingham 5	Corp	159	5,436	Req	36	12	147	250	6 Rotating General	91911
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³ Fairfield	NPAAssn	271	8,872	Req	46	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	00811
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital ¹⁻³ Moragne Park, Gadsden	Church	137	6,261	Req	38	12	No	150	3 Rotating General	00911
*City Hospital ¹ 850 St. Anthony St., Mobile 16	Cy Co	283	7,455	Req	49	12	No	100	14 Rotating General	
Druid City Hospital ¹ 809 Birmingham Rd., Tuscaloosa	Cy Co	231	10,204	Req	25	12	...	200	5 Rotating General	92011
ARIZONA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 60										
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³ 1033 E. McDowell Rd., Phoenix	Church	230	12,768	Req	39	12	151	200	15 Rotating General	01111
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³ 3435 West Apache Rd., Phoenix	County	425	8,040	Req	30	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	89811
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1200 S. Fifth Ave., Phoenix	NPAAssn	189	7,243	Req	38	12	151	200	10 Rotating General	01311
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹ W. Thomas Rd., Phoenix	Church	320	15,062	Req	55	12	151	200	15 Rotating General	01211
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium ¹⁻³ St. Mary's Rd., Tucson	State	315	14,027	Req	45	12	119	100	10 Rotating General	01411
Tucson Medical Center ¹⁻³ E. Grant Rd. and Beverly Blvd., Tucson	NPAAssn	200	8,333	Req	46	12	119	...	6 Rotating General	01511

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

NONFEDERAL		Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
Name of Hospital and Location											
ARKANSAS—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 55											
Arkansas Baptist Hospital +1	Church	294	13,383	None	30	12	102	125	12	Rotating General	01611
1700 W. 13th St., Little Rock											
St. Vincent Infirmary +1-3	State	210	9,408	Req	31	12	...	200	12	Rotating General	01711
1000 High St., Little Rock											
University Hospital +1-3-X11	State	197	5,642	Req	58	12	154	120	15	Rotating General	01811
11th and McAlmont Sts., Little Rock									3	Straight Medicine	01832
									3	Straight Surgery	01833
									4	Straight Pediatrics	01834
									6	Straight Ob.-Gyn.	01835
CALIFORNIA—Hospitals, 45; Internships, 798											
General Hospital of Riverside County +1-x12	County	321	4,351	Req	42	12	120	170	8	Rotating General	85011
9851 Magnolia Ave., Arlington											
*Kern General Hospital +1	County	496	8,265	Req	60	12	No	250	12	Rotating General	
1830 Flower St., Bakersfield											
Herrick Memorial Hospital +1-3-4	NPAssn	201	9,237	Req	68	12	No	55	6	Rotating General	02011
2001 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4											
San Joaquin General Hospital +1	County	720	9,108	....	47	12	No	150	15	Rotating General	02111
French Camp											
General Hospital of Fresno County +1-4	County	635	10,629	Req	25	12	No	150	20	Rotating General	02211
4461 Ventura Ave., Fresno											
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital +1	Church	225	10,114	Req	42	12	No	151	12	Rotating General	02311
1509 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 6											
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital +1-3	Church	166	6,003	Req	61	12	No	192	8	Rotating General	02411
Loma Linda											
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital +1-3	Church	250	14,162	Req	33	12	No	125	6	Rotating General	02611
509 E. 10th St., Long Beach 13											
Seaside Memorial Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	370	18,138	Req	26	12	174	75	12	Rotating General	02711
1401 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach 13											
California Hospital +1-3	Church	309	14,590	Req	50	12	141	125	13	Rotating General	02911
1414 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 15											
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	466	13,345	Req	55	12	174	80	14	Rotating General	03011
4833 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29											
Children's Hospital +1-3-X14	NPAssn	226	8,364	Req	93	12	176	40	2	Straight Pediatrics	03134
4614 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 27											
Hospital of the Good Samaritan +1-3	Church	480	14,194	Req	40	12	142	140	10	Rotating General	03211
1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles 17											
Los Angeles County Hospital +1-4-X12-14	County	3,206	77,649	Req	29	12	No	75	130	Rotating General	03311
1260 N. State St., Los Angeles 33											
Methodist Hospital of Southern California +1-3	Church	206	9,602	Req	31	12	No	125	12	Rotating General	03411
2826 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 7											
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmstead Memorial +1-3	Church	300	11,826	Req	31	12	142	75	10	Rotating General	03511
1322 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 27											
Queen of Angels Hospital +1-3	Church	502	19,831	Req	50	12	No	100	20	Rotating General	03611
2301 Bellevue Ave., Los Angeles 26											
St. Vincent's Hospital +3	Church	243	10,414	None	41	12	142	100	6	Rotating General	03711
2131 W. Third St., Los Angeles 5											
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital +	NPAssn	196	5,514	Req	61	12	142	125	9	Rotating General	03811
610 S. St. Louis St., Los Angeles 23											
White Memorial Hospital +1-3-X12	Church	207	8,803	Req	55	12	No	134	16	Rotating General	04011
312 N. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles 33											
Highland-Alameda County Hospital +1-3-4	County	429	12,706	Req	43	12	155	100	32	Rotating General	04111
2701 14th Ave., Oakland 6											
Kaiser Foundation Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	300	16,158	None	73	12	156	75	44	Rotating General	04211
280 W. MacArthur Blvd., Oakland											
Orange County General Hospital +1-3	County	576	5,085	Req	57	12	No	181	18	Rotating General	04311
12071 Santa Ana Blvd., Orange											
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	293	13,465	Req	59	12	178	187	9	Rotating General	04411
100 Congress St., Pasadena 5											
Sacramento County Hospital +1-3	County	580	12,241	Req	46	12	No	120	22	Rotating General	04611
Sacramento 17											
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital +x12	County	412	6,284	Req	43	12	No	130	13	Rotating General	04711
780 E. Gilbert St., San Bernardino											
Mercy Hospital +1-3	Church	348	17,394	Req	42	12	No	150	10	Rotating General	04811
Hillcrest Dr., San Diego 3											
San Diego County General Hospital +1-3-4	County	789	7,986	Req	55	12	232	125	15	Rotating General	04911
N. Front St., San Diego 3											
Children's Hospital +1-3-X16	NPAssn	219	7,116	Req	58	12	No	100	6	Rotating General	05011
3700 California St., San Francisco 18											
Franklin Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	250	8,117	None	50	12	No	65	16	Rotating General	05111
14th and Noe Sts., San Francisco 14											
French Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	225	6,807	Req	35	12	No	75	10	Rotating General	05211
4131 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 18											
Mary's Help Hospital +1-3	Church	185	7,592	Req	35	12	No	100	6	Rotating General	05311
145 Guerrero St., San Francisco 3											
Mount Zion Hospital +1-3-4	NPAssn	295	10,571	Req	70	12	No	100	14	Rotating General	05411
1000 Divisadero, San Francisco 15											
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3	Church	200	7,369	Req	37	12	No	75	6	Rotating General	05511
Buena Vista Ave., San Francisco 17											
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3	Church	229	8,490	Req	49	12	No	100	10	Rotating General	05611
1580 Valencia St., San Francisco 10											
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3	Church	371	11,822	Req	62	12	No	100	15	Rotating General	05711
8200 Hayes St., San Francisco 17											
San Francisco Hospital +1-3-4-X15-16	CyCo	1,203	22,827	Req	35	12	262	120			
22d St. and Potrero Ave., San Francisco 10											
Stanford University Service									31	Rotating General	05911
Office of the Dean											
Stanford University School of Medicine											
2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15											
University of California Service									32	Rotating General	05811
Dr. Henry D. Bainerd											
San Francisco Hospital											
Southern Pacific General Hospital +2-3	NPAssn	474	7,425	Req	63	12	125	100	24	Rotating General	06011
1400 Fell St., San Francisco 17											
Stanford University Hospitals +1-3-X15	NPAssn	355	11,598	Req	66	12	No	25	7	Straight Medicine	06132
Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco 15									8	Straight Surgery	06133
Office of the Dean									1	Straight Pediatrics	06134
Stanford University School of Medicine											
2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15											

LEON GOLDMAN

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Acting

NONFEDERAL		Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
Name of Hospital and Location											
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
University of California Hospital ^{+1-3-X16}	State		286	8,868	Req	78	12	180	50	8 Rotating General 4 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.)	06211 06209
Parnassus and Third Aves., San Francisco 22 Dr. John B. Lagen, Associate Dean School of Medicine, University of California San Francisco 22										2 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 8 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	06224 06232 06233 06234 06236
Santa Clara County Hospital ⁺¹	County		455	5,866	Req	51	12	No	135	16 Rotating General	06411
Los Gatos Rd., San Jose 14											
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		198	6,945	Req	60	12	210	75	10 Rotating General	06411
320 W. Pueblo St., Santa Barbara											
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church		222	11,510	Req	60	12	146	125	6 Rotating General	06511
1328 22nd St., Santa Monica											
Santa Monica Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church		178	10,944	Req	47	12	285	125	12 Rotating General	06611
1250 16th St., Santa Monica											
Harbor General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X13}	County		796	10,195	Req	52	12	No	75	30 Rotating General	06711
1124 W. Carson St., Torrance											
COLORADO—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 123											
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		218	5,268	Req	57	12	No	150	3 Rotating General	06811
2200 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs											
General Rose Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		250	11,903	Req	51	12	126	75	9 Rotating General	06911
1050 Clermont St., Denver 20											
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Church		250	10,375	....	36	12	280	150	9 Rotating General	92211
1619 Milwaukee St., Denver											
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Church		210	7,991	Req	50	12	149	163	7 Rotating General	07111
2525 S. Downing St., Denver 10											
Presbyterian Hospital ^{+1-3-X17}	NPAasn		198	8,856	Req	58	12	127	...	10 Rotating General	07211
19th and Gilpin, Denver 6											
St. Anthony Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church		235	10,008	Req	37	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	07311
W. 16th and Quitman Sts., Denver 4											
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹	Church		345	13,315	Req	63	12	No	75	11 Rotating General	07411
1818 Humboldt St., Denver 6											
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church		380	14,515	Req	52	12	127	75	14 Rotating General	07511
601 E. 19th Ave., Denver 3											
University of Colorado Medical Center Colorado General Hospital ^{+1-X17}	State		284	6,690	None	77	12	No	50	16 Rotating General	07611
4200 E. 9th Ave., Denver 20											
Denver General Hospital ^{+1-3-X17}	CyCo		440	7,042	Req	68	12	291	50	16 Rotating General 16 Community Rotating	07711 07710
W. 6th Ave. and Sherook St., Denver 4										4 Rotating General	85311
Weld County General Hospital ¹⁻³	County		220	7,342	Req	48	12	No	100		
1801 16th St., Greeley											
CONNECTICUT—Hospitals, 21; Internships, 185											
Bridgeport Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		389	13,365	None	42	12	No	100	8 Rotating General 4 Mixed. Med.-Surg.	07911 07924
267 Grant St., Bridgeport 8										12 Rotating General	08011
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church		360	15,052	Req	34	12	No	250		
2820 Main St., Bridgeport 6											
Bristol Hospital ¹⁻³	NPAasn		160	5,937	Req	26	12	...	150	2 Rotating General	92311
Newell Road, Bristol											
Danbury Hospital ³	NPAasn		167	5,918	....	46	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	08111
95 Locust Ave., Danbury											
Greenwich Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		193	6,498	Req	67	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	08211
Lake Ave. and William St., Greenwich											
Hartford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPAasn		810	33,221	Req	60	24	No	50	18 Rotating General	08311
80 Seymour St., Hartford 15											
J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City		273	4,204	Req	46	12	No	120	6 Rotating General	08411
2 Holcomb St., Hartford 5											
Mount Sinai Hospital ³	NPAasn		115	5,246	Req	29	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	85411
500 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford 12											
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	Church		570	20,608	Req	37	12	No	75	13 Rotating General	08511
114 Woodland St., Hartford 5											
Manchester Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	NPAasn		160	6,643	Req	39	12	104	275	4 Rotating General	85511
71 Haynes St., Manchester											
Meriden Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		215	8,040	None	31	12	No	150	2 Rotating General	08611
181 Cook Ave., Meriden											
Middlesex Hospital ⁺	NPAasn		171	7,266	Req	35	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	08711
28 Crescent St., Middletown											
New Britain General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		288	11,036	Req	53	12	No	110	7 Rotating General	08811
92 Grand St., New Britain											
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X18}	NPAasn		716	18,749	Req	59	12	No	25	14 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 6 Straight Pathology	08932 08933 08934 08936
789 Howard Ave., New Haven 4										12 Rotating General	09011
Hospital of St. Raphael ⁺³	Church		370	15,429	Req	31	12	No	75		
1442 Chapel St., New Haven 11											
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ ...	NPAasn		242	9,038	Req	50	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	09211
365 Montauk Ave., New London											
Norwalk Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		245	9,381	Req	39	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	09311
24 Stevens St., Norwalk											
William W. Backus Hospital ³	NPAasn		145	5,737	Req	23	12	No	150	3 Rotating General	09411
326 Washington St., Norwich											
Stamford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		276	7,470	Req	65	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	09511
190 W. Broad St., Stamford											
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	Church		336	14,056	Req	39	12	No	200	7 Rotating General	09611
56 Franklin St., Waterbury 6											
Waterbury Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴	NPAasn		337	12,351	Req	56	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	09711
64 Robbins St., Waterbury 8											
DELAWARE—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 28											
Delaware Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPAasn		377	12,781	None	65	12	No	150	14 Rotating General	09811
501 W. 14th St., Wilmington 1											
Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X65}	NPAasn		228	6,771	Req	52	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	09911
1501 Van Buren St., Wilmington 6											
Wilmington General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAasn		187	6,906	Req	47	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	10011
Chestnut at Broom St., Wilmington 5											
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Hospitals, 8 Internships, 135											
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp. ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPAasn		300	8,004	Req	55	12	171	200	13 Rotating General	70611
1711 New York Ave., N. W., Washington 6											

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued										
District of Columbia General Hosp.* ^{1-3-4-X19-20-x21} 19th and Massachusetts Ave., S.E., Washington 3	City	1,252	20,546	Req	55	12	293	50	50 Rotating General	79911
Doctors Hospital* ¹⁻³ 1815 Eye St., N. W., Washington 6	Corp	237	10,162	Req	62	12	298	150	6 Rotating General	79711
Garfield Memorial Hospital* ¹⁻³ 10th and Florida Ave., N. W., Washington 1	NPAssn	300	13,012	Req	59	12	157	200	12 Rotating General	80011
George Washington University Hospital* ^{1-3-X20} 901 23d St., N.W., Washington 7	NPAssn	410	14,301	Req	78	12	166	105	13 Rotating (Med. Major) 11 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Path. Maj.)	80212 80213 80236
Providence Hospital* ^{1-3-4-X19} 2d and D Sts., S. E., Washington 3	Church	270	10,704	Req	50	12	...	175	12 Rotating General	80311
Sibley Memorial Hospital* ¹⁻³ 1150 N. Capitol, Washington 2	Church	253	11,157	Req	43	12	...	100	9 Rotating General	80511
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital* ¹⁻³ 7600 Carroll Ave., Washington 12	Church	248	7,600	Req	39	12	171	136	8 Rotating General	25411
FLORIDA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 134										
Duval Medical Center* ¹⁻³ 2000 Jefferson St., Jacksonville 8	County	335	7,873	Req	38	12	No	125	14 Rotating General	10111
St. Luke's Hospital* 9th St. and Boulevard, Jacksonville 8	NPAssn	210	9,753	Req	62	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	10211
St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹⁻³ Barrs and St. John's Ave., Jacksonville 4	Church	251	13,707	Req	51	12	No	125	18 Rotating General	10311
Jackson Memorial Hospital* 1000 N. W. 17th St., Miami 36	County	844	25,251	Req	48	12	211	50	42 Rotating General	10411
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹⁻³ 4300 Alton Rd., Miami Beach 40	NPAssn	258	7,893	Req	37	12	128	150	12 Rotating General	10511
St. Francis Hospital* 63d St. and Allison Rd., Miami Beach 41	Church	200	7,204	Req	37	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	10611
Orange Memorial Hospital* ¹⁻³ 1416 S. Kuhl Ave., Orlando	NPAssn	300	12,154	Req	43	12	No	125	12 Rotating General	10711
Sacred Heart Hospital* ¹⁻³ 1010 N. 12th Ave., Pensacola	NPAssn	135	5,603	Req	36	12	100	150	3 Rotating General	10811
Mound Park Hospital* ¹ 6th St. and 7th Ave., S. St. Petersburg 5	City	279	7,805	Req	42	12	192	260	8 Rotating General	91111
Tampa Municipal Hospital* ¹⁻³ Davis Islands, Tampa 6	City	300	11,841	Req	38	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	10911
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹⁻³ 900 49th St., West Palm Beach	Church	150	4,281	Req	35	12	123	100	4 Rotating General	91411
GEORGIA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 164										
Athens General Hospital 797 Cobb St., Athens	County	104	4,346	Req	28	12	No	275	4 Rotating General	85611
St. Mary's Hospital* 360 N. Milledge Ave., Athens	State	100	4,174	Req	34	12	103	150	3 Rotating General	11011
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital* ^{1-3-X22} 35 Linden Ave., N. E., Atlanta 3	Church	481	22,365	Req	37	12	129	100	18 Rotating General	11111
Georgia Baptist Hospital* ¹⁻³ 300 Boulevard, N. E., Atlanta	Church	461	18,043	Req	42	12	No	265	20 Rotating General	11211
Grady Memorial Hospital* ^{1-3-X22} 36 Butler St., S. E., Atlanta 3	County	610	15,989	Req	68	12	No	10	12 Rotating General 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	11311 11332 11333 11334 11411
Piedmont Hospital* ^{1-3-X22} 551 Capitol Ave., Atlanta	NPAssn	132	6,532	None	46	12	129	150		
St. Joseph's Infirmary* ¹⁻³ 272 Courtland St., N. E., Atlanta 3	Church	150	8,728	Req	52	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	11511
University Hospital* ^{1-3-X23} University Pl., Augusta	City	470	17,644	Req	32	12	No	150	16 Rotating General	11611
Columbus City Hospital* 19th St. and 8th Ave., Columbus	City	228	10,448	Req	36	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	11811
Emory University Hospital* ^{1-3-X22} Emory University	NPAssn	304	10,954	Req	52	12	No	165	6 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology 18 Rotating General	11932 11933 11936 12011
Macon Hospital* ¹⁻³ 840 Pine St., Macon	CyCo	282	13,886	Req	44	12	No	200		
ILLINOIS—Hospitals, 60; Internships, 804										
MacNeal Memorial Hospital* ¹⁻³ 3249 S. Oak Park Ave., Berwyn	NPAssn	165	9,456	Req	39	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	12111
Alexian Brothers Hospital* 1200 W. Belden Ave., Chicago 14	Church	243	5,822	None	41	12	124	100	8 Rotating General	12211
American Hospital* ¹⁻³ 850 W. Irving Park Rd., Chicago 13	NPAssn	152	5,277	Req	53	12	No	25	5 Rotating General	12311
Augustana Hospital* ¹⁻³ 411 W. Dickens Ave., Chicago 14	Church	320	8,730	Req	51	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	12411
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital* ^{1-3-X25} 250 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	Church	572	16,140	None	67	12	281	25	32 Rotating General	16211
Columbus Hospital* ^{1-3-X25} 2520 N. Lakeview Ave., Chicago 14	Church	450	11,175	Req	60	12	158	75	20 Rotating General	12611
Cook County Hospital* ^{1-4-X24-25-26-28} 1825 W. Harrison St., Chicago 12	County	3,400	71,416	Req	30	12	No	25	123 Rotating General	12711
Edgewater Hospital* ¹⁻³ 5700 N. Ashland, Chicago 26	NPAssn	156	8,490	Req	41	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	12811
Englewood Hospital* ¹⁻³ 6001 S. Green St., Chicago 21	County	154	6,444	None	47	12	No	150	5 Rotating General	12911
Evangelical Hospital* ¹⁻³ 5421 S. Morgan St., Chicago 9	Church	195	8,320	None	31	12	No	150	7 Rotating General	13011
Garfield Park Community Hospital* 3813-25 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago 24	NPAssn	150	5,814	None	30	12	No	175	7 Rotating General	13111
Grant Hospital* ^{1-3-X28} 551 Grant Pl., Chicago 14	NPAssn	236	9,021	Req	55	12	213	100	9 Rotating General	13211
Henrotin Hospital* ¹⁻³ 939 N. La Salle, Chicago 10	NPAssn	100	3,395	...	41	...	130	125	4 Rotating General	13311
Holy Cross Hospital* 2700 W. 69th St., Chicago 29	Church	143	6,097	Req	55	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	13411
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua* ¹ 2875 W. 19th St., Chicago 23	Church	217	7,960	Req	26	12	No	200	9 Rotating General	13511
Illinois Central Hospital* ^{1-3-X28} 5800 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 37	NPAssn	300	6,725	None	57	12	152	...	14 Rotating General	13611

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ILLINOIS—Continued										
Illinois Masonic Hospital +1-3 836 Wellington Avenue, Chicago 14	NPAssn	375	12,020	Req	49	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	13711
Jackson Park Hospital 1-3 7531 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 49	Corp	146	5,171	None	37	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	13811
Loretto Hospital +1-3-X26 645 S. Central Ave., Chicago 44	Church	150	5,401	Req	54	12	152	150	6 Rotating General	13911
Lutheran Deaconess Hospital +3 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22	Church	186	7,469	Req	35	12	No	150	5 Rotating General	14011
Mercy Hospital +1-3-X26 2537 S. Prairie Ave., Chicago 16	Church	325	9,305	None	45	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	14111
Michael Reese Hospital +1-3-X24-25 29th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago 16	NPAssn	734	19,598	Req	64	12	203	50	37 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 5 Rotating General	14211 14232 14233 14234 14236 14311
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital 3 1200 W. Cabrini St., Chicago 7	Church	150	4,864	Req	27	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	14311
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-3-X24 2750 W. 15th Pl., Chicago 8	NPAssn	314	11,115	None	40	12	No	50	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery 8 Rotating General	14411 14433 14511
Norwegian American Hospital +1-3 1044 N. Francisco Ave., Chicago 22	NPAssn	172	6,685	Req	35	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	14511
Passavant Memorial Hospital +1-3-X25 303 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	NPAssn	265	8,068	None	63	12	228	25	12 Rotating General	14611
Presbyterian Hospital +1-3-X28 1753 W. Congress St., Chicago 12	NPAssn	431	12,209	Req	63	12	No	100	22 Rotating General	14711
Provident Hospital +1-3 426 E. 51st St., Chicago 15	NPAssn	205	7,049	Req	34	12	No	125	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	14811 14833 14911
Ravenswood Hospital +1-3 1931 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40	NPAssn	207	7,709	Req	57	12	No	70	1 Rotating (Med. Major) 1 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 2 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 4 Rotating General	14912 14913 14935 92411
Roseland Community Hospital 3 45 West 111th St., Chicago 28	NPAssn	101	4,072	Req	25	12	...	175	4 Rotating General	92411
St. Anne's Hospital +1-3 4950 Thomas St., Chicago 51	NPAssn	304	12,490	None	27	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	15211
St. Bernard's Hospital +1-3 6337 S. Harvard Ave., Chicago 21	Church	181	6,029	Req	30	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	15311
St. Elizabeth Hospital +3 1431 N. Claremont Ave., Chicago 22	Church	309	10,641	None	36	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	15411
St. Joseph Hospital +1-3-X26 2100 N. Burling, Chicago 14	NPAssn	197	6,117	Req	48	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	15511
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3-X25-X28 1439 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5	NPAssn	564	14,689	Req	66	12	No	25	32 Rotating General	15611
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital 3 1130 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22	Church	261	9,330	Req	37	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	15711
South Chicago Community Hospital 1-3 2320 E. 93d St., Chicago 17	NPAssn	250	9,890	Req	30	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	15811
South Shore Hospital +1-3 3015 S. Luella Ave., Chicago	NPAssn	154	6,397	Req	32	12	253	290	7 Rotating General	92511
Swedish Covenant Hospital +1-3 5145 N. California, Chicago 25	Church	209	6,457	....	38	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	15911
University of Chicago Clinics +1-3-X27 950 E. 59th St., Chicago 37	NPAssn	683	15,520	Req	73	12	No	125	36 Rotating General 5 Straight Pediatrics	16011 16034
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals +1-3-X28 1819 W. Polk St., Chicago 12	State	447	7,239	Req	88	12	No	25	39 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics 1 Rotating (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	15011 15032 15033 15034 16111
Walther Memorial Hospital +1-3 1116 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51	Church	175	7,112	Req	31	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	16111
Women and Children's Hospital +1-3 1600 W. Maypole Ave., Chicago 12	NPAssn	115	8,509	Req	78	12	No	75	3 Rotating General	16311
Woodlawn Hospital +1-3 6060 Drexel Ave., Chicago 37	NPAssn	150	4,657	Req	70	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	16411
Decatur and Macon County Hospital +1 2300 N. Edward, Decatur	NPAssn	248	8,899	Req	29	12	117	225	4 Rotating General	85711
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3 129 N. Eighth, East St. Louis	NPAssn	290	9,546	None	26	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	16511
Memorial Hospital 1-3 Avon and Schiller Sts., Elmhurst	NPAssn	186	9,316	Req	46	12	No	200	4 Rotating General 1 Rotating (Med. Major) 1 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Ob.-Gyn. Major) 1 Rotating (Ped. Major)	16611 16612 16613 16615 16614 16711
Evanston Hospital +1-X25 2650 Ridge Ave., Evanston	NPAssn	325	10,383	Req	77	12	213	25	18 Rotating General	16711
St. Francis Hospital +1-3 355 Ridge Ave., Evanston	Church	383	14,339	Req	61	12	No	150	16 Rotating General	16811
Little Company of Mary Hospital +1-3 95th and California Ave., Evergreen Park 42	Church	371	18,187	Req	26	12	No	150	15 Rotating General	16911
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 372 N. Broadway, Joliet	Church	300	11,082	Req	31	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	17011
Moline Public Hospital 1-3 622 5th Ave., Moline	City	202	8,599	None	21	12	No	100	3 Rotating General	17111
Oak Park Hospital 1-3 525 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park	Church	244	6,801	None	20	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	17211
West Suburban Hospital +X28 518 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park	NPAssn	329	12,739	Req	45	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	17311
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois +1-3 221 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria	Church	320	12,124	Req	43	12	No	125	12 Rotating General	17411
St. Francis Hospital +1 530 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria 4	Church	572	17,387	Req	38	12	No	200	18 Rotating General	17511
Rockford Memorial Hospital 1-3 507 Chestnut St., Rockford	NPAssn	129	5,639	Req	62	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	17711
St. Anthony Hospital +1-3 1401 E. State St., Rockford	Church	240	8,892	Req	51	12	No	150	5 Rotating General	17811
Swedish-American Hospital +1-3 1316 Charles St., Rockford	NPAssn	200	7,889	Req	68	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	17911
Memorial Hospital 1-3 1st and Miller Sts., Springfield	NPAssn	270	7,549	None	27	12	No	175	4 Rotating General	18011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
INDIANA—Hospitals, 16; Internships, 186										
St. Catherine Hospital ¹⁻³ 4321 Fir St., East Chicago	Church	311	10,373	Req	43	12	...	125	7 Rotating General	18111
Protestant Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹ 600-700 Mary St., Evansville 10	Church	290	15,435	Req	27	12	...	225	4 Rotating General	18211
Lutheran Hospital ⁺¹ 3024 Fairfield, Fort Wayne 6	NPAssn	210	8,145	Req	34	12	...	250	4 Rotating General	18311
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹ 730 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne 2	Church	270	9,786	None	30	12	...	...	8 Rotating General	90411
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹ 1600 W. 6th Ave., Gary	Church	242	11,509	Req	38	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	86011
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital ⁺¹ 540 Tyler St., Gary	Church	255	9,896	None	28	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	18411
St. Margaret Hospital ⁺¹ 25 Douglas St., Hammond	Church	350	13,439	None	24	12	...	300	10 Rotating General	18511
Indianapolis General Hospital ^{+1-4-X29} 960 Locke St., Indianapolis 7	CyCo	689	10,931	Req	39	12	...	90	42 Rotating General	18611
Indiana University Medical Center ^{+1-4-X29} 1040-1232 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7	State	496	14,874	None	83	12	153	115	26 Rotating General 4 Straight Surgery	18711 18733
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹ 1904 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis 7	Church	624	25,672	Req	32	12	...	210	20 Rotating General	18811
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹ 120 W. Fall Creek Blvd., Indianapolis 7	Church	300	12,471	Req	53	12	...	210	11 Rotating General	18911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹ 1021 N. 14th St., Lafayette	Church	305	9,453	Req	31	12	...	150	10 Rotating General	19011
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹ 215 W. Fourth St., Mishawaka	Church	120	5,210	Req	41	12	...	200	3 Rotating General	19111
Ball Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 2401 University Ave., Muncie	NPAssn	248	10,293	None	36	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	19211
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 604 N. Main St., South Bend 1	NPAssn	218	10,118	Req	47	12	...	150	7 Rotating General	19311
*St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹ 401 N. Notre Dame Ave., South Bend 17	Church	171	7,523	Req	32	12	295	125	6 Rotating General	.....
IOWA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 90										
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 835 Sixth Ave., S. E., Cedar Rapids	Church	206	7,635	Req	36	12	...	200	4 Rotating General	19611
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1026 A Ave., N. E., Cedar Rapids	Church	295	11,288	Req	50	12	...	125	6 Rotating General	19711
Mercy Hospital ^{1-3-X45} 420 E. Washington Ave., Council Bluffs	Church	185	6,857	Req	30	12	101	150	6 Rotating General	19811
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 1326 W. Lombard St., Davenport	Church	235	9,938	Req	27	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	85911
Broadlawns, Polk County Hospital ⁺¹ 18th and Hickman Rd., Des Moines 14	County	244	5,134	Req	43	12	...	130	12 Rotating General	19911
Iowa Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 716 Parnell Ave., Des Moines 16	Church	200	7,504	Req	28	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	20011
Iowa Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1200 Pleasant St., Des Moines	Church	394	15,095	Req	42	12	...	150	10 Rotating General	20111
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹ 5th and Ascension Sts., Des Moines 14	Church	190	9,945	Req	60	12	229	175	8 Rotating General	20211
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹ 214 N. Van Buren, Iowa City	Church	190	6,137	Req	28	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	86111
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-4-X30} Newton Rd., Iowa City	State	896	18,355	Req	62	12	...	60	20 Rotating General	20311
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ⁺¹ 2101 Court St., Sioux City 5	Church	450	16,353	Req	25	12	...	175	6 Rotating General	20411
KANSAS—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 85										
Bethany Hospital ¹⁻³ 12th and Reynolds Ave., Kansas City 7	Church	150	49,548	Req	46	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	20511
Providence Hospital ¹ 18th and Barnett, Kansas City 2	Church	150	7,217	Req	34	12	110	215	6 Rotating General	20611
St. Margaret Hospital ⁺³ 8th St. and Vermont Ave., Kansas City 8	Church	194	6,119	Req	55	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	20711
University of Kansas Medical Center ^{+1-4-X31} 39th and Rainbow Blvd., Kansas City	State	488	11,154	....	69	12	...	40	22 Rotating General 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ped.)	20811 20823 20911
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 928 N. Emporia Ave., Wichita 5	Church	494	21,531	Req	54	12	150	225	20 Rotating General	20911
Wesley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 550 N. Hillside, Wichita 6	Church	390	14,945	Req	38	12	150	100	12 Rotating General	21011
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 3400 Grand Ave., Wichita 17	Church	255	7,525	Req	30	12	150	150	7 Rotating General	21111
KENTUCKY—Hospitals, 10; Internships, 107										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 21st and Eastern Ave., Covington	Church	364	15,216	Req	32	12	...	200	12 Rotating General	21211
William Booth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 323 E. 2d Street, Covington	Church	128	5,317	Req	15	12	...	200	6 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.-Surg.)	21322 21411
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹ 310 S. Limestone, Lexington	Church	300	11,760	Req	33	12	...	150	12 Rotating General	21411
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 544 W. 2d St., Lexington	Church	318	11,318	Req	43	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	21511
Kentucky Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 810 Barret Ave., Louisville 4	Church	345	13,617	None	30	12	131	200	10 Rotating General	21611
Louisville General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X32} 323 E. Chestnut St., Louisville	CyCo	372	10,272	Req	38	12	215	70	20 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Pediatrics 6 Rotating General	21711 21732 21734 21811
Norton Memorial Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 231 W. Oak St., Louisville 3	Church	280	11,023	None	34	12	...	200	...	...
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³ 1313 St. Anthony Pl., Louisville 4	Church	220	9,187	....	28	12	...	200	5 Rotating General	21911
St. Joseph Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 735 Eastern Parkway, Louisville 8	Church	448	16,862	Req	41	12	216	150	15 Rotating General	22011
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital ³ 1367 S. 12th St., Louisville 10	Church	175	11,727	Req	25	12	105	150	4 Rotating General	22111
LOUISIANA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 236										
Baton Rouge General Hospital ⁺¹ 3600 Florida St., Baton Rouge 9	Church	250	13,262	Req	30	12	...	100	5 Rotating General	22311
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ^{+1-4-X33-34} 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12	State	2,783	54,693	Req	65	12	...	75	130 Rotating General	22411

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital +1-3	Church	288	11,267	Req	42	12	...	150	12 Rotating General	22511
2004 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 16										
Mercy Hospital-Soniat Memorial	Church	125	6,354	Req	22	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	22611
301 N. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans 19										
Southern Baptist Hospital +1-3	Church	500	19,482	Req	45	12	...	165	20 Rotating General	22811
2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15										
Touro Infirmary +1-3-X34	NPAssn	453	18,292	Req	44	12	...	75	20 Rotating General	22911
3516 Prytania St., New Orleans 15										
Confederate Memorial Medical Center +1	State	1,000	16,741	Req	34	12	...	25	36 Rotating General	23211
1240 Texas Ave., Shreveport										
North Louisiana Sanitarium 1	Corp	130	4,589	Req	53	12	106	225	3 Rotating General	23011
1130 Louisiana Ave., Shreveport										
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Hospital 1	NPAssn	107	6,468	None	39	12	...	250	2 Rotating (Surg. Major)	23113
941 Margaret Pl., Shreveport 15										
MAINE—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 27										
Eastern Maine General Hospital +1	NPAssn	294	9,490	Req	45	12	...	75	8 Rotating General	23311
489 State St., Bangor										
Central Maine General Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	221	7,143	Req	41	12	...	100	4 Rotating General	23411
300 Main St., Lewiston										
St. Mary's General Hospital 1-3	Church	150	4,395	Req	26	12	...	100	3 Rotating General	23511
318 Sabattus St., Lewiston										
Maine General Hospital +1	NPAssn	341	8,928	Req	38	12	...	75	12 Rotating General	23611
22 Arsenal St., Portland 4										
MARYLAND—Hospitals, 17; Internships, 258										
Baltimore City Hospitals +1-3-4-X35-36	City	1,255	8,285	Req	40	12	...	50	12 Rotating General 10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 5 Rotating General	23711 23732 23734 23736 23811
4940 Eastern Ave., Baltimore 24										
Bon Secours Hospital +3	Church	170	6,714	Req	28	12	...	225	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 10 Rotating General	23911 23932
2025 W. Fayette St., Baltimore 23										
Church Home and Hospital +1-3	Church	184	5,831	Req	40	12	159	175	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	23911 23932
Broadway and Fairmount Ave., Baltimore 31										
*Franklin Square Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	160	4,728	Req	25	12	160	150	10 Rotating General	.....
110 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore 23										
Hospital for Women +1-3	NPAssn	141	6,521	Req	43	12	161	200	3 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.)	24109
Lafayette Ave. and John St., Baltimore 17										
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3-X35	NPAssn	996	21,676	Req	66	12	...	20	14 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Medicine Private Wards 19 Straight Surgery 12 Straight Pediatrics 12 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 1 Straight Pathology 7 Rotating General	24232 24238 24233 24234 24235 24236 24311
601 North Broadway, Baltimore 5										
Lutheran Hospital +1-3-4	Church	198	6,751	Req	48	12	159	200	8 Rotating General	24411
730 Ashburton St., Baltimore 16										
Maryland General Hospital +1-3	Church	227	6,951	Req	28	12	...	200	16 Rotating General	24511
Linden Ave. and Madison St., Baltimore 1										
Mercy Hospital +1-3-4-X36	Church	301	10,492	Req	42	12	...	225	16 Rotating General	24511
Calvert and Saratoga Sts., Baltimore 2										
St. Agnes Hospital +1-3	Church	219	7,892	Req	29	12	161	100	9 Rotating General	24711
Wilkins and Caton Aves., Baltimore 29										
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3-4	Church	250	7,366	Req	28	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	24811
1400 N. Caroline St., Baltimore 13										
Sinai Hospital +1-3-X35	NPAssn	313	12,024	Req	50	12	...	100	16 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	24911 24932 24933 24934 25011
1714 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5										
South Baltimore General Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	181	5,255	Req	32	12	...	140	16 Rotating General	25111
1213 Light St., Baltimore 30										
Union Memorial Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	342	9,770	Req	43	12	...	100	32 Rotating General	25211
33d and Calvert Sts., Baltimore 18										
University Hospital +1-3-4-X36	State	641	12,038	Req	48	12	...	25	2 Rotating General	.....
Redwood and Greene Sts., Baltimore 1										
*Suburban Hospital 1-3	NPAssn	125	5,688	Req	49	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	90511
8000 Georgetown Rd., Bethesda 14										
Prince George's General Hospital 1-3-X19	County	234	9,080	Req	38	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	25511
Cheverly										
MASSACHUSETTS—Hospitals, 35; Internships, 370										
Beverly Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	186	5,808	Req	61	12	...	50	8 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery	25632 25633
Heather and Herrick Sts., Beverly										
Beth Israel Hospital +1-3-4-X36-39	NPAssn	364	10,998	Req	52	12	112	25	16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 5 Straight Pathology	25793 25794 25795 25796 25798 25798 25701 25704 25736
330 Brookline Ave., Boston 15										
Boston City Hospital +1-3-4-X37-38-39	City	2,306	35,241	None	39	12	...	92	12 Rotating General	25811
818 Harrison Ave., Boston 18										
Chrm. Com. Internship Exams										
Carney Hospital +1-3-X39	Church	285	5,616	Req	33	12	218	100	4 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology	25934
10-50 Old Harbor St., Boston 27										
Children's Medical Center +1-3-4-X38	NPAssn	320	10,168	Req	78	12	...	50	2 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	26022
300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15										
Faulkner Hospital +1-3	NPAssn	148	4,241	.....	58	12	...	...	12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology 10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	26132 26133 26134 26232 26233 26234
1153 Centre St., Boston 30										
Massachusetts General Hospital +1-4-X38	NPAssn	940	21,313	Req	63	12	288	...	10 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	26332 26333 26336 26333
Fruit St., Boston 14										
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals +1-3-4-X37	NPAssn	360	7,378	Req	54	12	221	25	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery	26332 26333 26333
750 Harrison Ave., Boston 18										
New England Center Hospital +1-3-X39	NPAssn	186	6,653	Req	68	12	292	50	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery	26332 26333
Harrison Ave. and Bennet St., Boston 11										
New England Hospital +1-3-X39	NPAssn	125	4,282	Req	21	12	254	35	3 Rotating General	26411
Dimock St. and Columbus Ave., Boston 19										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued										
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital *1-3-4-X38 721 Huntington Ave., Boston 15	NPassn	280	5,948	Req	71	12	278	25	12 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pathology 10 Rotating General	26532 26533 26536 26611
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *1-3-X39 736 Cambridge St., Brighton 35	Church	400	12,484	Req	85	12	...	95	10 Rotating General	26811
Brockton Hospital 1-3 680 Centre St., Brockton 11	NPassn	183	6,370	Req	44	12	...	250	4 Rotating General	26711
Cambridge City Hospital *1-3-X39 1493 Cambridge St., Cambridge 39	City	270	6,120	Req	46	12	...	100	10 Rotating General	26811
Mount Auburn Hospital *1-3 330 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge 85	NPassn	220	7,078	Req	46	12	234	100	6 Rotating General	26911
Truesdale Hospital *1-3 1820 Highland Ave., Fall River	NPassn	152	4,689	Req	45	12	219	100	9 Rotating General	27011
Union Hospital 1-3 538 Prospect St., Fall River	NPassn	170	5,481	Req	36	12	...	100	4 Rotating General	86411
Holyoke Hospital *1-3-4 575 Beech St., Holyoke	NPassn	186	5,194	Req	35	12	...	100	1 Rotating General 1 Rotating (Med. Major) 1 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Straight Pathology 4 Rotating General	27311 27312 27313 27336 27411
Lawrence General Hospital *1-3 1 Garden St., Lawrence	NPassn	187	6,028	Req	64	12	...	100	4 Rotating General	27411
Lowell General Hospital *1-3 295 Varnum Ave., Lowell	NPassn	210	6,055	Req	43	12	...	150	2 Rotating General	27511
St. John's Hospital 3 14 Bartlett St., Lowell	Church	164	6,058	Req	44	12	...	100	4 Rotating General	27611
St. Joseph's Hospital 3 830 Merrimack St., Lowell	Church	182	6,373	Req	24	12	...	125	3 Rotating General	27711
Lynn Hospital *1-3 212 Boston St., Lynn	NPassn	248	9,879	Req	37	24	...	100	6 Rotating General	27811
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 101 Page St., New Bedford	NPassn	346	9,475	Req	25	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	27911
Newton-Wellesley Hospital *1-3 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls 62	NPassn	235	7,587	Req	37	12	...	120	6 Rotating General	28011
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3 379 East St., Pittsfield	Church	150	4,790	Req	42	12	...	100	2 Rotating General	28211
Quincy City Hospital *1-3 114 Whitwell St., Quincy 69	City	251	9,439	Req	47	12	...	138	12 Rotating General	28311
Salem Hospital *1-3 81 Highland Ave., Salem	NPassn	246	7,983	Req	43	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	28411
Mercy Hospital 1-3 233 Carew St., Springfield 4	State	340	11,523	Req	27	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	28511
Springfield Hospital *1-3 759 Chestnut St., Springfield 7	NPassn	285	8,039	Req	38	12	163	75	8 Rotating General	28611
Wesson Memorial Hospital 1-3 140 High St., Springfield 5	NPassn	142	5,651	Req	35	12	220	100	4 Rotating General	28711
Waltham Hospital 1-X39 Hope Ave., Waltham 54	NPassn	166	5,722	Req	50	12	...	125	4 Rotating General	28811
Memorial Hospital *1-3-4 119 Belmont St., Worcester 5	NPassn	269	9,866	Req	52	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	28911
St. Vincent Hospital *1-3 73 Vernon St., Worcester 10	Church	242	8,158	Req	49	12	...	150	12 Rotating General	29011
Worcester City Hospital *3-4 71 Jaques Ave., Worcester 3	City	480	14,047	Req	48	12	...	105	24 Rotating General	29111
MICHIGAN—Hospitals, 34; Internships, 552										
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital *1-3 326 North Ingalls St., Ann Arbor	Church	297	10,479	Req	52	12	263	150	12 Rotating General	29211
University Hospital *1-3-4-X40 1313 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor	State	982	18,574	None	66	12	172	113	8 Rotating (Med. Major) 14 Rot. (Surg. Major) 3 Rot. (Ped. Major) 3 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major) 2 Rot. (Neurol. Major) 2 Rot. (Derm. Major) 3 Rot. (Anes. Major) 2 Rot. (Path. Major) 1 Rot. (Otol. Major) 1 Rot. (Ophth. Major) 10 Rot. (Gen. Prac. Maj.) 2 Rot. (Phys. Med. & Rehab. Major)	29312 29313 29314 29315 29374 29375 29377 29386 29378 29379 29381 29380 29411
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital *1 9 Emmett St., Battle Creek	Church	200	8,906	Req	25	12	...	200	4 Rotating General	29411
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital *1-3-X41 1326 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26	City	711	19,487	Req	54	12	164	231	66 Rotating General	29511
Detroit Memorial Hospital *1-3 1420 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26	NPassn	328	11,302	Req	55	12	132	230	16 Rotating General	29611
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *1-3 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 7	Church	185	8,842	Req	33	12	264	255	5 Rotating General	29711
Grace Hospital *1-3 4160 John R. St., Detroit 1	NPassn	747	27,208	Req	45	12	...	200	24 Rotating General	29811
Harper Hospital *1-3 3825 Brush St., Detroit 1	NPassn	621	27,844	Req	48	12	265	200	36 Rotating General	29911
Henry Ford Hospital *1-3 2799 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 2	NPassn	650	19,521	Req	65	12	...	175	40 Rotating General	30011
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital *1-3-4 6071 W. Outer Drive, Detroit 35	Church	538	23,080	Req	42	12	...	125	20 Rotating General	30211
Providence Hospital *1-3 2500 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 8	Church	372	15,049	Req	52	12	...	225	12 Rotating General 1 Straight Pathology 10 Rotating General	30811 91511
St. John Hospital 1-3 22101 Moross Road, Detroit 36	NPassn	272	8,375	Req	43	12	...	225	10 Rotating General	91511
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *1 2200 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit 11	Church	250	10,607	Req	39	12	132	225	7 Rotating General	30411
Sinal Hospital 6767 W. Outer Drive, Detroit 35	NPassn	218	6,595	Req	45	12	132	225	12 Rotating General	92611
Woman's Hospital *1-3 432 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit 1	NPassn	246	11,042	Req	43	12	132	225	12 Rotating General	30511
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary *1-3 Eloise	County	3,463	7,904	....	33	12	165	257	36 Rotating General	30611
Hurley Hospital *1-3 Sixth Ave. and Begole St., Flint 2	City	428	17,928	None	53	12	230	250	26 Rotating General	30711
McLaren General Hospital *1-3 401 Ballenger Highway, Flint 2	NPassn	250	8,734	Req	57	12	107	250	6 Rotating General	86611

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Sinead (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MICHIGAN—Continued										
St. Joseph Hospital +1-3 302 Kensington Ave., Flint 2	NPAssn	250	12,473	Req	45	12	107	250	12 Rotating General	30811
Blodgett Memorial Hospital +1-3 1840 Wealthy St., S.E., Grand Rapids 6	NPAssn	318	9,167	Req	70	12	167	150	12 Rotating General	30911
Butterworth Hospital +1 300 Bostwick Ave., N.E., Grand Rapids 2	NPAssn	356	13,943	Req	38	12	...	200	16 Rotating General	31011
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3 250 Cherry St., S.E., Grand Rapids 3	Church	256	10,837	Req	42	12	...	200	14 Rotating General	31111
Bon Secours Hospital 1-3 468 Cadieux Road, Grosse Pointe 30	Church	150	4,989	None	42	12	168	225	6 Rotating General	90611
Highland Park General Hospital +1-3 369 Glendale, Highland Park 3	City	290	11,332	Req	30	12	133	250	14 Rotating General	31211
Borgess Hospital + 1521 Gull Road, Kalamazoo 62	NPAssn	260	8,523	....	39	12	...	200	4 Rotating General	31311
Bronson Methodist Hospital +1-3 252 E. Lovell St., Kalamazoo 8	Church	260	8,620	Req	55	12	...	240	6 Rotating General	31411
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital +1-3 1215 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing 12	NPAssn	291	13,263	Req	56	12	194	250	16 Rotating General	31511
St. Lawrence Hospital +1-3 1210 W. Saginaw St., Lansing 15	Church	275	12,050	None	98	12	...	250	12 Rotating General	31611
Pontiac General Hospital +1-3 461 W. Huron St., Pontiac 18	City	198	12,178	Req	41	12	...	275	10 Rotating General	31811
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital +1-3 900 Woodard Ave., Pontiac 19	NPAssn	310	14,397	Req	39	12	...	250	12 Rotating General	31911
Saginaw General Hospital +1-3 1447 N. Harrison St., Saginaw	NPAssn	208	8,989	Req	52	12	169	275	6 Rotating General	32011
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3 705 Cooper St., Saginaw	Church	144	6,673	Req	47	12	108	250	6 Rotating General	32111
St. Mary's Hospital + 830 S. Jefferson St., Saginaw 16	Church	173	8,206	Req	45	12	170	300	6 Rotating General	32211
James Decker Munson Hospital +1-3 6th St., Traverse City	NPAssn	204	5,641	None	36	12	...	225	4 Rotating General	32311
MINNESOTA—Hospitals, 16; Internships, 225										
St. Luke's Hospital +1 915 E. 1st St., Duluth 5	NPAssn	355	13,252	Req	69	12	134	75	17 Rotating General	32411
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3 429 E. 3rd St., Duluth 11	Church	285	11,198	Req	58	12	134	75	12 Rotating General	32511
Abbott Hospital 1 110 E. 18th St., Minneapolis 3	Church	150	7,399	Req	60	12	...	175	6 Rotating General	32611
Asbury Methodist Hospital +1-3 916 E. 15th St., Minneapolis 4	Church	165	7,496	None	57	12	...	155	8 Rotating General	86711
*Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital +1-3 1412 E. 24th St., Minneapolis 4	Church	160	9,154	None	39	12	...	150	3 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	.....
Minneapolis General Hospital +1-3-4-X42 619 S. 5th St., Minneapolis 15	City	574	7,256	Req	59	12	...	50	39 Rotating General	32911
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-3 737 E. 22nd St., Minneapolis 4	NPAssn	205	8,227	Req	55	12	...	100	10 Rotating General	86811
Northwestern Hospital +1-3 810 E. 27th St., Minneapolis 7	NPAssn	258	11,812	None	63	12	...	...	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 10 Rotating General	33011 33032 33033 33034 33111
St. Barnabas Hospital +1-3 920 S. 7th St., Minneapolis 4	Church	196	10,178	None	61	12	...	125	10 Rotating General	33211
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3 2500 S. Sixth St., Minneapolis 6	Church	325	14,185	None	49	12	222	125	10 Rotating General	33211
Swedish Hospital +1-3 914 S. 8th St., Minneapolis 4	NPAssn	420	17,379	Req	36	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	33311
University of Minnesota Hospitals +1-3-4-X42 412 Delaware, S.E., Minneapolis 14	State	539	11,365	Req	79	12	...	50	12 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine 9 Straight Surgery 9 Straight Pediatrics 26 Rotating General	33411 33432 33433 33434 33511
Ancker Hospital +1-X42 495 Jefferson Ave., St. Paul 1	CyCo	850	8,431	Req	58	12	...	75	13 Rotating General	33711
Charles T. Miller Hospital +1-4 125 W. College Ave., St. Paul 2	NPAssn	313	11,175	Req	58	12	135	75	13 Rotating General	33711
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 69 W. Exchange St., St. Paul 2	Church	283	11,583	Req	54	12	...	75	12 Rotating General	33811
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3 287 N. Smith Ave., St. Paul 2	Church	140	6,250	Req	34	12	109	100	4 Rotating General	33911
MISSISSIPPI—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 16										
Mississippi Baptist Hospital +1 1190 N. State St., Jackson	Church	264	13,184	None	26	12	...	75	12 Rotating General	34011
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial +1-3 900 Crawford St., Vicksburg	Church	142	4,152	Req	26	12	223	100	4 Rotating General	34111
MISSOURI—Hospitals, 25; Internships, 409										
St. Louis County Hospital +1-3 601 S. Brentwood Blvd., Clayton 5	County	200	3,453	Req	52	12	...	150	12 Rotating General	34211
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 +1-3-X31 24th and Cherry St., Kansas City 8	City	537	7,390	Req	54	12	...	75	30 Rotating General	34311
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 +1-3-4 600 E. 22nd St., Kansas City 8	City	268	3,842	Req	38	12	...	75	8 Rotating General	34411
Menorah Hospital Medical Center +1-3-X31 4949 Rockhill Road, Kansas City 10	NPAssn	338	10,849	Req	54	12	...	150	12 Rotating General	34511
Research Hospital +1-3 2300 Holmes St., Kansas City 8	NPAssn	256	7,524	Req	62	12	110	150	8 Rotating General	34611
St. Joseph Hospital +3 Linwood Blvd. at Prospect, Kansas City 3	Church	324	14,747	Req	50	12	...	150	12 Rotating General	34711
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3 44th and Nichols Parkway, Kansas City 11	Church	433	13,766	Req	59	12	...	150	15 Rotating General	34811
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3 101 Memorial Hospital Drive, Kansas City 8	NPAssn	300	10,568	None	60	12	110	150	12 Rotating General	34911
Trinity Lutheran Hospital 1-3 3001 Wyandotte, Kansas City 8	Church	158	6,208	Req	49	12	110	125	7 Rotating General	35011
Missouri Methodist Hospital +1 8th and Faraon St., St. Joseph	Church	300	8,238	Req	31	12	...	175	8 Rotating General	35111
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3 923 Powell St., St. Joseph	Church	155	6,425	Req	29	12	...	200	3 Rotating General	35211

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Student (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MISSOURI—Continued										
Barnes Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X44 600 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPAssn	819	23,948	Req	74	12	231	10	11 Str. Med. (Private) 10 Str. Med. (Ward) 14 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 4 Straight Pathology 3 Rotating General	35331 35332 35333 35335 35336 35411
Christian Hospital ¹⁻³ 4411 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis 15	NPAssn	141	4,082	Req	28	12	...	250	9 Rotating General	35611
De Paul Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2415 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis 13	Church	350	14,264	Req	31	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	35611
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ 6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis 10	Church	254	8,501	Req	35	12	...	150	40 Rotating General	35711
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ -X44-x74..... 2601 N. Whittier St., St. Louis 13	City	604	15,916	Req	31	12	...	112	15 Rotating General	35811
Jewish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 216 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPAssn	208	9,989	Req	49	12	136	75	6 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.) 12 Rotating General 2 Rotating (Mod. Major) 2 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 7 Rotating General	35922 36011 36012 36013 36111
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 2646 Potomac St., St. Louis 18	Church	165	6,174	None	36	12	...	100	14 Rotating General	36211
Missouri Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis 8	Church	450	12,394	None	36	12	...	125	6 Straight Pediatrics	86934
St. Anthony's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x43..... 3520 Chippewa St., St. Louis 18	Church	250	9,201	None	28	12	121	100	16 Rotating (Med. Major) (Unit 1) 13 Straight Med. (Unit 1) 8 Straight Med. (Unit 2) 12 Straight Surg. (Unit 1) 12 Straight Surg. (Unit 2) 6 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	36312 36332 36333 36333 36336 36334 36411
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x43..... 307 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 10	NPAssn	362	11,573	Req	40	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	36511
St. Louis Children's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X44..... 500 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPAssn	136	3,761	Req	81	12	122	10	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics	36532 36533 36534
St. Louis City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X43-44..... 1515 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis 4	City	1,059	14,958	Req	37	12	...	111	12 Rotating General	37611
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹ 5535 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12	Church	184	6,332	Req	63	12	204	100	12 Rotating General	36511
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ⁺¹⁻³ -X43..... 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4	Church	729	19,601	Req	51	12	205	60	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics	36532 36533 36534
MONTANA—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 8										
St. James Hospital ¹⁻³ Silver and Idaho Sts., Butte	Church	160	5,562	Req	33	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	36611
Montana Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1109 6th Ave. North, Great Falls	Church	180	6,027	Req	78	12	...	100	4 Rotating General	36711
NEBRASKA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 70										
Bryan Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ -x46..... 4848 Sumner St., Lincoln 6	Church	126	4,172	Req	59	12	...	100	4 Rotating General	36811
Lincoln General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x46..... 2315 S. 17th St., Lincoln 2	NPAssn	175	5,770	Req	53	12	...	160	4 Rotating General	36911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x45..... 1145 South St., Lincoln 2	Church	250	8,554	None	26	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	37011
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ -x46..... 26th at Dewey Ave., Omaha 5	Church	185	7,732	Req	48	12	224	100	10 Rotating General	37111
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X45... Tenth and Castelar Sts., Omaha 8	NPAssn	575	14,504	Req	33	12	206	150	12 Rotating General	37211
Immanuel Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x46..... 34th and Fowler St., Omaha 11	Church	121	5,996	Req	47	12	195	150	8 Rotating General	37311
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 8612 Cumling St., Omaha 3	Church	257	7,951	Req	63	12	255	100	8 Rotating General	37411
St. Catherine's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X45..... Forrest Ave. and 9th St., Omaha 8	Church	200	7,827	None	22	12	137	150	8 Rotating General	37511
University of Nebraska Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X46..... 42nd St. and Dewey Ave., Omaha 5	State	168	3,207	None	92	12	195	150	12 Rotating General	37611
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 14										
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X47..... 2 Maynard St., Hanover	NPAssn	306	7,965	Req	83	12	...	80	14 Rotating General	37711
NEW JERSEY—Hospitals, 40; Internships, 368										
Atlantic City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 26 S. Ohio Ave., Atlantic City	NPAssn	245	8,361	Req	36	12	207	150	12 Rotating General	37811
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary ⁺¹⁻³ E. 30th St., Bayonne	NPAssn	200	6,611	Req	29	12	...	125	8 Rotating General	37911
Cooper Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x66-68..... 6th and Stevens Sts., Camden 3	NPAssn	398	13,287	Req	44	12	...	200	12 Rotating General	38011
West Jersey Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Mt. Ephraim and Atlantic Aves., Camden 4	NPAssn	270	9,185	Req	35	12	...	175	9 Rotating General	38111
East Orange General Hospital ³ Munn and Central Aves., East Orange	NPAssn	180	4,730	Req	25	12	173	100	4 Rotating General	38211
*Alexian Brothers Hospital ³ 655 Jersey St., Elizabeth 1	NPAssn	158	3,863	Req	27	12	296	100	6 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	.....
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³ 925 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 4	NPAssn	243	9,829	Req	18	12	...	100	10 Rotating General	38411
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 204 S. Broad St., Elizabeth 2	NPAssn	229	5,800	Req	27	12	...	100	9 Rotating General	38511
Englewood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 350 Engle St., Englewood	NPAssn	199	7,606	Req	27	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	38611
Haekensack Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 22 Hospital Place, Haekensack	NPAssn	250	12,474	Req	40	12	...	100	10 Rotating General	38711
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ Willow Ave. and 4th St., Hoboken	Church	401	7,497	Req	30	12	...	100	13 Rotating General	38811
Christ Hospital ¹⁻³ 176 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 6	Church	320	8,259	Req	27	12	...	100	10 Rotating General	38911
Jersey City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Baldwin Ave., Jersey City 4	City	1,600	20,627	Req	37	12	225	41	24 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	39011 39032 39033 39034 39036

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 25 E. Hamilton Place, Jersey City 2	Church	215	4,788	Req	25	12	252	100	8 Rotating General	39111
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 3rd and Pavilion Aves., Long Branch	NPAssn	278	8,415	Req	50	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	39211
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Bay and Highland Aves., Montclair	NPAssn	312	11,863	Req	49	12	...	100	10 Rotating General	39311
All Souls Hospital ³ 95 Mt. Kemble Ave., Morristown	Church	134	4,369	Req	45	12	...	125	3 Rotating General	90711
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 100 Madison Ave., Morristown	NPAssn	236	6,852	Req	60	12	...	110	7 Rotating General	39411
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Corlies Ave., Neptune	NPAssn	260	68,484	Req	31	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	39511
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 116 Fairmount Ave., Newark 7	City	700	14,367	Req	31	12	...	100	18 Rotating General	39811
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³ 685 High St., Newark 2	NPAssn	249	8,465	Req	43	12	...	75	8 Rotating General	39611
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻⁴ 201 Lyons Ave., Newark 8	NPAssn	365	13,085	Req	44	12	...	50	12 Rotating General	39711
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³ 27 S. 9th St., Newark 7	NPAssn	252	10,615	Req	39	12	208	100	4 Rotating General	87211
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³ 306 High St., Newark 2	Church	422	13,372	Req	33	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	39911
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³ 260 Easton Ave., New Brunswick	Church	188	8,426	Req	43	12	...	135	2 Rotating General	40011
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 188 S. Essex Ave., Orange	NPAssn	338	9,359	Req	41	12	...	75	8 Rotating General	40111
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³ E. Ridgewood Ave., Paramus	County	684	2,342	Req	38	12	225	100	20 Rotating General	90811
Passaic General Hospital ¹⁻³ 350 Boulevard, Passaic	NPAssn	234	8,861	Req	34	12	...	100	5 Rotating General	40211
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ *211 Pennington Ave., Passaic	Church	190	6,663	Req	44	12	...	75	4 Rotating General	40311
Barnert Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 680 Broadway, Paterson 4	NPAssn	141	7,354	Req	30	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	40411
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³ 528 Market St., Paterson 3	NPAssn	321	10,536	Req	31	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	40511
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 703 Main St., Paterson 3	Church	442	11,228	Req	29	12	...	100	10 Rotating General	40611
Perth Amboy General Hospital ³ 530 New Brunswick Ave., Perth Amboy	NPAssn	274	11,668	Req	26	12	...	100	9 Rotating General	87311
Muhlenberg Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Park Ave. and Randolph Rd., Plainfield	NPAssn	340	13,081	Req	31	12	...	100	10 Rotating General	40711
Overlook Hospital ³ 193 Morris Ave., Summit	NPAssn	258	6,060	Req	44	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	40811
Holy Name Hospital ¹⁻³ 718 Teaneck Rd., Teaneck	NPAssn	200	7,749	Req	55	12	...	100	6 Rotating General 1 Straight (Ob.-Gyn.)	40911 40985
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³ 446 Bellevue Ave., Trenton 8	NPAssn	246	9,673	Req	36	12	...	150	9 Rotating General	41011
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 601 Hamilton Ave., Trenton 9	Church	292	11,124	Req	38	12	...	150	10 Rotating General	41111
William McKinley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 750 Brunswick Ave., Trenton 8	NPAssn	150	6,094	Req	31	12	...	180	5 Rotating General	41211
North Hudson Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 4300 Park Ave., Weehawken	NPAssn	130	3,697	Req	23	12	226	100	6 Rotating General	41311
NEW YORK—Hospitals, 101; Internships, 1,599										
Albany Hospital ^{1-3-4-X48} New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	NPAssn	673	17,484	Req	65	12	...	50	24 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 5 Rotating General	41411 41432 41433 41511
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 101 N. Pearl St., Albany	NPAssn	137	3,690	Req	26	12	...	150		
St. Peter's Hospital ³ 690 New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	NPAssn	275	7,803	Req	35	12	282	150	9 Rotating General	41611
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³ Mitchell and Park Aves., Binghamton	City	454	11,737	Req	47	12	209	125	8 Rotating General	41811
Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻³ 55 Palmer Ave., Bronxville 8	NPAssn	185	5,483	Req	44	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	91611
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³ Linden Blvd. and Rockaway Pkwy., Brooklyn 12	NPAssn	315	9,915	Req	30	12	196	100	15 Rotating General	41911
Brooklyn Hospital ^{1-3-X54} DeKalb Ave. and Ashland Pl., Brooklyn 1	NPAssn	332	9,328	Req	48	12	...	75	16 Rotating General	42011
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Ocean Pkwy. and Avenue Z, Brooklyn 35	City	253	6,614	Req	22	12	...	65	14 Rotating General	42211
Cumberland Hospital ^{1-3-4-X54} 39 Auburn Pl., Brooklyn 5	City	287	8,048	Req	33	12	196	65	6 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight (Ob.-Gyn.)	42311 42332 42333 42334
Greenpoint Hospital ^{1-3-4-X54} Kingsland and Skillman Ave., Brooklyn 11	City	281	7,298	-Req	21	12	...	65	12 Rotating General	42411
Jewish Hospital ^{1-3-4-X54} 555 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn 38	NPAssn	501	16,773	Req	42	12	...	35	30 Rotating General 3 Straight Pediatrics	42511 42534
Kings County Hospital Center ^{1-3-4-X54} Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3	City	3,302	54,787	Req	27	12	...	65	102 Rotating General 10 Straight Surgery 26 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	42611 42633 42632 42634 42636
Long Island College Hospital ^{1-3-X54} 340 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	NPAssn	405	11,805	Req	44	12	...	50	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 4 Mix. Med. Surg. Ob.-Gyn.	42711 42732 42733 42734
Maimonides Hospital ^{1-3-X54} 4802 Tenth Ave., Brooklyn 19	NPAssn	462	12,478	Req	34	12	...	35	24 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine	42811 42832
Methodist Hospital ^{1-3-X54} 6th St. and 7th Ave., Brooklyn 15	Church	457	10,825	Req	38	24	...	50	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	42911 42932 42933 42934 42936

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Sineed (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4520 Fourth Ave., Brooklyn 20	Church	205	6,462	Req	80	12	...	50	6 Rotating General 1 Straight (Ob.-Gyn.)	43011 43035
Prospect Heights Hospital ¹⁻³ 775 Washington Ave., Brooklyn 32	NPassn	172	5,841	Req	36	12	...	100	5 Rotating General	87411
St. Catherine's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 133 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 6	Church	295	7,464	Req	40	12	...	125	10 Rotating General	43111
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 480 Herkimer St., Brooklyn 13	Church	251	7,718	Req	26	12	...	160	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	43211 43232 43233 43234
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1298 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn 13	Church	237	5,877	Req	35	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	43311
Unity Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1545 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn 13	NPassn	226	7,029	Req	25	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	43411
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 374 Stockholm St., Brooklyn 37	NPassn	251	9,090	Req	21	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	43511
Buffalo General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X49} 100 High St., Buffalo 3	NPassn	650	15,894	Req	58	12	197	100	18 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 8 Rotating General	43611 43632 43633 43711
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 563 Riley St., Buffalo 8	NPassn	277	10,169	Req	27	12	266	200	24 Rotating General	43811
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ^{+1-4-X49} 462 Grider St., Buffalo 15	County	1,016	12,463	Req	41	12	...	170	20 Rotating General	43911
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 565 Abbott Rd., Buffalo 20	Church	360	12,515	Req	46	12	227	200	12 Rotating General	44011
Millard Fillmore Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X49} 875 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo 9	NPassn	473	18,845	Req	42	12	197	230	18 Rotating General 2 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	44111 44135
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2157 Main St., Buffalo 14	Church	445	15,944	Req	29	12	198	200	2 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 6 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.-Surg.)	44211 44232 44222
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ^{+1-3-X43-X50} Atwell Rd., Cooperstown	NPassn	110	3,369	Req	61	12	...	110	4 Rotating General	44311
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Roe Ave., Elmira	NPassn	193	7,188	None	38	12	111	200	4 Rotating General	44411
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 555 E. Market St., Elmira	NPassn	229	7,851	....	35	12	...	300	12 Rotating General	44511
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 44-14 Parsons Blvd., Flushing 55	NPassn	313	12,097	Req	33	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	44611
North Country Community Hospital ¹⁻³ St. Andrews Lane, Glen Cove	NPassn	156	6,345	Req	44	12	...	200	6 Rotating General	44711
Glens Falls Hospital ¹⁻³ 100 Park St., Glens Falls	NPassn	250	10,068	Req	31	12	...	200	32 Rotating General	44811
Meadowbrook Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Bethpage Tpke. and Carman Ave., Hempstead	County	600	12,824	Req	48	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	44911
Jamaica Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 89th Ave. and VanWyck Expwy., Jamaica 32	NPassn	258	7,897	Req	52	12	...	125	8 Rotating General	45011
Mary Immaculate Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 152-11 89th Ave., Jamaica 32	Church	295	8,961	None	23	12	...	100	42 Rotating General 4 Straight Surgery	45111 45133
Queens General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 82-68 164th St., Jamaica 32	City	669	12,485	Req	35	12	...	65	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	45211 45232 45233 45235
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 33-57 Harrison St., Johnson City	NPassn	450	12,692	Req	41	12	...	175	5 Rotating General	45311
Our Lady of Victory Hospital ⁺³ 800 Ridge Rd., Lackawanna 18	Church	260	8,882	Req	30	12	...	150	13 Rotating General	....
*St. John's Long Island City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2501 Jackson Ave., Long Island 1	Church	224	6,480	Req	32	12	...	100	4 Rotating General	45511
Nassau Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Second St., Mineola	County	257	12,917	Req	33	12	...	100	4 Rotating General	45611
Northern Westchester Hospital ¹⁻³ E. Main St., Mount Kisco	NPassn	145	4,663	Req	29	12	...	100	6 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery	45711 45733
Mount Vernon Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ N. Seventh Ave., Mount Vernon	NPassn	219	8,663	....	34	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	45811
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 70 Dubois St., Newburgh	NPassn	192	6,051	Req	37	12	...	150	10 Rotating General	45911
New Rochelle Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 16 Guion Pl., New Rochelle	NPassn	301	9,534	Req	32	12	...	150	12 Mix. (Med.-Chest-Surg. or Path.)	46067
Bellevue Hospital Center ^{-X50-51-53} 28th St. and First Ave., New York 16	City	2,857	46,531	Req	39	12	...	65	4 Rot. (Surg. Major) 2 Straight Surgery	46113 46133
First Medical Division— Columbia University ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. Dickinson Richards	...	...	...	Req	..	12	No	60	2 Mixed (Med.-Path.) 16 Straight Medicine	46227 46232
First Surgical Division— Columbia University ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. Robert Wiley	...	...	...	Req	..	12	No	60	7 Straight Surgery	46333
Second Medical Division— Cornell University ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. Thomas Almy	...	...	...	Req	..	12	No	65	8 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 12 Straight Medicine	46424 46432
Second Surgical Division— Cornell University ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. Cranston Holman	...	...	...	Req	..	12	No	65	6 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	46533
Third Medical Division—New York University College of Medicine ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. William Tillett—Medicine	...	...	...	Req	..	12	297	65	1 Straight Pathology	93036
Third Surgical Division—New York University College of Medicine ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. John Mulholland—Surgery	...	...	...	Req	..	12	297	65	18 Straight Pediatrics	92934
Dr. William Studdiford—Ob.-Gyn. Third Division—Dept. of Pathology New York University College of Medicine Dr. Sigmund Wilens Third Division—Dept. of Pediatrics New York University College of Medicine Dr. L. Emmett Holt Jr.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Fourth Medical Division— New York University Post-Graduate Medical School *1-3-4.....		...	.....	Req	..	12	298	65	10 Straight Medicine	46632
Dr. Charles Wilkinson Fourth Surgical Division— New York University Post-Graduate Medical School *1-3-4.....		...	.....	Req	..	12	298	65	8 Straight Surgery	46733
Dr. William Hinton Beth David Hospital *1-3.....	NPAssn	167	5,367	Req	33	12	...	65	12 Rotating General	46911
161 E. 90th St., New York 28										
Beth Israel Hospital *1-3-4.....	NPAssn	357	9,388	Req	45	12	...	95	16 Rotating General	47011
Stuyvesant Square East, New York 3										
Bronx Hospital *1-3-4.....	NPAssn	329	9,139	Req	22	12	...	35	9 Rotating General	47111
1276 Fulton Ave., New York 56										
Columbus Hospital *1-3-4.....	NPAssn	350	7,111	Req	21	12	...	75	12 Rotating General	47211
227 E. 19th St., New York 3										
Fordham Hospital *1-3-4.....	City	414	10,771	Req	23	12	...	65	17 Rotating General	47411
Southern Blvd. and Crotona Ave., New York 58										
French Hospital *1-3.....	NPAssn	256	6,364	....	39	12	235	50	10 Rotating General	47511
330 W. 30th St., New York 1										
Harlem Hospital *1-3-4.....	City	705	21,684	Req	24	12	...	165	42 Rotating General	47811
530 Lenox Ave., New York 37										
Hospital for Joint Diseases *1-3-4.....	NPAssn	280	5,373	Req	30	12	199	50	9 Rotating General	47911
1919 Madison Ave., New York 35										
Jewish Memorial Hospital *1-3-4.....	NPAssn	185	5,937	Req	39	12	...	75	10 Rotating General	48011
196th St. and Broadway, New York 34										
Knickerbocker Hospital *1-3.....	NPAssn	210	5,314	Req	22	12	200	100	9 Rotating General	48111
70 Convent Ave., New York 27										
Lebanon Hospital *1-3.....	NPAssn	214	6,627	None	41	12	...	50	12 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 23 Rotating General	48211 48232 48233 48311
1650 Grand Concourse, New York 57										
Lenox Hill Hospital *1-3-4.....	NPAssn	532	12,297	Req	45	12	...	80	1 Mixed (Med.-Surg.- Ob.-Gyn.)	48322
111 E. 76th St., New York 21										
Lincoln Hospital *1-3-4.....	City	409	11,840	Req	26	12	...	65	12 Rotating General	48411
320 Concord Ave., New York 54										
Metropolitan Hospital *1-3-4-X52.....	City	1,054	11,890	....	41	12	...	65	6 Rotating General	48511
Welfare Island, New York 17										
Misericordia Hospital *1-3.....	Church	191	5,234	Req	18	12	...	50	8 Rotating General 1 Mixed (Med.-Ped.)	48611 48648
531 E. 86th St., New York 28										
Montefiore Hospital *1-3-4-X50.....	NPAssn	613	6,695	None	50	12	...	35	22 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Pul. Neurology-Neoplastic)	48785
100 E. Gun Hill Rd., New York 67										
Morrisania City Hospital *1-3-4.....	City	162	10,982	Req	19	12	...	65	16 Rotating General	48811
168th St. and Gerard Ave., New York 52										
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital *1-3.....	Church	170	3,485	Req	25	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	48911
611 Edgecombe Ave., New York 32										
Mount Sinai Hospital *1-3-4-X50.....	NPAssn	957	15,318	Req	48	12	...	25	31 Rotating General 7 Straight Surgery	49011 49033
One E. 100th St., New York 29										
New York City Hospital *1-3-4.....	City	837	12,290	Req	20	12	...	65	24 Rotating General	49111
Welfare Island, New York 17										
New York Hospital *1-3-4-X51.....	NPAssn	1,086	22,848	Req	65	12	...	..	15 Straight Medicine 15 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	49232 49233 49234 49236
525 E. 68th St., New York 21										
New York Infirmary *1-3-4.....	NPAssn	....	1,915	Req	54	12	...	75	5 Rotating General	87511
321 E. 15th St., New York 3										
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital *1-3-4.....	NPAssn	394	9,379	Req	38	12	...	75	8 Rotating General	49411
345 W. 50th St., New York 19										
Presbyterian Hospital *1-3-4-X50.....	NPAssn	1,523	36,493	Req	62	12	...	166	12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pathology	49532 49533 49536
622 W. 168th St., New York 32										
Roosevelt Hospital *1-4-X50.....	NPAssn	401	9,038	Req	42	12	...	83	6 Mixed (Med.-Ped.- Surg.) 6 Mixed (Surg.-Gyn.- Med.)	49623 49672
428 W. 59th St., New York 19										
St. Clare's Hospital *1-3.....	Church	361	8,421	None	30	12	...	100	11 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	49711 49732
415 W. 51st St., New York 19										
St. Francis Hospital *1-3.....	Church	360	7,885	Req	29	12	...	100	2 Straight Surgery 12 Rotating General	49733 49811
525 E. 142d St., New York 54										
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3-4-X50.....	NPAssn	538	10,114	Req	55	12	...	35	8 Mixed (9 mo. Med.- 3 mo. Surg.) 6 Mixed (9 mo. Surg.- 3 mo. Med.)	49983 49984
421 W. 113th St., New York 25										
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3-X53.....	Church	681	13,618	Req	44	12	...	35	19 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	50011 50032 50033
153 W. 11th St., New York 11										
*Sydenham Hospital *1-3-4.....	City	220	5,620	None	45	12	...	65		
565 Manhattan Ave., New York 27										
Mount St. Mary's Hospital *1-3.....	Church	200	6,327	Req	49	12	143	200	4 Rotating General	50311
515 Sixth St., Niagara Falls										
United Hospital *1-3.....	NPAssn	225	6,483	Req	32	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	50411
Boston Post Rd., Port Chester										
St. Francis Hospital *1-3.....	Church	175	6,193	Req	38	12	...	200	6 Rotating General	50511
Hillcrest, Poughkeepsie										
Vassar Brothers Hospital *1-3.....	NPAssn	228	7,366	Req	28	12	256	200	4 Rotating General	50611
Reade Pl., Poughkeepsie										
Genesee Hospital *1-3-X55.....	NPAssn	222	9,029	Req	73	12-24	No	50	8 Rotating General (12 mos.) 4 Rotating General (24 mos.)	50711 50716 50732
224 Alexander St., Rochester 7										
Highland Hospital *1-3-X55.....	NPAssn	190	7,902	Req	58	12	257	75	1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology 8 Rotating General	50733 50734 50811
South Ave. and Bellevue Dr., Rochester 20										
Rochester General Hospital *1-3-4-X55.....	NPAssn	332	13,491	Req	73	12	273	75	20 Rotating General	50911
501 Main St., W., Rochester 8										
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3-X55.....	Church	335	13,875	Req	58	12	...	205	15 Rotating General	51011
89 Genesee St., Rochester 11										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ -X55 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester 20	NPAssn	734	17,791	Req	75	24	294	25	12 Rotating General 11 Straight Medicine 12 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.) 4 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology 10 Rotating General	51111 51132 51126 51134 51136 51211
Ellis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X48 1101 Nott St., Schenectady 8	NPAssn	359	13,124	Req	47	12	...	125	10 Rotating General	51211
St. Clare's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 600 McClellan St., Schenectady 4	Church	185	7,869	Req	30	12	...	150	5 Rotating General	51311
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 335 Bard Ave., Staten Island 10	Church	246	8,376	Req	28	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	51411
Staten Island Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 101 Castleton Ave., Staten Island 1	NPAssn	215	7,444	Req	42	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	51511
General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x56 116 E. Castle St., Syracuse 5	NPAssn	129	5,340	Req	28	12	...	167	4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.) 12 Rotating General	51722 51811
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x56 301 Prospect Ave., Syracuse 3	Church	304	11,254	Req	40	12	...	166	12 Rotating General	51811
State University of New York Med. Center ⁺¹ -X56-x56 766 Irving Ave., Syracuse 10	NPAssn	822	29,936	Req	41	12	...	166	20 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 4 Rotating General 2 Rotating (Surg. Major)	51611 51632 51633 51634 51911 51913 52011
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 87 Oakwood Ave., Troy	Church	254	6,868	Req	29	12	...	175	8 Rotating General	52011
Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Peoples and Burdett Aves., Troy	NPAssn	166	6,231	Req	44	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	52011
Grasslands Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Valhalla	County	800	4,425	Req	57	12	...	100	18 Rotating General	52111
St. Agnes Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ North St., White Plains	Church	153	4,179	Req	36	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	52211
White Plains Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 41 E. Post Rd., White Plains	NPAssn	210	6,846	Req	39	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	52311
St. John's Riverside Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Ashburton and Palisade Aves., Yonkers 2	NPAssn	214	6,671	Req	32	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	52411
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x56 127 S. Broadway, Yonkers 2	Church	180	3,886	Req	26	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	52511
Yonkers General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 127 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers 2	NPAssn	142	5,121	Req	71	12	...	100	7 Rotating General	52611
NORTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 172										
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ -X57 Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	State	411	4,531	Req	64	12	289	125	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 6 Mixed (Med.-Ped.) 4 Straight Pediatrics 10 Rotating General	90032 90033 90048 90034 52711
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1400 Scott Ave., Charlotte 3	NPAssn	335	12,085	Req	64	12	...	150	10 Rotating General	52711
Duke Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ -X58 Durham	NPAssn	542	16,124	Req	56	12	233	...	22 Straight Medicine 17 Straight Surgery 4 Mixed (Ob.-Ped.) 10 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology 4 Rotating General	52932 52933 52988 52934 52936 53011
Lincoln Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -x59 1301 Fayetteville St., Durham 5	NPAssn	125	2,905	Req	20	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	53011
Watts Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X57 Broad St. and Club Blvd., Durham	NPAssn	229	8,831	Req	40	12	...	100	7 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Obstetrics (only)	87711 87732 87733 87739 53211
Rex Hospital ⁺¹ -x57 1311 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	NPAssn	325	12,585	None	29	12	...	150	12 Rotating General	53211
St. Agnes Hospital ⁺¹ Oakwood Ave., Raleigh	Church	100	3,347	Req	29	12	...	200	4 Rotating General	53311
James Walker Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ N. Tenth St., Wilmington	NPAssn	250	10,385	Req	30	12	...	100	4 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery	53411 53433
City Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Hospital St., Winston-Salem 4	City	287	11,937	Req	45	12	...	150	15 Rotating General	53511
Kate Biting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 1101 E. Seventh St., Winston-Salem	City	200	4,916	Req	30	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	53611
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X59 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Church	260	9,438	Req	51	12	...	83	7 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 3 Mixed (Ped.-Ob.-Gyn.) 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	53732 53733 53708 53734 53736
NORTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 16										
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 365 Sixth Ave., S. Fargo	Church	181	6,113	Req	36	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	87011
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 727 Broadway, Fargo	NPAssn	170	6,888	Req	57	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	53911
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital 222 S. 4th St., Grand Forks	NPAssn	164	5,755	Req	63	12	...	175	4 Rotating General	54011
Trinity Hospital ⁺¹ 17 14th Ave., Minot	County	184	6,623	Req	69	3	...	50	4 Rotating General	91711
OHIO—Hospitals, 49; Internships, 678										
City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 525 E. Market St., Akron 4	NPAssn	419	18,260	Req	39	12	201	200	24 Rotating General	54111
Peoples Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 250-270 W. Cedar St., Akron 7	NPAssn	221	10,478	Req	42	12	201	200	24 Rotating General	54211
St. Thomas Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 444 N. Main St., Akron 10	Church	205	9,050	Req	58	12	201	200	6 Rotating General	54311
Aultman Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 625 Clarendon Ave., S. W., Canton 10	NPAssn	301	11,437	Req	56	12	...	200	14 Rotating General	54411
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Market and 8th Sts., N. W., Canton 2	Church	302	13,734	Req	28	12	...	125	8 Rotating General	54511
Bethesda Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Oak St. and Reading Rd., Cincinnati 6	Church	230	10,241	Req	41	12	138	150	8 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Surg.) 13 Rotating General	54611 54669 54711
Christ Hospital ⁺¹ 2139 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati 19	NPAssn	356	11,608	Req	46	12	138	150	13 Rotating General	54711
Cincinnati General Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ -X60 3231 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	City	810	15,027	Req	56	12	290	15	52 Rotating General	54811

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OHIO—Continued										
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Clifton Ave. and Straight St., Cincinnati 20	Church	168	6,550	Req	32	12	267	125	6 Rotating General	54911
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3217 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20	NPAssn	559	17,958	Req	35	12	...	150	16 Rotating General	55011
Jewish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	NPAssn	278	11,992	Req	54	12	237	125	15 Rotating General	55111
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 816 Betts St., Cincinnati 14	Church	214	6,676	Req	36	12	...	200	11 Rotating General	55211
City Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X61} 3395 Seranton Rd., Cleveland 9	City	1,084	10,145	Req	47	12	...	73	30 Rotating General	55311
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4229 Pearl Rd., Cleveland 9	Church	201	8,557	None	30	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	90911
Fairview Park Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3305 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland 13	NPAssn	150	7,901	Req	32	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	55411
Lutheran Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2669 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland 13	Church	189	7,502	None	47	12	181	160	12 Rotating General	55611
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 1800 E. 105th St., Cleveland 6	NPAssn	350	14,935	Req	45	12	...	150	18 Rotating General	55711
St. Alexis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5163 Broadway Ave., Cleveland 27	Church	251	10,641	None	38	12	...	250	8 Rotating General	55811
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland 2	NPAssn	236	8,737	None	36	12	...	150	7 Rotating General	55911
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 11311 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland 1	Church	448	18,088	Req	47	12	...	100	27 Rotating General	56011
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ E. 22d and Central Ave., Cleveland 15	Church	317	9,819	Req	27	12	238	200	15 Rotating General	56111
University Hospitals ^{+1-X61} 2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6	NPAssn	829	22,891	Req	74	12	...	100	16 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	56211 56232 56233 56234
Doctors Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 12345 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights 6	NPAssn	185	7,481	None	51	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	56311
Grant Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 125 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15	NPAssn	261	10,971	None	30	12	139	200	13 Rotating General	56411
Mount Carmel Hospital ⁺¹ 793 W. State St., Columbus 8	NPAssn	410	14,847	None	44	12	139	200	15 Rotating General	56511
Ohio State University Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X62} 10th and Perry St., Columbus 1	State	528	15,631	Req	69	12	268	125	48 Rotating General	56611
White Cross Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 700 N. Park St., Columbus 8	State	350	13,715	Req	42	12	...	275	12 Rotating General	56711
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1425 W. Fairview Ave., Dayton 6	Church	310	14,254	Req	51	12	...	200	12 Rotating General	56811
Miami Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 134 Apple St., Dayton 9	NPAssn	429	17,983	Req	46	12	...	...	16 Rotating General	56911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 49 Hopeland St., Dayton 8	NPAssn	325	13,359	Req	29	12	...	125	16 Rotating General	57011
Huron Road Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 13951 Terrace Rd., East Cleveland 12	NPAssn	289	11,765	Req	39	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	57111
Elyria Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 630 E. River St., Elyria	NPAssn	245	6,513	Req	36	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	90111
Euclid-Glenville Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ E. 185th St. and Lake Erie, Euclid 19	NPAssn	172	7,208	Req	48	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	55511
Marymount Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 12300 McCracken Rd., Garfield Heights 25	Church	190	9,000	Req	37	12	181	200	10 Rotating General	57211
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 116 Dayton, Hamilton	Church	300	11,858	Req	36	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	57311
Lakewood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 14519 Detroit Ave., Lakewood 7	City	275	10,692	Req	36	12	181	175	6 Rotating General	57411
Lima Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Linden and Mobil Sts., Lima	NPAssn	248	10,072	Req	24	12	...	250	8 Rotating General	57511
St. Rita's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 801 W. High St., Lima	Church	287	10,764	Req	46	12	269	225	8 Rotating General	57611
Mercy Hospital ¹ 1343 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield	Church	280	9,252	....	41	..	...	175	8 Rotating General	87811
Springfield City Hospital ¹⁻³ High St. at Burnett Rd., Springfield	City	214	7,238	Req	78	12	...	175	8 Rotating General	57711
Ohio Valley Hospital..... 380 Summit Ave., Steubenville	NPAssn	203	9,134	Req	29	12	193	225	8 Rotating General	92711
Flower Hospital ¹⁻³ 3349 Cherry St., Toledo 12	Church	165	7,022	Req	43	12	202	200	5 Rotating General	57811
Maumee Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2025 Arlington Ave., Toledo 9	County	292	3,914	Req	46	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	57911
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2221 Madison Ave., Toledo 2	Church	282	12,449	Req	43	12	...	100	14 Rotating General	58011
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³ 1609 Summit St., Toledo 11	NPAssn	166	6,489	Req	32	12	...	200	6 Rotating General	58111
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2213 Cherry St., Toledo 8	NPAssn	438	15,362	Req	40	12	182	200	15 Rotating General	58211
Toledo Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2142 N. Cove Blvd., Toledo 6	NPAssn	278	11,103	Req	63	12	...	200	10 Rotating General	58311
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1044 Belmont Ave., Youngstown 4	Church	342	14,009	Req	29	12	...	200	10 Rotating General	58411
Youngstown Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Oak Hill and Francis St., Youngstown 1 Gypsy Lane and Goleta Ave., Youngstown 4	NPAssn	700	22,392	Req	46	12	...	100	18 Rotating General	58511
OKLAHOMA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 78										
Mercy Hospital Oklahoma City General..... 501 N. W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	147	7,111	Req	53	12	183	100	10 Rotating General	58611
St. Anthony Hospital ^{+x63} 601 N. W. 9th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	375	14,157	Req	31	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	58711
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-4-X63} 800 N. E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4	State	420	9,793	Req	59	12-24	274	75	12 Rotating General 8 Mix. (Med.-Surg.) 4 Mix. (Ob.-Ped.)	58811 58824 58867
Wesley Hospital ^{+1-x63} 300 N. W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Part	200	9,833	Req	43	12	183	100	8 Rotating General	59011
Hillcrest Medical Center ⁺¹ 1653 E. 12th St., Tulsa	NPAssn	350	15,593	Req	35	12	...	100	16 Rotating General	59111
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1923 S. Utica, Tulsa	Church	455	18,224	....	27	12	...	100	10 Rotating General 2 Straight Pathology	59211 59236

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OREGON—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 95										
Sacred Heart General Hospital ¹ 751 E. 12th Ave., Eugene	Church	275	12,818	Req	72	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	59811
Emanuel Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2800 N. Commercial Ave., Portland 12	Church	321	14,382	Req	51	12	...	150	20 Rotating General	59411
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1015 N. W. 22d Ave., Portland 10	Church	476	14,085	None	67	12	271	150	16 Rotating General 1 Straight Pathology 8 Rotating General	59511 59536 59611
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital ¹ 932 S. E. 60th Ave., Portland 15	Church	164	9,385	None	36	12	...	119	8 Rotating General	59711
Providence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 700 N. E. 47th St., Portland 13	Church	283	10,766	Req	62	12	272	150	12 Rotating General	59811
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2447 N. W. Westover Rd., Portland 10	Church	311	13,487	Req	53	12	283	150	12 Rotating General	59911
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ^{+1-3-X64} 3181 S. W. Sam Jackson Park Rd., Portland 1	State	463	8,035	Req	71	12	...	75	18 Rotating General	59911
PENNSYLVANIA—Hospitals, 72; Internships, 873										
Abington Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X67} York and Woodland Rds., Abington	NPAssn	303	10,140	Req	54	12	...	50	12 Rotating General	60011
Allentown Hospital ⁺¹ 17th and Chew Sts., Allentown	NPAssn	474	13,608	Req	47	12	...	200	14 Rotating General	60111
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4th and Chew Sts., Allentown	Church	390	9,632	Req	39	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	60211
Altoona Hospital ¹⁻³ 7th St. and Howard Ave., Altoona	NPAssn	322	8,943	Req	29	12	...	240	8 Rotating General	60311
Mercy Hospital ³ 2601 8th Ave., Altoona	NPAssn	176	8,248	Req	31	12	...	200	4 Rotating General	60411
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 801 Ostrum St., Bethlehem	NPAssn	363	11,258	Req	41	12	...	200	9 Rotating General	60511
Bryn Mawr Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Bryn Mawr Ave., Bryn Mawr	NPAssn	358	9,686	Req	58	12	...	75	12 Rotating General	60611
Chester Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 9th and Barclay Sts., Chester	NPAssn	287	9,467	Req	58	12	...	250	8 Rotating General	60711
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Danville	NPAssn	270	10,177	None	57	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	60811
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital ^{+1-3-X68} Lanedowns Ave. and Baily Rd., Darby	Church	202	8,209	Req	42	12	...	200	10 Rotating General	60911
Hamot Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4 E. 2d St., Erie	NPAssn	304	11,389	Req	35	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	61111
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2420 Sassafras St., Erie 6	NPAssn	305	11,923	Req	28	12	...	200	10 Rotating General	61211
Westmoreland Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 532 W. Pittsburgh St., Greensburg	NPAssn	230	6,437	....	29	12	...	250	4 Rotating General	61311
Harrisburg Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X65} Front and Mulberry, Harrisburg	NPAssn	500	13,832	Req	35	12	...	200	15 Rotating General	61411
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ⁺¹ Third and Radnor Sts., Harrisburg	NPAssn	368	10,978	Req	51	12	...	200	12 Rotating General	61511
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1086 Franklin St., Johnstown	NPAssn	366	11,533	Req	37	12	...	225	10 Rotating General	61611
Lancaster General Hospital ⁺¹ 525 N. Duke St., Lancaster	NPAssn	450	12,091	Req	34	12	...	200	12 Rotating General	61811
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹ College and Marietta Ave., Lancaster	Church	232	7,246	Req	41	12	...	175	6 Rotating General	61911
McKeesport Hospital ¹⁻³ 1500 Fifth Ave., McKeesport	NPAssn	407	12,401	Req	26	12	...	250	10 Rotating General	62011
Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³ Powell and Fornance Sts., Norristown	NPAssn	187	7,375	Req	33	12	...	250	6 Rotating General	62111
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1430 DeKalb St., Norristown	Church	118	4,159	Req	43	12	258	250	2 Rotating General	62211
Albert Einstein Medical Center Northern Division ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ York and Tabor Rds., Philadelphia 41	NPAssn	394	12,711	Req	50	12	...	75	18 Rotating General	63111
Southern Division ^{+1-3-4-X65} 5th and Reed Sts., Philadelphia 47	NPAssn	264	8,212	Req	69	12	...	75	12 Rotating General	63711
Chestnut Hill Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 8835 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 18	NPAssn	127	5,038	Req	42	12	...	250	5 Rotating General	91011
Episcopal Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X67} Front St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia 25	NPAssn	464	8,992	Req	46	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	62311
Frankford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4940 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia 24	NPAssn	188	6,026	Req	61	12	...	300	8 Rotating General	62411
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ^{+1-X66-69} E. Penn and Wister Sts., Philadelphia 44	NPAssn	311	9,579	Req	58	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	62511
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 19th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia 46	NPAssn	352	8,666	Req	49	12	184	41	12 Rotating General	62611
Hahnemann Hospital ^{+1-3-X65} 230 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 2	NPAssn	500	15,553	Req	51	12	...	25	24 Rotating General	62711
Hospital of the University of Pa. ^{+1-3-4-X68} 3400 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4	County	705	21,961	Req	68	12	...	41	32 Rotating General	62811
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ^{+1-3-X69} 3300 Henry Ave., Philadelphia 29	NPAssn	207	5,658	Req	52	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	62911
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ^{+3-4-X66} 10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPAssn	786	19,193	Req	38	12	...	25	34 Rotating General	63011
Lankenau Hospital ^{+1-X66} Girard and Corinthian Aves., Philadelphia 30	NPAssn	260	7,348	Req	52	12	...	75	10 Rotating General	63211
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 5800 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 28	NPAssn	149	4,639	Req	30	12	...	250	4 Rotating General	63311
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ^{+1-3-X66} Broad and Wolf Sts., Philadelphia 48	Church	235	57,348	Req	43	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	63511
Misericordia Hospital ¹ 54th and Cedar Ave., Philadelphia 43	Church	278	9,316	Req	35	12	...	200	10 Rotating General	63611
Nazareth Hospital ⁺¹ 8050 Holme Ave., Philadelphia 15	State	220	9,220	Req	32	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	63811
Pennsylvania Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X66-68} 8th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPAssn	433	10,984	Req	60	12	259	...	18 Rotating General	63911
Philadelphia General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X65-66-67-68-69} 34th St. and Curie Ave., Philadelphia 4	City	2,840	26,162	None	..	12	...	55	108 Rotating General	64011
Presbyterian Hospital ^{+1-4-X68} 51 N. 39th St., Philadelphia 4	State	346	8,268	Req	41	12	184	100	12 Rotating General	64111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³ -x65..... 1900 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 45	Church	350	9,961	Req	12	12	...	200	4 Rotating General	64211
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ -x66..... 16th St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia 30	State	199	5,616	Req	18	12	...	200	6 Rotating General	64311
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³ -x65.... Franklin and Thompson Sts., Philadelphia 22	NPAssn	261	7,756	Req	25	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	64411
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ Frankford Ave. and Palmer St., Philadelphia 25	Church	234	7,911	Req	51	12	...	200	6 Rotating General	64511
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³ -x67..... 3401 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 40	NPAssn	548	16,204	Req	52	12	284	25	28 Rotating General	64611
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³ -x69-70..... Preston and Parrish Sts., Philadelphia 4	NPAssn	143	5,268	Req	34	12	...	150	3 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major) 1 Straight Medicine 24 Rotating General	64711 64715 64732 64811
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ -x70..... 320 E. North Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPAssn	554	14,574	Req	30	12	...	150	24 Rotating General	64911
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ -x70..... 1400-1430 Locust St., Pittsburgh 19	NPAssn	655	14,988	Req	36	12	...	150	24 Rotating General	65011
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³ 3459 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh 13	NPAssn	296	9,740	Req	43	12	...	83	12 Rotating General	65011
*Pittsburgh Hospital ¹⁻³ 6655 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 6	NPAssn	225	7,018	Req	31	12	...	200	6 Rotating General	.....
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ -x70..... 230 Lothrop St., Pittsburgh 13	NPAssn	372	8,452	Req	36	12	239	50	24 Rotating General	65211
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ -x70..... 45th St., Pittsburgh 1	NPAssn	691	14,132	Req	36	12	...	150	18 Rotating General	88111
St. John's General Hospital ¹⁻³ 3339 McClure Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPAssn	186	7,036	Req	26	12	...	200	5 Rotating General	65411
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary..... 2117 Carson St., Pittsburgh 3	Church	170	5,141	Req	28	12	...	250	6 Rotating General	65511
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 265 46th St., Pittsburgh 17	Church	121	3,993	Req	52	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	65611
Shadyside Hospital ¹⁻³ 5230 Centre Ave., Pittsburgh 32	NPAssn	308	8,896	None	35	12	...	230	10 Rotating General	65711
Southside Hospital ¹⁻³ S. Twentieth and Jane Sts., Pittsburgh 3	NPAssn	303	8,971	....	39	..	...	225	8 Rotating General	65811
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 4800 Friendship Ave., Pittsburgh 24	NPAssn	550	14,995	Req	46	12	...	200	18 Rotating General	65911
Community General Hospital ¹⁻³ 135 N. 6th St., Reading	NPAssn	127	4,656	Req	26	12	...	200	5 Rotating General	66011
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³ 6th and Spruce Sts., Reading	NPAssn	475	12,203	Req	54	12	...	200	14 Rotating General	66111
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 1215 Walnut St., Reading	Church	206	7,047	Req	49	12	260	200	6 Rotating General	66211
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ -x65..... S. Wilbur Ave., Sayre	NPAssn	340	12,465	Req	55	12	...	75	12 Rotating General	66411
Scranton State Hospital ¹⁻³ 201-205 Mulberry St., Scranton 5	State	290	5,943	Req	25	12	...	189	10 Rotating General	66611
Sewickley Valley Hospital ¹⁻³ Blackburn Road, Sewickley	NPAssn	225	6,292	Req	27	12	...	275	8 Rotating General	66711
Uniontown Hospital ¹⁻³ 500 W. Berkeley St., Uniontown	NPAssn	251	8,980	Req	41	12	...	300	5 Rotating General	66811
Washington Hospital ¹⁻³ 155 Wilson Ave., Washington	NPAssn	206	6,682	Req	29	12	...	200	6 Rotating General	66911
Chester County Hospital ¹⁻³ Boot Rd., Westchester	NPAssn	155	4,350	Req	43	12	...	250	6 Rotating General	88211
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 196 Hanover St., Wilkes-Barre	NPAssn	186	5,612	Req	27	12	...	250	6 Rotating General	67011
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻³ Cor. N. River and Auburn Sts., Wilkes-Barre	NPAssn	376	10,144	Req	34	12	...	200	10 Rotating General	67111
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³ 312 Penn Ave., Wilkes-Barre	NPAssn	191	6,651	Req	50	12	...	250	6 Rotating General	67211
Divine Providence Hospital ¹⁻³ 1100 Granpian Blvd., Williamsport	Church	185	5,415	Req	63	12	...	200	4 Rotating General	91311
Williamsport Hospital ¹⁻³ 777 Rural Ave., Williamsport 20	NPAssn	288	8,871	Req	41	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	67311
York Hospital ¹⁻³ S. George St. and Rathton Rd., York	NPAssn	339	10,447	Req	30	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	67411
RHODE ISLAND—Hospitals, 5; Internships, 52										
Newport Hospital ¹⁻³ Friendship St., Newport	NPAssn	181	5,165	Req	31	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	67511
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Prospect St., Pawtucket	NPAssn	214	8,117	Req	38	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	67611
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 593 Eddy St., Providence 2	NPAssn	600	15,469	Req	67	24	186	75	18 Rotating General	67711
Roger Williams General Hospital ¹⁻³ 825 Chalkstone Ave., Providence 8	NPAssn	210	7,406	Req	40	12	...	250	8 Rotating General	67811
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ Broad St., Providence 7	Church	310	8,262	Req	28	12	112	100	12 Rotating General	67911
SOUTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 91										
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³ -x71..... Lucas and Calhoun Sts., Charleston 16	NPAssn	450	13,708	Req	52	12	...	83	21 Rotating General	68011
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³ 2020 Hampton St., Columbia	County	439	13,461	Req	29	12	...	150	18 Rotating General	68111
McLeod Infirmary ¹⁻³ 101-121 W. Cheves St., Florence	NPAssn	200	8,186	Req	34	12	...	200	7 Rotating General	68211
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³ 109 Memminger St., Greenville	NPAssn	540	14,338	Req	41	12	...	100	24 Rotating General	68311
Orangeburg Regional Hospital ¹⁻³ 550 Carolina Ave., N.E., Orangeburg	County	173	8,481	Req	28	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	68411
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹⁻³ 855 N. Church St., Spartanburg	County	370	14,855	Req	29	12	...	150	15 Rotating General	68511
SOUTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 20										
*McKenna Hospital ¹⁻³ -x72..... 7th Ave. and 21st St., Sioux Falls	Church	200	7,221	Req	46	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	.....
Sioux Valley Hospital ¹⁻³ -x72..... 1123 S. Euclid Ave., Sioux Falls	NPAssn	190	13,274	None	32	12	113	150	8 Rotating General	68711
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³ -x72..... W. 4th St., Yankton	Church	220	5,712	Req	47	..	...	...	6 Rotating General	68811

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
TENNESSEE—Hospitals, 13; Internships, 213										
Baroness Erlanger Hospital +1-3-4 264 Wiehl St., Chattanooga 3	CyCo	450	16,998	Req	25	12	286	100	12 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Ped.) 4 Rotating General	68911 68950 88311
Holston Valley Community Hospital ¹ W. Ravine St., Kingsport	NPassn	236	10,274	Req	45	12	...	250	4 Rotating General	69111
Fort Sanders Hospital ¹⁻³ 1909 W. Clinch Ave., Knoxville 16	NPassn	189	7,996	Req	35	12	114	250	6 Rotating General	69111
*Knoxville General Hospital +1-4 Cleveland Pl., Knoxville 17	City	285	7,067	Req	30	12	...	128	12 Rotating General	.....
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital +1-3 Oakhill Ave., Knoxville 17	Church	260	10,703	Req	32	12	187	250	10 Rotating General	69311
Baptist Memorial Hospital +1-3 899 Madison Ave., Memphis	Church	500	22,482	Req	33	12	214	75	26 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 36 Rotating General	69411 69452 69433
*John Gaston Hospital +1-3-4-X73 860 Madison, Memphis	City	564	21,225	Req	56	12	...	35	36 Rotating General	.....
Methodist Hospital +1-3 1285 Union Ave., Memphis 4	Church	275	13,989	Req	33	12	261	75	12 Rotating General	69611
St. Joseph Hospital +1-3 264 Jackson Ave., Memphis 7	Church	280	12,117	Req	34	12	...	...	12 Rotating General	69711
George W. Hubbard Hospital +1-3-4-X74 1005 18th Ave., N., Nashville 8	Church	197	4,354	Req	38	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	69811
Mid-State Baptist Hospital +1-3 2000 Church St., Nashville	State	250	10,463	Req	30	12	...	150	12 Rotating General	69911
St. Thomas Hospital +1-3 2000 Hayes St., Nashville 4	NPassn	235	9,991	Req	31	12	...	175	6 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	70111 70132 70133 70134
Vanderbilt University Hospitals										
Nashville General Hospital +1 Hermitage Ave., Nashville 10	City	221	5,349	Req	36	12	278	25	12 Rotating General	70011
Vanderbilt University Hospital +1-3-X75 21st Ave., South at Edgehill, Nashville 5	NPassn	371	10,401	Req	60	12	240	25	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 3 Straight Pathology	70232 70233 70234 70235 70236
TEXAS—Hospitals, 21; Internships, 304										
Brackenridge Hospital +1-X77 15th and East Ave., Austin	City	200	7,142	Req	33	12	...	150	9 Rotating General	70411
Memorial Hospital 2806 Hospital Blvd., Corpus Christi	CyCo	224	8,645	Req	39	12	115	100	5 Rotating General	70511
Baylor University Hospital +1-3-X76 3500 Gaston Ave., Dallas 1	Church	662	28,333	Req	28	12	188	90	25 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	70611 70632 70633
Methodist Hospital +1-3-X76 301 W. Colorado St., Dallas 8	Church	288	14,683	Req	29	12	...	100	12 Rotating General	70711
Parkland Hospital +1-4-X76 3819 Maple Ave., Dallas	CyCo	357	9,028	Req	83	12	...	25	30 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine	70811 70832
St. Paul's Hospital +1-3-X76 3121 Bryan St., Dallas 1	NPassn	401	16,623	Req	36	12	...	100	13 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 8 Rotating General	70911 70932 70933 71011
El Paso General Hospital ¹ 4815 Alameda Ave., El Paso	CyCo	230	4,234	Req	51	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	71111
City-County Hospital +1-3-4 1500 S. Main St., Fort Worth 4	CyCo	200	4,652	Req	34	12	...	50	13 Rotating General	71111
Harris Hospital +1-3 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 4	Church	310	15,216	Req	35	12	...	200	14 Rotating General	71211
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 1401 Main St., Fort Worth 4	Church	295	12,368	Req	25	12	...	200	12 Rotating General	71311
Univ. of Texas Med. Branch Hospitals +1-3-4-X77 800 Avenue B, Galveston	State	683	11,908	Req	58	12	...	50	36 Rotating General	71411
Hermann Hospital +1-X78 1203 Ross Sterling Ave., Houston 25	NPassn	625	27,230	Req	39	12	...	75	17 Rotating General	71511
Jefferson Davis Hospital +1-3-X78 1801 Buffalo Dr., Houston 3	CyCo	490	13,822	Req	43	12	...	50	30 Rotating General	71611
Methodist Hospital +1-3-X78 6516 Bertner Ave., Houston 25	Church	285	15,055	Req	58	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	71711
St. Joseph's Hospital +3 1910 Crawford St., Houston 3	Church	434	23,736	Req	41	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	71811
Baptist Memorial Hospital +1-3-X77 205 Camden St., San Antonio	Church	268	14,930	Req	34	12	...	150	8 Rotating General	72111
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital +1-3-4-X77 515 Morales St., San Antonio 7	CyCo	125	5,828	Req	49	12	...	100	16 Rotating General	72211
Santa Rosa Hospital +3 745 W. Houston St., San Antonio 7	NPassn	325	13,585	Req	42	12	...	100	14 Rotating General	72311
Kings Daughters Hospital +1-3 302 S. 22d St., Temple	NPassn	110	2,574	Req	24	12	...	...	4 Rotating General	72411
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals +1-3-4 213 W. Avenue G, Temple	NPassn	237	7,555	Req	35	12	243	150	8 Rotating General	72511
Providence Hospital +1-3 1725 Colcord St., Waco	Church	210	6,518	Req	30	12	116	150	4 Rotating General	88811
UTAH—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 65										
St. Benedict's Hospital +1-3 3000 Polk Ave., Ogden	Church	170	5,751	Req	54	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	72711
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital +1-3-X79 2440 Harrison Blvd., Ogden	Church	215	10,865	Req	67	12	244	150	12 Rotating General	72811
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hosp. +1-3-X79 325 8th Ave., Salt Lake City 3	Church	342	16,860	Req	42	12	...	...	16 Rotating General	72911
Holy Cross Hospital +1-3-X79 1045 E. First South St., Salt Lake City 2	Church	186	8,721	Req	51	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	73011
St. Mark's Hospital +1-3-X79 803 N. 2d West, Salt Lake City 3	Church	227	9,840	Req	37	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	73111
Salt Lake County General Hospital +1-3-X79 2033 S. State St., Salt Lake City 15	County	249	3,923	Req	63	12	245	100	12 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Pediatrics	73211 73232 73234
VERMONT—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 20										
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital +1-3-4-X80 S. Prospect St., Burlington	Church	200	6,855	Req	36	12	...	100	8 Rotating General	73411
Mary Fletcher Hospital +1-3-4-X80 Colchester Ave., Burlington	NPassn	273	7,081	Req	88	12	...	50	12 Rotating General	73511

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 17; Internships, 166										
Alexandria Hospital *1-3 709 Duke St., Alexandria	NPassn	189	8,195	Req	41	12	...	125	8 Rotating General	73611
University of Virginia Hospital *1-3-X81 Charlottesville	State	487	13,961	Req	52	12	247	50	12 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine	73711 73732
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital * Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge	NPassn	150	6,799	....	42	..	...	...	4 Straight Medicine	89232
Memorial Hospital *1-3 142 S. Main St., Danville	NPassn	170	8,600	None	46	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	89311
Lynchburg General Hospital *1-3 Lynchburg	NPassn	155	5,993	Req	35	12	287	125	1 Rot. (Medical Major) 1 Rot. (Surgical Major)	73812 73813
Mary Immaculate Hospital *1-3 Blair and Buxton Ave., Newport News	State	150	4,875	Req	43	12	...	150	5 Rotating General	89111
Riverside Hospital *1-3 245 50th St., Newport News	NPassn	212	9,897	Req	38	12	...	200	4 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Medical Major) 1 Rot. (Surgical Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	73911 73912 73913 73914 73915
DePaul Hospital *1-3 Kingsley Lane, Norfolk 5	Church	259	11,198	Req	51	12	...	150	10 Rotating General	74011
Norfolk General Hospital *1-3 Raleigh and Colley Aves., Norfolk 7	NPassn	316	10,924	Req	52	12	...	125	12 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Medical Major) 1 Rot. (Surgical Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	74111 74112 74113 74114 74115
Johnston-Willis Hospital *1-3 2908 Kensington Ave., Richmond 21	Corp	225	8,020	Req	50	12	144	200	12 Rotating General	74211
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Div. *1-3-4-X82 (Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals) 1200 E. Broad St., Richmond 19	State	871	29,104	Req	31	12	276	50	38 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	74311 74332 74333
Stuart Circle Hospital 1-3 421-31 Stuart Circle, Richmond	Corp	114	3,663	Req	34	12	144	200	4 Rotating General	74411
Jefferson Hospital *1-3 1301-1321 Franklin Rd., Roanoke	Corp	141	5,632	Req	40	12	...	150	4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.-Ob.)	74611
Lewis Gale Hospital *1-3 Third and Luck Ave., S. W., Roanoke	Corp	180	7,787	Req	51	12	..	200	6 Rotating General	74711
Memorial and Crippled Children's Hospital 1-3 Bellevue and Lake Aves., Roanoke	NPassn	130	5,556	Req	47	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	74811
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital * P.O. Box 27, Suffolk	NPassn	151	4,548	Req	31	12	...	200	3 Rotating General	92811
Winchester Memorial Hospital 1-3 S. Stewart St., Winchester	NPassn	254	7,550	Req	41	12	...	100	6 Rotating General	74911
WASHINGTON—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 143										
Doctors Hospital *1-3-x83 909 University St., Seattle 1	NPassn	200	8,557	None	65	12	145	75	8 Rotating General	75111
King County Hospital *1-4-X83 Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 325 Ninth Ave., Seattle 4	County	500	11,394	Req	54	12	...	50	30 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine	75211 75232
Providence Hospital *1-x83 17th and E. Jefferson, Seattle 22	Church	355	13,798	Req	56	12	...	...	16 Rotating General	75311
Seattle General Hospital 1-3 Fifth Ave. at Marion St., Seattle 4	NPassn	116	5,196	Req	34	12	145	150	5 Rotating General	75411
Swedish Hospital *1-x83 803 Summit Ave., Seattle 4	NPassn	330	14,751	Req	53	12	145	75	16 Rotating General	75511
Virginia Mason Hospital *1-3-x83 1101 Terry Ave., Seattle 1	NPassn	208	10,303	Req	70	12	145	75	10 Rotating General	75611
Deaconess Hospital *1-3 733 W. Fourth Ave., Spokane	Church	200	9,392	Req	60	12	...	125	10 Rotating General	75711
Sacred Heart Hospital *1-3 101 W. Eighth Ave., Spokane 4	Church	503	22,669	Req	30	12	...	125	12 Rotating General	75811
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 830 N. Summit Blvd., Spokane 11	NPassn	315	7,381	Req	42	12	190	125	8 Rotating General	75911
Pierce County Hospital 1-3 3582 Pacific Ave., Tacoma 8	County	240	4,381	Req	38	12	...	200	10 Rotating General	76011
St. Joseph Hospital *1-3 1812 S. Eye St., Tacoma 3	Church	218	8,262	Req	59	12	...	150	6 Rotating General	76111
Tacoma General Hospital *1-3 315 S. K St., Tacoma 3	NPassn	225	9,943	Req	44	12	248	250	8 Rotating General	76211
WEST VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 54										
Charleston General Hospital *1-3 Brooks St. and Elmwood Ave., Charleston 25	NPassn	26	8,347	Req	49	12	...	...	10 Rotating General	76411
Kanawha Valley Hospital *1-3 1014 Virginia St., E., Charleston 1	Corp	153	5,590	Req	25	12	...	130	4 Rotating General	76511
Memorial Hospital *1-3 3200 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4	NPassn	230	7,388	Req	56	12	...	...	4 Rotating General 1 Rotating (Med. Major) 1 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	90211 90212 90213 90214 90215
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 2900 First Ave., Huntington 2	Church	300	13,337	Req	63	12	...	130	10 Rotating General	76611
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital 1-3 717 Ann St., Parkersburg	City	160	5,962	None	22	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	76711
Ohio Valley General Hospital *1-3 2000 Eoff St., Wheeling	NPassn	319	10,534	Req	35	12	...	250	10 Rotating General	76911
Wheeling Hospital 1-3-4 109 Main St., Wheeling	Church	245	9,441	Req	18	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	77011
WISCONSIN—Hospitals, 22; Internships, 202										
Luther Hospital 1-3-x84 310 Chestnut St., Eau Claire	NPassn	240	7,209	Req	36	12	...	200	6 Rotating General	77111
Mercy Hospital *1-3-x84 566 N. Washington St., Janesville	Church	200	5,632	Req	36	12	...	150	5 Rotating General	77311
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital *1-3-x84 1910 South Ave., La Crosse	Church	150	5,752	Req	51	12	...	200	4 Rotating General	77411
St. Francis Hospital 1-3-x84 10th and Market St., La Crosse	Church	280	9,257	None	33	12	...	200	8 Rotating General	77511
Madison General Hospital *1-3 925 Mound St., Madison 5	NPassn	251	8,436	None	42	12	...	125	9 Rotating General	77611
Methodist Hospital *1-3 309 W. Washington Ave., Madison 3	Church	143	5,218	Req	44	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	77711

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
WISCONSIN—Continued										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 720 S. Brooks St., Madison 5	Church	240	9,368	Req	42	12	...	125	10 Rotating General	77811
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-X84} 1300 University Ave., Madison 6	State	900	13,974	Req	72	12	...	50	25 Rotating General	77911
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-X84} St. Joseph's St., Marshfield	State	250	7,784	Req	43	12	...	250	7 Rotating General	78011
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3321 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee 11	NPAssn	245	7,153	Req	64	12	249	170	10 Rotating General	78111
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1821 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3	Church	138	7,335	None	52	12	118	150	8 Rotating General	78211
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ^{+1-3-X83} 721 N. 17th St., Milwaukee 3	NPAssn	160	5,525	Req	78	12	275	125	2 Straight Pediatrics	78334
Milwaukee County Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X85} 8700 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 13	County	900	22,846	Req	27	12	...	143	25 Rotating General	78411
Milwaukee Hospital ^{+1-3-X85} 2200 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee 3	Church	301	10,742	Req	59	12	140	125	9 Rotating General	78511
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³ 1255 N. 22d St., Milwaukee 3	Church	175	5,653	Req	57	12	118	200	5 Rotating General	89711
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 935 N. 12th St., Milwaukee 3	NPAssn	197	8,797	Req	40	12	118	200	12 Rotating General	78711
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-X85} 5000 W. Chambers St., Milwaukee 10	Church	371	15,192	Req	56	12	191	125	16 Rotating General	78811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Oklahoma Ave. and S. 29th St., Milwaukee 15	NPAssn	312	11,700	Req	43	12	250	200	13 Rotating General	78911
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2320 N. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 11	NPAssn	235	8,463	Req	59	12	277	150	10 Rotating General	79011
St. Michael's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1845 N. Fourth, Milwaukee 12	Church	137	5,095	Req	32	12	275	150	6 Rotating General	79111
Mercy Hospital ¹ 185 Hazel St., Oshkosh	Church	216	7,069	None	24	12	...	250	4 Rotating General	79311
St. Mary's Hospital ^{1-X84} Maple Hill, Wausau	Church	230	8,811	None	31	12	...	150	4 Rotating General	79511
CANAL ZONE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 12										
Gorgas Hospital ⁺³ Ancon Personnel Director, Panama Canal Company, Balboa Heights	Fed	466	6,550	Req	77	12	...	3140.80 US citizens (annual) 2516.80 alien citizens (annual)	12 Rotating General	80611
HAWAII—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 22										
Queen's Hospital ⁺¹ Punchbowl and Miller Sts., Honolulu 9	NPAssn	358	13,801	Req	62	12	...	75	13 Rotating General	80811
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2260 Liliha St., Honolulu 17	Church	226	8,448	Req	50	12	...	75	9 Rotating General	80911
PUERTO RICO—Hospitals 5; Internships, 52										
*Arecibo District Hospital ¹⁻³ Arecibo	State	298	5,018	Req	58	12	251	75	10 Rotating General	.....
*Bayamon Charity District Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Insular Highway No. 2, Bayamon	State	266	7,354	Req	76	12	...	75	12 Rotating General	.....
*Fajardo District Hospital ¹ General Valero Ave., Fajardo	State	300	5,692	Req	33	12	251	75	8 Rotating General	.....
*Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-3-X86} Ashford Ave., San Juan 1	NPAssn	130	3,914	None	30	12	...	50	6 Rotating General	.....
*San Juan City Hospital ^{+1-3-X86} De Diego Ave., San Juan 34	City	340	9,469	Req	44	12	...	75	16 Rotating General	.....

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 344 and 345.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR INTERNSHIPS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The following list of hospitals which conform to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association is published for the information of graduates interested in an internship appointment in a Canadian hospital. Hospitals that are unqualifiedly approved as conforming to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association may be considered as offering internships equivalent in educational value to those in hospitals approved for intern training by the Council.

This list, revised to Sept. 1, 1954, was furnished by the Canadian Medical Association.

Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location
St. John's General Hospital	St. John's, Nfld.	Sherbrooke Hospital	Sherbrooke, Que.	Grace Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
Camp Hill Hospital	Halifax, N. S.	Hospital General de Verdun	Verdun, Que.	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	Windsor, Ont.
Halifax Infirmary	Halifax, N. S.	Brantford General Hospital	Brantford, Ont.	Metropolitan Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
Victoria General Hospital	Halifax, N. S.	McKellar General Hospital	Port William, Ont.	St. Boniface Gen. Hosp.	St. Boniface, Man.
Moncton Hospital	Moncton, N. B.	Hamilton General Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Children's Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Saint John General Hospital	Saint John, N. B.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Deer Lodge Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Hotel-Dieu St.-Vallier	Chicoutimi, Que.	Hotel Dieu Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Kingston General Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Winnipeg General Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Herbert Reddy Memorial Hosp.	Montreal, Que.	Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital	Kitchener, Ont.	Regina General Hospital	Regina, Sask.
Hospital Sainte-Jeanne-d'Arc	Montreal, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital	London, Ont.	Regina Grey Nuns' Hospital	Regina, Sask.
Hospital Sainte-Justine	Montreal, Que.	Victoria Hospital	London, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.
Hospital Saint-Luc	Montreal, Que.	Westminster Hospital	London, Ont.	Saskatoon City Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.
Hotel Dieu de Montreal	Montreal, Que.	Oshawa General Hospital	Oshawa, Ont.	Calgary General Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Jewish General Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Ottawa Civic Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel Belcher Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Montreal General Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Ottawa General Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Holy Cross Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Notre-Dame Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Peterborough Civic Hosp.	Peterborough, Ont.	Edmonton General Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Queen Elizabeth Hospital	Montreal, Que.	General Hosp. of Port Arthur	Port Arthur, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Queen Mary Veteran's Hospital	Montreal, Que.	St. Catharines Gen. Hosp.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Royal Alexandra Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Royal Victoria Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Hospital for Sick Children	Toronto, Ont.	University of Alberta Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
St. Mary's Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Mount Sinai Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Columbian Hosp.	New Westminster, B. C.
Hospital de l'Enfant Jesus	Quebec, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
Jeffery Hale's Hospital	Quebec, Que.	St. Michael's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Shaughnessy Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
l'Hotel-Dieu, Quebec	Quebec, Que.	Sunnybrook Veterans' Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Vancouver General Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
Saint-Sacrement Hospital	Quebec, Que.	Toronto East Gen. Hosp.	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Jubilee Hospital	Victoria, B. C.
Veteran's Hospital	Quebec, Que.	Toronto General Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Victoria, B. C.
Ste. Anne's Hospital	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	Toronto Western Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Veterans' Hospital	Victoria, B. C.
		Women's College Hospital	Toronto, Ont.		

ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

- | | | |
|--|--|--------------|
| 1. Appointments available to women applicants | CyCo City and County | Op Optional |
| 2. Appointments restricted to women applicants | Corp Corporation unrestricted as to profit | Req Required |
| 3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned. | NPAssn Nonprofit association | |
| 4. Dental internships available | Part Partnership | |
| 5. Available to citizens of the United States only | | |
| 6. General Practice internships | | |
| + The plus sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. | | |

Medical School Affiliations

Footnotes 10 to 86 refer to medical schools affiliated with hospitals for undergraduate clinical clerkships.

Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 10. Medical College of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala. | 49. University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 11. University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark. | 50. Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. |
| 12. College of Medical Evangelists School of Medicine, Loma Linda, Los Angeles, Calif. | 51. Cornell University Medical College, New York, N. Y. |
| 13. University of California at Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. | 52. New York Medical College, New York, N. Y. |
| 14. University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. | 53. New York University College of Medicine, New York, N. Y. |
| 15. Stanford University School of Medicine, San Francisco, Calif. | 54. State University of New York College of Medicine at New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 16. University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco, Calif. | 55. University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y. |
| 17. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Colo. | 56. State University of New York at Syracuse College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y. |
| 18. Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. | 57. University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| 19. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 58. Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C. |
| 20. George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 59. Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| 21. Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 60. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio |
| 22. Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta (Emory University), Ga. | 61. Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio |
| 23. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. | 62. Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio |
| 24. Chicago Medical School, Chicago, Ill. | 63. University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla. |
| 25. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill. | 64. University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Ore. |
| 26. Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. | 65. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 27. University of Chicago Medical School, Chicago, Ill. | 66. Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 28. University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. | 67. Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 29. Indiana University School of Medicine, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Ind. | 68. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 30. State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa | 69. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 31. University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence-Kansas City, Kan. | 70. University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 32. University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky. | 71. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C. |
| 33. Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La. | 72. University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion, S. D. |
| 34. Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, La. | 73. University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tenn. |
| 35. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md. | 74. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 36. University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md. | 75. Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 37. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass. | 76. Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas, Dallas, Texas |
| 38. Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. | 77. University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Texas |
| 39. Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass. | 78. Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas |
| 40. University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich. | 79. University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, Utah |
| 41. Wayne University College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. | 80. University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt. |
| 42. University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, Minn. | 81. University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va. |
| 43. St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. | 82. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. |
| 44. Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. | 83. University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, Wash. |
| 45. Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Neb. | 84. University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis. |
| 46. University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, Neb. | 85. Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 47. Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H. | 86. University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico |
| 48. Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y. | |

Affiliation as Referred to in Column Headed: "Affiliated Service"

- | | |
|---|---|
| 100. Our Lady of Angels Hospital, Ob.; Escambia General Hospital, Pensacola, Fla. | 121. Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis |
| 101. Creighton University Hospital, Omaha | 122. St. Louis Maternity Hospital; St. Louis County Hospital, St. Louis; Burge Hospital, Springfield, Mo. |
| 102. Arkansas Children's Hospital, Little Rock | 123. Pine Ridge Hospital, West Palm Beach |
| 103. Athens General Hospital, Athens, Ga. | 124. Holy Cross Hospital, Ob.-Gyn., Chicago; Alexian Brothers Hospital, Psych., St. Louis |
| 104. Hartford Hospital, Hartford | 125. Children's Hospital; Mary's Help Hospital, San Francisco |
| 105. St. Joseph's Infirmary, Louisville | 126. University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver |
| 106. Confederate Memorial Hospital, Shreveport | 127. Children's Hospital, Denver |
| 107. Hurley Hospital; Genesee County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Flint | 128. Variety Children's Hospital, Ped.; National Children's Cardiac Home, Card., Miami |
| 108. Saginaw County Tuberculosis Hospital, Saginaw | 129. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta |
| 109. Aneker Hospital; Charles T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul | 130. Women and Children's Hospital, Chicago |
| 110. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. | 131. Children's Hospital, Louisville |
| 111. Chemung County T. B. Sanatorium, Elmira, N. Y. | 132. Children's Hospital; City of Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit |
| 112. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence | 133. Children's Hospital, Detroit |
| 113. Royal C. Johnson Veterans Hospital, Sioux Falls | 134. Miller Memorial Hospital, Duluth |
| 114. Knoxville General Hospital, Knoxville | 135. Children's Hospital, St. Paul |
| 115. Driscoll Children's Hospital, Corpus Christi | 136. St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis |
| 116. City-County Clinic, Fort Worth | 137. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha; St. Bernard's Hospital, Psych., Council Bluffs, Iowa |
| 117. Macon County TB Sanatorium; City Public Hospital, Decatur, Ill. | 138. Children's Hospital, Ped., Cincinnati |
| 118. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee | |
| 119. Pima County General Hospital, Tucson | |
| 120. Riverside Community Hospital, Anes., Riverside, Calif. | |

139. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
140. Milwaukee Children's Hospital; South View Hospital; Salvation Army Martha Washington Home and Hospital, Milwaukee
141. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica
142. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles
143. E. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
144. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond
145. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle
146. University of California Hospital, Ped., Los Angeles
147. Children's Hospital, Birmingham
148. University Hospital, Little Rock
149. Boulder Colorado Sanitarium; Boulder County Hospital, Denver
150. Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita
151. Maricopa County Hospital, Phoenix
152. Mercy Hospital, Ped., Chicago
153. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis
154. St. Vincent's Infirmary, Ob.-Gyn., Little Rock
155. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, Oakland
156. Kaiser Foundation Hospitals at Walnut Creek, Vallejo and San Francisco, Calif.
157. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
158. Frank Cuneo Hospital, Chicago
159. University Hospital, Baltimore
160. Union Memorial Hospital, Ped., Baltimore
161. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore
162. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital; New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston
163. Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, Mass.
164. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
165. Herman Kiefer Hospital; Woman's Hospital, Detroit
166. D. C. General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
167. Evangeline Home and Hospital, Ob.; Cardiac Clinic, Ped., Grand Rapids
168. Children's Hospital, Detroit
169. Saginaw County Hospital; Saginaw County Infirmary Hospital; Saginaw County T. B. Sanatorium, Saginaw
170. Guadalupe Center; St. Francis Home, Saginaw
171. D. C. General Hospital; Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
172. Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti; Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw; Hurley Hospital, Flint; Midland Hospital, Midland, Mich.
173. Jersey City Hospital, Jersey City
174. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles
175. Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif.
176. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles; Orange County General Hospital, Orange, Calif.
177. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles; St. John's Hospital and Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica
178. Woman's Hospital; Pasadena Dispensary, Pasadena
179. St. Joseph's Hospital; San Francisco Hospital; Children's Hospital; St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco
180. Children's Hospital, San Francisco
181. Cleveland City Hospital, Cleveland
182. Toledo State Hospital; William W. Roche Memorial Hospital; Contagious Disease Hospital, Toledo
183. University Hospitals, Oklahoma City
184. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
185. Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia
186. Providence Lying-in Hospital, Providence
187. East Tennessee T. B. Hospital, Knoxville
188. Children's Medical Center, Ped., Dallas
189. Children's Hospital; Baylor University Hospital, Dallas
190. Booth Memorial Hospital; Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Spokane
191. Milwaukee County Hospital; St. Michael's Hospital, Milwaukee
192. American Legion Crippled Children's Hospital, St. Petersburg
193. Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital; Children's Hospital, Pittsburgh
194. Ingham County T. B. Sanatorium, Lansing
195. Children's Memorial Hospital; Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
196. Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn
197. Children's Hospital, Buffalo
198. Emergency Hospital, Buffalo
199. Jewish Hospital, Ob., Brooklyn
200. Lincoln Hospital, New York City
201. Children's Hospital, Ped., Akron
202. City Health Clinic, Toledo; Children's Hospital and Columbus Receiving Hospital, Columbus
203. Winfield Sanatorium, Winfield, Ill.
204. St. Louis City Hospital, Ped., St. Louis
205. St. Louis City Hospital, Med., St. Louis
206. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
207. Children's Seashore Home; Betty Bacharach Home; Clyde Fish Memorial Hospital, Atlantic City
208. Bables Hospital-Coft Memorial; Harrison S. Martland Medical Center, Newark
209. Binghamton State Hospital, Binghamton, N. Y.
210. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara
211. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami
212. Emory University Hospital, Emory University; Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta
213. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago
214. John Gaston Hospital; LeBonheur Children's Hospital, Memphis
215. Children's Hospital; Jewish Hospital, Louisville
216. Our Lady of Peace Hospital, Louisville
217. Charity Hospital, New Orleans
218. St. Margaret's Hospital, Ob., Dorchester, Mass.
219. Fall River General Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
220. Cooley Dickinson Hospital, Northampton, Mass.
221. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Providence
222. Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis
223. Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Vicksburg
224. Immanuel Hospital; Children's Memorial Hospital; Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
225. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City
226. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City; St. Mary's Hospital, Ped., Hoboken
227. Kenmore Mercy Hospital, Buffalo
228. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago
229. Broadlawns Polk County Hospital, Des Moines
230. McLaren General Hospital, Flint
231. St. Louis City Hospital; St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis
232. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego
233. Lincoln Hospital; McPherson Hospital, E.E.N.T.; Watts Hospital, Ped., Psych.; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Psych., Roanoke, Va.; Fort Bragg Hospital, Ped., Fort Bragg, N. C.; Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Ortho., Greenville, S. C.; North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital, Ortho., Gastonia, N. C.; Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Ortho., Washington, D. C.; Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Ortho., Charlotte, N. C.; Warm Springs Foundation, Ortho., Warm Springs, Ga.; Alfred I. Dupont Institute, Ortho., Wilmington, Del.
234. Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston
235. Roosevelt Hospital, New York City
236. Misericordia Hospital, Ob., Ped., Gyn., New York City
237. Cincinnati General Hospital, Ped., Cincinnati
238. St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, Cleveland
239. Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital; Children's Hospital; Eye and Ear Hospital, Pittsburgh
240. Nashville General Hospital, Nashville
241. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston
242. Parkland Hospital; Children's Hospital, Dallas
243. Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad Hospital, Temple
244. Utah State T. B. Sanatorium, Ogden
245. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Salt Lake City
246. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City
247. Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville; Lynchburg General Hospital, Lynchburg; Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Va.
248. University of Washington Infirmary, Seattle; Pierce County Hospital, Tacoma
249. Milwaukee Children's Hospital; South View Hospital, Milwaukee
250. Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee
251. Bayamon District Hospital, Path., Bayamon, P. R.
252. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital; Jersey City Hospital, Jersey City
253. Municipal Contagious Hospital; Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago
254. Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
255. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
256. Bellevue Medical Center, New York City
257. Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
258. Norristown State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.
259. Children's Hospital, Ped., Philadelphia
260. Wernersville State Hospital, Wernersville; Berks County Sanatorium, Reading
261. Memphis E. E. N. and T. Hospital; West Tennessee T. B. Hospital, Memphis
262. Laguna Honda Home; Hassler Health Home, San Francisco
263. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
264. Harper Hospital, Detroit
265. Children's Hospital, Detroit
266. Children's Hospital; Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
267. Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati
268. Children's Hospital; St. Francis Hospital; Columbus Receiving Hospital; Ohio T. B. Hospital, Columbus
269. Lima State Hospital, Neuro., Psych., Lima
270. University Hospitals; Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City
271. Theo. B. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, Portland
272. St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver, Wash.
273. Geneva General Hospital, Geneva, N. Y.
274. Valley View Hospital, Clinton; Mercy Hospital; St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City; St. John's Hospital, Tulsa
275. South View Hospital, Milwaukee
276. St. Elizabeth's Hospital and St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond; Northampton-Accomack Memorial Hospital, Nassawadox; Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg; Southside Community Hospital, Farmville; Ralston Memorial Hospital, Franklin
277. Milwaukee Children's Hospital; Milwaukee County Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
278. Robert Breck Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.
279. U. S. Army Hospital, Seattle; Tacoma Indian Hospital, Tacoma
280. Colorado General Hospital, Denver
281. Children's Memorial Hospital; Chicago Maternity Center, Chicago
282. Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital, Albany
283. Providence Hospital, Ped.; City Isolation Hospital, Portland
284. St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Philadelphia
285. California Hospital, Los Angeles
286. T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital, Chattanooga
287. University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville
288. Haynes Memorial Hospital, Brighton, Mass.
289. Watts Hospital, Durham; Robeson County Memorial Hospital, Lumberton, N. C.
290. Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital; Dunham Hospital, Cincinnati
291. St. Luke's Hospital; General Rose Hospital; Presbyterian Hospital; St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver
292. Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor; Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston; Boston Dispensary and Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
293. Children's Hospital; Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C.
294. Genesee Hospital; Highland Hospital, Rochester
295. Northern Indiana Children's Hospital, South Bend
296. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Elizabeth
297. Memorial Hospital, New York City
298. University Hospital, New York City

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

ROTATING GENERAL

Number of Approved Programs, 794

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

Letterman Army Hospital..... San Francisco
 Fitzsimons Army Hospital..... Denver
 Army Medical Center..... Washington, D. C.
 Valley Forge Army Hospital..... Phoenixville Pa.
 William Beaumont Army Hospital..... El Paso, Texas
 Brooke Army Hospital..... San Antonio, Texas
 Madigan Army Hospital..... Tacoma, Wash.
 Tripler Army Hospital..... Honolulu, T. H.

UNITED STATES NAVY

U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oceanside, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Great Lakes, Ill.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bethesda, Md.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Chelsea, Mass.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... St. Albans, N. Y.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Philadelphia
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Newport, R. I.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Charleston, S. C.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Portsmouth, Va.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bremerton, Wash.

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... San Francisco
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... New Orleans
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Baltimore
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Staten Island, N. Y.
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Seattle

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Freedmen's Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital..... Washington, D. C.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Houston, Texas
 Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Salt Lake City

NONFEDERAL

Birmingham Baptist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Carraway Methodist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Jefferson Hillman Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 South Highlands Infirmary..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Lloyd Noland Hospital..... Fairfield, Ala.
 Holy Name of Jesus Hospital..... Gadsden, Ala.
 City Hospital..... Mobile, Ala.
 Druid City Hospital..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Good Samaritan Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 Maricopa County General Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 Memorial Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitorium..... Tucson, Ariz.
 Tucson Medical Center..... Tucson, Ariz.
 Arkansas Baptist Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 St. Vincent's Infirmary..... Little Rock, Ark.
 University Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 General Hospital of Riverside County..... Arlington, Calif.
 Kern General Hospital..... Bakersfield, Calif.
 Herrick Memorial Hospital..... Berkeley, Calif.
 San Joaquin General Hospital..... French Camp, Calif.
 General Hospital of Fresno County..... Fresno, Calif.
 Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital..... Glendale, Calif.
 Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital..... Loma Linda, Calif.
 St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 Seaside Memorial Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 California Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Cedars of Lebanon Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Hospital of the Good Samaritan..... Los Angeles
 Los Angeles County Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Methodist Hospital of Southern California..... Los Angeles
 Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial..... Los Angeles
 Queen of Angels Hospital..... Los Angeles
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital..... Los Angeles
 White Memorial Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Highland-Alameda County Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 Orange County General Hospital..... Orange, Calif.
 Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital..... Pasadena, Calif.
 Sacramento County Hospital..... Sacramento, Calif.
 San Bernardino County Charity Hospital..... San Bernardino, Calif.
 Mercy Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

San Diego County General Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 Children's Hospital..... San Francisco
 Franklin Hospital..... San Francisco
 French Hospital..... San Francisco
 Mary's Help Hospital..... San Francisco
 Mount Zion Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Luke's Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Mary's Hospital..... San Francisco
 San Francisco Hospital..... San Francisco
 Southern Pacific General Hospital..... San Francisco
 University of California Hospital..... San Francisco
 Santa Clara County Hospital..... San Jose, Calif.
 Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital..... Santa Barbara, Calif.
 St. John's Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
 Santa Monica Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
 Harbor General Hospital..... Torrance, Calif.
 Glockner-Penrose Hospital..... Colorado Springs, Colo.
 General Rose Memorial Hospital..... Denver
 Mercy Hospital..... Denver
 Porter Sanitarium and Hospital..... Denver
 Presbyterian Hospital..... Denver
 St. Anthony Hospital..... Denver
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... Denver
 St. Luke's Hospital..... Denver
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 Colorado General Hospital..... Denver
 Denver General Hospital..... Denver
 Weld County General Hospital..... Greeley, Colo.
 Bridgeport Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
 Bristol Hospital..... Bristol, Conn.
 Danbury Hospital..... Danbury, Conn.
 Greenwich Hospital..... Greenwich, Conn.
 Hartford Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 Mount Sinai Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 Manchester Memorial Hospital..... Manchester, Conn.
 Meriden Hospital..... Meriden, Conn.
 Middlesex Hospital..... Middletown, Conn.
 New Britain General Hospital..... New Britain, Conn.
 Hospital of St. Raphael..... New Haven, Conn.
 Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals..... New London, Conn.
 Norwalk Hospital..... Norwalk, Conn.
 William W. Backus Hospital..... Norwich, Conn.
 Stamford Hospital..... Stamford, Conn.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... Waterbury, Conn.
 Waterbury Hospital..... Waterbury, Conn.
 Delaware Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Memorial Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Wilmington General Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 District of Columbia General Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Doctors Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Garfield Memorial Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Providence Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Sibley Memorial Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Washington Sanitarium and Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Duval Medical Center..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 St. Luke's Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 Jackson Memorial Hospital..... Miami, Fla.
 Mount Sinai Hospital..... Miami Beach, Fla.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Miami Beach, Fla.
 Orange Memorial Hospital..... Orlando, Fla.
 Sacred Heart Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
 Mound Park Hospital..... St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Tampa Municipal Hospital..... Tampa, Fla.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... West Palm Beach, Fla.
 Athens General Hospital..... Athens, Ga.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... Athens, Ga.
 Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Georgia Baptist Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Grady Memorial Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Piedmont Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 St. Joseph's Infirmary..... Atlanta, Ga.
 University Hospital..... Augusta, Ga.
 Columbus City Hospital..... Columbus, Ga.
 Macon Hospital..... Macon, Ga.
 MacNeal Memorial Hospital..... Berwyn, Ill.
 Alexian Brothers Hospital..... Chicago
 American Hospital..... Chicago
 Augustana Hospital..... Chicago
 Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital..... Chicago
 Columbus Hospital..... Chicago
 Cook County Hospital..... Chicago
 Edgewater Hospital..... Chicago
 Englewood Hospital..... Chicago
 Evangelical Hospital..... Chicago
 Garfield Park Community Hospital..... Chicago
 Grant Hospital..... Chicago
 Herotroin Hospital..... Chicago
 Holy Cross Hospital..... Chicago
 Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua..... Chicago
 Illinois Central Hospital..... Chicago
 Illinois Masonic Hospital..... Chicago
 Jackson Park Hospital..... Chicago
 Loretto Hospital..... Chicago
 Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital..... Chicago

NONFEDERAL—Continued

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Mercy Hospital Chicago
 Michael Reese Hospital Chicago
 Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital Chicago
 Mount Sinai Hospital Chicago
 Norwegian-American Hospital Chicago
 Passavant Memorial Hospital Chicago
 Presbyterian Hospital Chicago
 Provident Hospital Chicago
 Ravenswood Hospital Chicago
 Roseland Community Hospital Chicago
 St. Anne's Hospital Chicago
 St. Bernard's Hospital Chicago
 St. Elizabeth Hospital Chicago
 St. Joseph Hospital Chicago
 St. Luke's Hospital Chicago
 St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital Chicago
 South Chicago Community Hospital Chicago
 South Shore Hospital Chicago
 Swedish Covenant Hospital Chicago
 University of Chicago Clinics Chicago
 University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals Chicago
 Walther Memorial Hospital Chicago
 Women and Children's Hospital Chicago
 Woodlawn Hospital Chicago
 Decatur and Macon County Hospital Decatur, Ill.
 St. Mary's Hospital East St. Louis, Ill.
 Memorial Hospital Elmhurst, Ill.
 Evanston Hospital Evanston, Ill.
 St. Francis Hospital Evanston, Ill.
 Little Company of Mary Hospital Evergreen Park, Ill.
 St. Joseph's Hospital Joliet, Ill.
 Moline Public Hospital Moline, Ill.
 Oak Park Hospital Oak Park, Ill.
 West Suburban Hospital Oak Park, Ill.
 Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois Peoria, Ill.
 St. Francis Hospital Peoria, Ill.
 Rockford Memorial Hospital Rockford, Ill.
 St. Anthony's Hospital Rockford, Ill.
 Swedish-American Hospital Rockford, Ill.
 Memorial Hospital Springfield, Ill.
 St. Catherine Hospital East Chicago, Ind.
 Protestant Deaconess Hospital Evansville, Ind.
 Lutheran Hospital Fort Wayne, Ind.
 St. Joseph Hospital Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Methodist Hospital Gary, Ind.
 St. Mary's Mercy Hospital Gary, Ind.
 St. Margaret Hospital Hammond, Ind.
 Indianapolis General Hospital Indianapolis
 Indiana University Medical Center Indianapolis
 Methodist Hospital Indianapolis
 St. Vincent's Hospital Indianapolis
 St. Elizabeth Hospital Lafayette, Ind.
 St. Joseph Hospital Mishawaka, Ind.
 Ball Memorial Hospital Muncie, Ind.
 Memorial Hospital South Bend, Ind.
 St. Joseph's Hospital South Bend, Ind.
 Mercy Hospital Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 St. Luke's Methodist Hospital Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 Mercy Hospital Council Bluffs, Iowa
 Mercy Hospital Davenport, Iowa
 Broadlawn Polk County Hospital Des Moines, Iowa
 Iowa Lutheran Hospital Des Moines, Iowa
 Iowa Methodist Hospital Des Moines, Iowa
 Mercy Hospital Des Moines, Iowa
 Mercy Hospital Des Moines, Iowa
 University Hospitals Iowa City
 St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Sioux City, Iowa
 Bethany Hospital Kansas City, Kan.
 Providence Hospital Kansas City, Kan.
 St. Margaret Hospital Kansas City, Kan.
 University of Kansas Medical Center Kansas City, Kan.
 St. Francis Hospital Wichita, Kan.
 Wesley Hospital Wichita, Kan.
 Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital Wichita, Kan.
 St. Elizabeth Hospital Covington, Ky.
 Good Samaritan Hospital Lexington, Ky.
 St. Joseph Hospital Lexington, Ky.
 Kentucky Baptist Hospital Louisville, Ky.
 Louisville General Hospital Louisville, Ky.
 Norton Memorial Infirmary Louisville, Ky.
 St. Anthony Hospital Louisville, Ky.
 St. Joseph Infirmary Louisville, Ky.
 SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital Louisville, Ky.
 Baton Rouge General Hospital Baton Rouge, La.
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana New Orleans
 Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital New Orleans
 Mercy Hospital-Soniat Memorial New Orleans
 Southern Baptist Hospital New Orleans
 Touro Infirmary New Orleans
 Confederate Memorial Medical Center Shreveport, La.
 North Louisiana Sanitarium Shreveport, La.
 Eastern Maine General Hospital Bangor, Maine
 Central Maine General Hospital Lewiston, Maine
 St. Mary's General Hospital Lewiston, Maine
 Maine General Hospital Portland, Maine
 Baltimore City Hospitals Baltimore
 Bon Secours Hospital Baltimore
 Church Home and Hospital Baltimore
 Franklin Square Hospital Baltimore
 Lutheran Hospital Baltimore
 Maryland General Hospital Baltimore
 Mercy Hospital Baltimore
 St. Agnes Hospital Baltimore
 St. Joseph's Hospital Baltimore
 Sinai Hospital Baltimore
 South Baltimore General Hospital Baltimore
 Union Memorial Hospital Baltimore
 University Hospital Baltimore
 Suburban Hospital Bethesda, Md.
 Prince George's General Hospital Cheverly, Md.

Beverly Hospital Beverly, Mass.
 Carney Hospital Boston
 New England Hospital Boston
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital Boston
 Brockton Hospital Brockton, Mass.
 Cambridge City Hospital Cambridge, Mass.
 Mount Auburn Hospital Cambridge, Mass.
 Truesdale Hospital Fall River, Mass.
 Union Hospital Fall River, Mass.
 Holyoke Hospital Holyoke, Mass.
 Lawrence General Hospital Lawrence, Mass.
 Lowell General Hospital Lowell, Mass.
 St. John's Hospital Lowell, Mass.
 St. Joseph's Hospital Lowell, Mass.
 Lynn Hospital Lynn, Mass.
 St. Luke's Hospital New Bedford, Mass.
 Newton-Wellesley Hospital Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
 St. Luke's Hospital Pittsfield, Mass.
 Quincy City Hospital Quincy, Mass.
 Salem Hospital Salem, Mass.
 Mercy Hospital Springfield, Mass.
 Springfield Hospital Springfield, Mass.
 Wesson Memorial Hospital Springfield, Mass.
 Waltham Hospital Waltham, Mass.
 Memorial Hospital Worcester, Mass.
 St. Vincent Hospital Worcester, Mass.
 Worcester City Hospital Worcester, Mass.
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital Battle Creek, Mich.
 City of Detroit Receiving Hospital Detroit
 Detroit Memorial Hospital Detroit
 Evangelical Deaconess Hospital Detroit
 Grace Hospital Detroit
 Harper Hospital Detroit
 Henry Ford Hospital Detroit
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Detroit
 Providence Hospital Detroit
 St. John Hospital Detroit
 St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Detroit
 Sinai Hospital Detroit
 Woman's Hospital Detroit
 Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary Elioise, Mich.
 Hurley Hospital Flint, Mich.
 McLaren General Hospital Flint, Mich.
 St. Joseph Hospital Flint, Mich.
 Blodgett Memorial Hospital Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Butterworth Hospital Grand Rapids, Mich.
 St. Mary's Hospital Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Bon Secours Hospital Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Highland Park General Hospital Highland Park, Mich.
 Borgess Hospital Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Bronson Methodist Hospital Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Edward W. Sparrow Hospital Lansing, Mich.
 St. Lawrence Hospital Lansing, Mich.
 Pontiac General Hospital Pontiac, Mich.
 St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Pontiac, Mich.
 Saginaw General Hospital Saginaw, Mich.
 St. Luke's Hospital Saginaw, Mich.
 St. Mary's Hospital Saginaw, Mich.
 James Decker Munson Hospital Traverse City, Mich.
 St. Luke's Hospital Duluth, Minn.
 St. Mary's Hospital Duluth, Minn.
 Abbott Hospital Minneapolis
 Asbury Methodist Hospital Minneapolis
 Minneapolis General Hospital Minneapolis
 Mount Sinai Hospital Minneapolis
 Northwestern Hospital Minneapolis
 St. Barnabas Hospital Minneapolis
 St. Mary's Hospital Minneapolis
 Swedish Hospital Minneapolis
 University of Minnesota Hospitals Minneapolis
 Ancker Hospital St. Paul
 Charles T. Miller Hospital St. Paul
 St. Joseph's Hospital St. Paul
 St. Luke's Hospital St. Paul
 Mississippi Baptist Hospital Jackson, Miss.
 Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial Vicksburg, Miss.
 St. Louis County Hospital Clayton, Mo.
 Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 Kansas City, Mo.
 Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 Kansas City, Mo.
 Menorah Hospital Medical Center Kansas City, Mo.
 Research Hospital Kansas City, Mo.
 St. Joseph Hospital Kansas City, Mo.
 St. Luke's Hospital Kansas City, Mo.
 St. Mary's Hospital Kansas City, Mo.
 Trinity Lutheran Hospital Kansas City, Mo.
 Missouri Methodist Hospital St. Joseph, Mo.
 St. Joseph's Hospital St. Joseph, Mo.
 Christian Hospital St. Louis
 De Paul Hospital St. Louis
 Evangelical Deaconess Hospital St. Louis
 Homer G. Phillips Hospital St. Louis
 Jewish Hospital St. Louis
 Missouri Baptist Hospital St. Louis
 St. Anthony's Hospital St. Louis
 St. John's Hospital St. Louis
 St. Luke's Hospital St. Louis
 St. Mary's Group of Hospitals St. Louis
 St. James Hospital Butte, Mont.
 Montana Deaconess Hospital Great Falls, Mont.
 Bryan Memorial Hospital Lincoln, Neb.
 Lincoln General Hospital Lincoln, Neb.
 St. Elizabeth Hospital Lincoln, Neb.
 Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital Omaha
 Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital Omaha
 Immanuel Hospital Omaha
 Nebraska Methodist Hospital Omaha
 St. Catherine's Hospital Omaha
 University of Nebraska Hospital Omaha

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.....	Hanover, N. H.
Atlantic City Hospital.....	Atlantic City, N. J.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary.....	Bayonne, N. J.
Cooper Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
West Jersey Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
East Orange General Hospital.....	East Orange, N. J.
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Englewood Hospital.....	Englewood, N. J.
Hackensack Hospital.....	Hackensack, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Hoboken, N. J.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital.....	Long Branch, N. J.
Mountainside Hospital.....	Montclair, N. J.
All Souls Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Morristown Memorial Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Fitkin Memorial Hospital.....	Neptune, N. J.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center.....	Newark, N. J.
Hospital of Saint Barnabas and for Women and Children.....	Newark, N. J.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Peter's General Hospital.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
Orange Memorial Hospital.....	Orange, N. J.
Bergen Pines County Hospital.....	Paramus, N. J.
Passaic General Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
Barnert Memorial Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Paterson General Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Perth Amboy General Hospital.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Muhlenberg Hospital.....	Plainfield, N. J.
Overlook Hospital.....	Summit, N. J.
Holy Name Hospital.....	Teaneck, N. J.
Mercer Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
William McKinley Memorial Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
North Hudson Hospital.....	Weehawken, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Memorial Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Binghamton City Hospital.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Lawrence Hospital.....	Bronxville, N. Y.
Beth-El Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Brooklyn Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Coney Island Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Prospect Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Unity Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Wyckoff Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital.....	Buffalo
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mercy Hospital.....	Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital.....	Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.....	Flushing, N. Y.
North Country Community Hospital.....	Glen Cove, N. Y.
Glens Falls Hospital.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Meadowbrook Hospital.....	Hempstead, N. Y.
Jamaica Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Queens General Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital.....	Lackawanna, N. Y.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	Long Island City, N. Y.
Nassau Hospital.....	Mineola, N. Y.
Northern Westchester Hospital.....	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
New Rochelle Hospital.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Beth David Hospital.....	New York City
Beth Israel Hospital.....	New York City
Bronx Hospital.....	New York City
Columbus Hospital.....	New York City
Fordham Hospital.....	New York City
French Hospital.....	New York City
Harlem Hospital.....	New York City
Hospital for Joint Diseases.....	New York City
Jewish Memorial Hospital.....	New York City

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Lincoln Hospital.....	New York City
Metropolitan Hospital.....	New York City
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City
Morrisania City Hospital.....	New York City
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York City Hospital.....	New York City
New York Infirmary.....	New York City
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Francis Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Sydenham Hospital.....	New York City
Mount St. Mary's Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
United Hospital.....	Port Chester, N. Y.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Vassar Brothers Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Ellis Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Clare's Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
Staten Island Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
State University of New York Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Grasslands Hospital.....	Valhalla, N. Y.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
White Plains Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Yonkers General Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Lincoln Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Rex Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
James Walker Memorial Hospital.....	Wilmington, N. C.
City Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kate Biting Reynolds Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. John's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital.....	Grand Forks, N. D.
Trinity Hospital.....	Minot, N. D.
City Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Peoples Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Aultman Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Beth Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Metesda Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Christ Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Cincinnati General Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital.....	Cincinnati
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Cincinnati
City Hospital.....	Cleveland
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Cleveland
Fairview Park Hospital.....	Cleveland
Lutheran Hospital.....	Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Alexis Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. John's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Vincent Charity Hospital.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Doctors Hospital.....	Cleveland Heights
Grant Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Mount Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Ohio State University Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
University Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
White Cross Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Miami Valley Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Huron Road Hospital.....	East Cleveland
Elyria Memorial Hospital.....	Elyria, Ohio
Euclid-Glenville Hospital.....	Euclid, Ohio
Marymount Hospital.....	Garfield Heights, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ohio
Lakewood Hospital.....	Lakewood, Ohio
Lima Memorial Hospital.....	Lima, Ohio
St. Rita's Hospital.....	Lima, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Springfield, Ohio
Springfield City Hospital.....	Springfield, Ohio
Ohio Valley Hospital.....	Steubenville, Ohio
Flower Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
Maumee Valley Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Merey Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
Riverside Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
Toledo Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Youngstown Hospital.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
St. Anthony Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
University Hospitals.....	Oklahoma City
Wesley Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
Hillcrest Medical Center.....	Tulsa, Okla.
St. John's Hospital.....	Tulsa, Okla.
Sacred Heart General Hospital.....	Eugene, Ore.
Emanuel Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Providence Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Univ. of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics.....	Portland, Ore.
Abington Memorial Hospital.....	Abington, Pa.
Allentown Hospital.....	Allentown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Allentown, Pa.
Altoona Hospital.....	Altoona, Pa.
Mercy Hospital.....	Altoona, Pa.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Bethlehem, Pa.
Bryn Mawr Hospital.....	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Chester Hospital.....	Chester, Pa.
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Pa.
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital.....	Darby, Pa.
Hamot Hospital.....	Erie, Pa.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Erie, Pa.
Westmoreland Hospital.....	Greensburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Hospital.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital.....	Johnstown, Pa.
Lancaster General Hospital.....	Lancaster, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Lancaster, Pa.
McKeesport Hospital.....	McKeesport, Pa.
Montgomery Hospital.....	Norristown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Norristown, Pa.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division.....	Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Southern Division.....	Philadelphia
Chestnut Hill Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Episcopal Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Frankford Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Germanatown Dispensary and Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Hahnemann Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Hospital of the Woman's Med. College of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Jefferson Medical College Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Memorial Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Methodist Episcopal Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Misericordia Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Philadelphia General Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Philadelphia
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Philadelphia
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center.....	Philadelphia
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Woman's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Allegheny General Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
St. Francis Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
St. John's General Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary.....	Pittsburgh
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
South Side Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Community General Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
Reading Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
Robert Packer Hospital.....	Sayre, Pa.
Seranton State Hospital.....	Seranton, Pa.
Sewickley Valley Hospital.....	Sewickley, Pa.
Uniontown Hospital.....	Uniontown, Pa.
Washington Hospital.....	Washington, Pa.
Chester County Hospital.....	West Chester, Pa.
Mercy Hospital.....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital.....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Columbia Hospital.....	Wilkesburg, Pa.
Divine Providence Hospital.....	Williamsport, Pa.
Williamsport Hospital.....	Williamsport, Pa.
York Hospital.....	York, Pa.
Newport Hospital.....	Newport, R. I.
Memorial Hospital.....	Pawtucket, R. I.
Rhode Island Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Roger Williams General Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
Roper Hospital.....	Charleston, S. C.
Columbia Hospital.....	Columbia, S. C.
McLeod Infirmary.....	Florence, S. C.
Greenville General Hospital.....	Greenville, S. C.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital.....	Orangeburg, S. C.
Spartanburg General Hospital.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
McKenna Hospital.....	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Sioux Valley Hospital.....	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Yankton, S. Dak.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Holston Valley Community Hospital.....	Kingsport, Tenn.
Fort Sanders Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Knoxville General Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
John Gaston Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
Methodist Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
Geo. W. Hubbard Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mid-State Baptist Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Nashville General Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Brackenridge Hospital.....	Austin, Texas
Memorial Hospital.....	Corpus Christi, Texas
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
El Paso General Hospital.....	El Paso, Texas
City-County Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Texas
Harris Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Texas
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals.....	Galveston, Texas
Hermann Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas
Santa Rosa Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas
King's Daughters Hospital.....	Temple, Texas
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals.....	Temple, Texas
Providence Hospital.....	Waco, Texas
St. Benedict's Hospital.....	Ogden, Utah
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital.....	Ogden, Utah
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Holy Cross Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
St. Mark's Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital.....	Burlington, Vt.
Mary Flether Hospital.....	Burlington, Vt.
Alexandria Hospital.....	Alexandria, Va.
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Va.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
De Paul Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Johnston-Willis Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division	
Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals.....	Richmond, Va.
Stuart Circle Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.
Lewis-Gale Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Memorial and Crippled Children's Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital.....	Suffolk, Va.
Winchester Memorial Hospital.....	Winchester, Va.
Doctor's Hospital.....	Seattle
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview).....	Seattle
Providence Hospital.....	Seattle
Seattle General Hospital.....	Seattle
Swedish Hospital.....	Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital.....	Seattle
Deaconess Hospital.....	Spokane, Wash.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Spokane, Wash.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Spokane, Wash.
Pierce County Hospital.....	Tacoma, Wash.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Tacoma, Wash.
Tacoma General Hospital.....	Tacoma, Wash.
Charleston General Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.
Kanawha Valley Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Huntington, W. Va.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Ohio Valley General Hospital.....	Wheeling, W. Va.
Wheeling Hospital.....	Wheeling, W. Va.
Luther Hospital.....	Eau Claire, Wis.
Mercy Hospital.....	Janesville, Wis.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital.....	La Crosse, Wis.
St. Francis Hospital.....	La Crosse, Wis.
Madison General Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
Methodist Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
University Hospitals.....	Madison, Wis.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Marshfield, Wis.
Columbia Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Milwaukee County Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Milwaukee Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Misericordia Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Mercy Hospital.....	Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Wausau, Wis.
Gorgas Hospital.....	Ancón, C. Z.
Queens Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
Arecibo District Hospital.....	Arecibo, P. R.
Bayamon Charity District Hospital.....	Bayamon, P. R.
Fajardo District Hospital.....	Fajardo, P. R.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.
San Juan City Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.

ROTATING (MED. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 11

George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Memorial Hospital.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
Lynchburg General Hospital.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.

ROTATING (SURG. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 13

George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Memorial Hospital.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Hospital.....	Shreveport, La.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
Bellevue Hospital Center Div. I—Surgical—	
Columbia University.....	New York City
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Lynchburg General Hospital.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.

ROTATING (FED. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 5

Memorial Hospital.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.

ROTATING (OB.-GYN. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 6

Memorial Hospital.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Woman's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.

OTHER ROTATING

Number of Approved Programs, 10

University of Colorado Medical Center	
Denver General Hospital.....	Denver
Community Rotating	
George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Rotating (Path.-Major)	
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rotating (Neurol.-Major)	
Rotating (Derm.-Major)	
Rotating (Anes.-Major)	
Rotating (Otology-Major)	
Rotating (Ophthal.-Major)	
Rotating (Phys. Med. Rehab.-Major)	
Rotating (Gen. Prac.-Major)	
Rotating (Path.-Major)	

MIXED

Number of Approved Programs, 29

United States Public Health Service	
University of California Hospital, San Francisco; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.; Med.-Surg.	
Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn.; Med.-Surg.	
University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.; Med.-Surg.-Ped.	
William Booth Memorial Hospital, Covington, Ky.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Hospital For Women, Baltimore; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Faulkner Hospital, Boston; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, Minneapolis; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J.; Med.-Surg.	
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Mary Imogene Basset Hospital, Cooperstown, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division I—Medical—Columbia University; Med. Chest. Surg. or Path.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division II—Medical—Cornell University; Med. Path.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division III—Medical—New York University College of Medicine; Med. Surg.	
Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Misericordia Hospital, New York City; Med.-Ped.	
Montefiore Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.-Pul.-Neur.-Neoplastic	
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; Med.-Ped.-Surg.; Surg.-Gyn.-Med.	
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.; Surg.-Med.	
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.; Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
General Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Med.-Ped.	
Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Ob.-Ped.	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Ped.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati; Med.-Ob.-Surg.	
University Hospitals, Oklahoma City; Med.-Surg.; Ob.-Ped.	
Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Med.-Ob.-Ped.	
Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Va.; Surg.-Med.-Ob.	

STRAIGHT

Total Number of Approved Programs, 209

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Number of Approved Programs, 71

Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Long Beach, Calif.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	McKinney, Texas
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.
University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals.....	Chicago
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Baltimore City Hospital.....	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Basset Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center Division II—Medical	
Cornell University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division III—Medical	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	W. A. Cull	13,296	1,727	2	3	2	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	N. H. Rupp	6,107	882	6	11	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-72-76	Atlanta, Ga.	K. Byers	1,522	70	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-96	Hines, Ill.	M. Sadove	5,440	1,827	7	12	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-108	Des Moines, Iowa	J. L. Bailey	2,914	595	3	7	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-108	Iowa City	D. W. Eastwood	1,535	266	4	8	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-170	St. Louis	H. W. Crouch	268	109	..	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-415	Brooklyn	H. I. Lipson	2,984	1,148	4	7	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-421	Buffalo	S. I. Guest	3,304	535	..	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-29	New York City (Bronx)	E. A. Rovenstine	5,523	1,480	5	10	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	G. E. Bittenbender	2,106	1,167	2	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	F. A. D. Alexander	1,332	344	2	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-287	White River Jct., Va.	R. E. Lapointe	1,477	459	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	C. G. Lynch	3,562	762	2	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Milwaukee	R. A. Tella—R. Foregger	3,269	1,026	1	5	2	...
NONFEDERAL								
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital 1-3-312	Birmingham, Ala.	A. McNeal	9,661	6,783	1	3	2	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	A. Habeeb	3,104	1,750	1	2	2	225
St. Vincent Infirmary	Little Rock, Ark.	J. P. Hickey	6,036	2,711	3	6	2	300
University Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	C. W. Shafer	1,989	1,327	3	5	2	120
Los Angeles County General Hospital 1-20-320	Los Angeles	C. F. McCuskey	14,217	5,621	7	20	2	200
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-29	Los Angeles	F. E. Leffingwell	4,947	2,423	3	6	2	...
Highland-Alameda County Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	E. E. Brinckerhoff	3,762	1,290	1	2	2	195
Samuel Merritt Hospital 1	Oakland, Calif.	B. M. Anderson	6,977	4,272	2	5	2	170
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. E. Cann	5,750	5,520	1	2	2	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. A. Simpson	4,141	1,680	1	2	2	150
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	P. J. Bailey	7,502	4,136	1	4	2	80
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	F. J. Murphy	5,960	4,390	..	6	2	87
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	J. Atkinson, Jr.	1,658	1,440	..	1	2	260
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	R. W. Virtue	3,140	1,746	2	6	2	150
Colorado General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	R. W. Virtue	2,181	1,464	2	3	2	...
Denver General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	D. M. Massey	7,195	2,758	1	2	2	...
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	R. M. Tovell	36,868	16,413	10	20	2	100
Hartford Hospital 1-3-56-56-57	Hartford, Conn.	S. J. Martin	13,850	6,839	5	10	2	100
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	L. J. Hampton	10,877	8,375	4	7	2	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	M. Garofalo	10,340	6,941	2	5	2	15
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	Washington, D. C.	D. Stubbs—C. W. Hyde	8,581	6,311	1	2	2	150
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. E. Bageant	5,086	4,032	3	8	2	300
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. E. Bageant	7,330	4,742	5	10	2	...
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3-352	Washington, D. C.	C. S. Coakley	10,645	9,198	..	8	2	130
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. T. Stage	841	564	1	1	2	150
Riverside Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. S. Sappenfeld	12,347	5,130	2	4	2	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital	Miami, Fla.	P. P. Volpito	6,282	5,000	2	4	2	160
University Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	A. Rappaport	2,594	1,687	5	6	2	50
American Hospital 1-3	Chicago	K. Weiss	10,580	8,510	3	3	2	50
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. A. Gittelsohn	4,457	3,430	2	2	2	150
Grant Hospital 1-3	Chicago	B. Stodsky	9,678	6,190	1	1	2	100
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. Weyl	5,774	5,073	..	4	2	...
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. Weyl	5,774	5,073	..	4	2	...
Northwestern University Medical Center 110-312	Chicago	M. Karp	10,261	8,989	2	4	2	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. A. Gittelsohn	7,811	6,485	2	4	2	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1	Chicago	P. W. Searles	6,740	5,730	3	9	2	50
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. T. Morch	9,290	7,003	4	9	2	175
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	M. Sadove	3,464	2,974	4	12	2	110
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1	Chicago	N. Hess	6,394	2,023	2	4	2	200
Evanston Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	L. D. Ruttle	6,225	4,980	..	..	2	...
St. Joseph's Hospital 3	Joliet, Ill.	L. D. Ruttle	12,297	2,782	1	2	2	300
Indianapolis General Hospital 1	Indianapolis	V. K. Stoelting	8,975	6,870	7	14	2	165
Indiana University Medical Center 1-103	Indianapolis	W. H. Lane	6,805	5,468	2	2	2	250
Memorial Hospital 1-105-106	South Bend, Ind.	S. C. Cullen	11,188	6,781	7	14	2	75
University Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. Lorhan	7,690	5,760	3	8	2	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1	Kansas City, Kan.	R. P. Bergner	7,000	6,000	1	5	2	83
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. P. Bergner	7,000	6,000	1	5	2	83
Charity Hospital of Louisiana 1	New Orleans	J. Adriani	4,145	2,024	6	12	2	100
Independent Unit	New Orleans	G. B. Grant	4,121	1,540	3	6	2	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1	New Orleans	C. Dwyer	6,238	4,826	1	2	2	100
Eastern Maine General Hospital 1	Bangor, Maine	G. Clapperton	4,088	3,052	2	2	2	150
Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	J. R. Lincoln	6,042	3,825	4	4	2	...
Maine General Hospital 1	Portland, Maine	F. S. Marcus	14,301	7,046	..	12	2	162
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	U. H. Eversole	19,822	6,446	6	12	2	150
Lahay Clinic 1-3	Boston	H. K. Beecher	14,770	9,000	8	16	2	...
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. Arrowood	3,967	2,081	3	6	2	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-130	Boston	B. E. Etsten	5,425	2,545	1	6	2	167
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. V. Hand—F. J. Audin	5,534	2,606	3	6	2	200
New England Deaconess Hospital 1-3-131	Boston	E. Bartlett	3,193	2,975	1	2	2	50
New England Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. D. Vandam	3,418	2,429	..	1	2	42
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3-53-350	Boston	L. D. Vandam	9,195	3,827	2	2	2	125
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Boston	D. R. Branch	3,279	1,084	1	2	2	140
Cambridge City Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Buskirk	2,432	2,175	1	3	2	125
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	M. G. Black	1,899	2,162	..	1	2	...
Holyoke Hospital 1-3	Holyoke, Mass.	E. J. Quinn	3,736	1,893	2	4	2	250
Lowell General Hospital	Lowell, Mass.	R. S. Hunt	4,632	3,098	1	1	2	170
Newton-Wellesley Hospital 1-3	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	W. J. Martin, Jr.	5,890	3,298	3	6	2	175
St. Vincent Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	W. Allegre	6,318	2,285	2	2	2	215
Worcester City Hospital 3	Worcester, Mass.	W. Allegre	6,318	2,285	2	2	2	215
Detroit Memorial Hospital	Detroit	P. R. Dumke	15,010	5,594	3	6	2	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	N. M. Bittrich	10,308	2,925	2	4	2	250
Providence Hospital 1-3-387	Detroit	F. E. Greifenstein	7,875	1,575	5	12	2	254
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	M. L. Byrd	9,600	9,234	1	2	2	225
Butterworth Hospital 1	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. Knight	5,450	3,758	12	25	2	102
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	A. Faulconer, Jr.	30,375	20,000	6	18	2	150
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	M. C. Peterson	6,687	3,366	2	4	2	150
Research Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	J. D. Elder	16,956	...	..	8	2	50
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. D. Elder	16,956	...	..	8	2	50

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
St. John's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	S. Brown	5,903	2,255	1	2	2	150
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	J. McNearney	12,543	4,289	1	2	2	65
University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha	H. H. Davis	1,845	884	1	2	2	170
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	R. H. Barrett	5,012	1,484	2	4	2	60
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	W. J. Gleason	6,353	3,931	3	5	2	150
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	E. T. Lawless	6,522	5,310	2	3	2	75
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	G. Converse	7,596	5,254	4	8	2	150
Beth-El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	A. C. Goldfeder	8,030	2,382	2	3	2	100
Jewish Hospital 1-3-185	Brooklyn	I. Pallin	13,100	8,578	2	8	2	150
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	M. Harmel	10,925	6,718	5	10	2	75
County Division 1-3	Brooklyn	L. Holzmann	9,075	5,169	..	3	2	..
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	F. P. Ansbros	3,408	1,641	..	5	2	..
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	R. N. Terry	13,398	7,507	1	2	2	125
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-102	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	3,232	2,763	2	4	2	179
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3-413	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	15,595	1,587	1	2	2	..
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	15,595	1,587	1	2	2	..
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Apogi	9,118	7,808	1	2	2	200
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 1-3	New York City	E. A. Rovenstine	18,198	10,138	8	18	2	90
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. G. Hershey	6,269	4,816	2	4	2	135
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	S. G. Hershey	3,939	2,174	2	5	2	150
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3-199	New York City	D. E. Brace	3,187	2,286	2	3	2	70
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. M. Betcher	8,735	6,617	2	3	2	180
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	M. Frick	6,592	1,672	3	7	2	200
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. S. Howland	3,939	2,174	2	5	2	150
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. E. Brace	2,139	1,465	2	3	2	75
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. Kepes	9,450	5,198	4	7	2	50
New York City Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Adelman	2,613	2,181	2	4	1	..
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. Bizzarri	9,628	6,115	5	10	2	34
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. F. Artusio	6,481	4,607	3	6	2	100
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. A. Rovenstine	7,141	5,099	3	6	2	100
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. M. Papper	22,698	19,341	11	26	2	..
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. A. Keating	3,768	791	1	2	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. E. Burford	5,413	4,061	2	4	2	75
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	V. J. Collins	4,652	3,468	3	6	2	150
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	T. Kistler	5,671	4,003	1	1	1	75
Highland Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Root	5,154	4,030	1	1	1	100
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	V. J. Coviello	8,607	6,885	2	4	2	100
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	N. M. Greene	7,966	7,235	..	4	2	42
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. A. Snell	7,341	4,836	1	2	2	150
State University of New York Medical Center 1	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. J. Delmonico	16,055	8,934	1	4	2	191.66
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. F. Bishop	2,018	707	1	3	100	
Duke Hospital 1-3-220	Durham, N. C.	C. R. Stephen	9,249	8,327	5	9	2	150
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	L. L. Frick	5,293	4,298	1	2	2	200
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	L. E. Larrick	8,666	2,942	1	2	2	200
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. Kretschmer	3,572	1,630	..	2	2	183
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	D. E. Hale	7,434	4,640	2	4	2	175
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	S. Katz	11,302	9,815	2	4	2	215
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	B. B. Sankey	13,440	6,486	2	4	2	180
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	R. A. Hingson	15,577	12,752	5	10	2	125
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital 1-3-242	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Jacoby	8,962	6,724	10	19	2	150
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Whitacre	9,645	5,884	5	10	2	150
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	N. G. De Piero	5,159	3,367	2	4	2	300
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Bayuk	11,633	7,094	1	1	2	300
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Fisher	14,515	10,755	4	8	2	125
University Hospitals 1-3-247	Oaklahoma City	H. A. Bennett	5,054	3,143	3	8	2	95
University of Oregon Medical School								
Hospitals and Clinics 1-3-253	Portland, Ore.	F. Haugen	5,265	2,521	3	6	2	85
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	R. S. Masiello	6,707	5,345	1	4	2	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center								
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	L. Fredericks	7,777	7,068	4	4	2	200
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	B. Goldstein	4,893	4,127	3	3	2	200
Graduate Hospital of the								
University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Stone	6,139	4,810	2	4	2	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. S. Ruth	9,945	3,036	7	12	2	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Dripps	14,700	6,520	7	21	2	125
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. V. Troncelliti	9,647	5,787	2	2	2	100
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Schotz	5,374	1,918	2	4	2	100
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. W. Krumperman	15,171	5,403	2	6	2	..
Allegheny General Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	R. L. Patterson	10,872	10,232	4	4	2	..
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. F. Folds	11,705	2,865	6	12	2	175
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	L. G. David	5,967	3,152	2	2	1	100
St. Francis Hospital 1-3-451	Pittsburgh	G. J. Thomas	10,814	4,540	2	3	2	150
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	W. Brehm	6,643	4,604	2	4	2	150
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	M. Saklad	9,379	4,010	1	2	2	60
Roper Hospital 1-3	Charleston, S. C.	J. C. Doerr	6,556	3,709	1	3	2	83
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.		6,642	2,238	4	6	2	..
John Gaston Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	M. F. Poe	10,090	6,569	1	2	2	35
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	B. H. Robbins	5,316	4,032	2	3	2	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	E. Weir	18,530	14,969	1	2	2	105
Parkland Hospital 1-3-270	Dallas, Texas	M. T. Jenkins	3,841	1,827	2	4	2	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	C. R. Allen	5,423	..	5	10	2	150
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	L. F. Schuhmacher	17,578	4,618	2	4	2	100
Scott and White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Temple, Texas	C. H. Gillespie	5,738	4,367	1	1	2	250
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.		..	..	1	2	2	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian, Jr.	2,609	1,032	2	3	2	100
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	W. E. Pemberton	14,660	4,640	..	5	2	75
Doctors Hospital	Seattle	P. C. Kundahl	5,923	4,290	1	2	2	125
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1-208	Seattle	L. E. Morris	3,008	1,451	3	5	2	110
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3-203	Seattle	D. C. Moore	7,055	485	3	6	2	125
Tacoma General Hospital 1-3	Tacoma, Wash.	J. J. Bonica	6,042	3,411	2	4	2	..
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	D. E. Greenelch	6,786	4,750	2	4	2	300
University Hospitals								
State of Wisconsin General Hospital 1	Madison, Wis.	O. S. Orth	5,716	4,914	4	11	2	..
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	F. J. Gonzalez	5,343	3,971	1	2	2	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

6. GASTROENTEROLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	A. E. Dagradi	824	38	..	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	J. A. Halsted	..	..	..	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. P. Williams	884	12	..	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	H. Necheles	240	2	2	2	...
Touro Infirmary	New Orleans	..	..	..	..	..	...
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	F. Ingelfinger	686	14	4	4	...
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	922	14	..	7	225
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Mount Sinai Hospital	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	...
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Weiss	115	2	1	1	100
Duke Hospital 1-3-220	Durham, N. C.	J. M. Ruffin	316	3	..	2	250
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	C. J. DeLor	..	..	..	1	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	533	6	2	2	150
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	T. Machella	..	..	2	6	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 2-3	Philadelphia	J. E. Deitrick	..	..	1	2	...
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Shay	..	..	1	3	...

7. GENERAL PRACTICE

The following services have been approved for two years of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 139; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 541

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	A. A. Staderman	..	..	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Chelsea, Mass.	R. C. Parker	..	..	1	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Portsmouth, Va.	..	24,681	172	1	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	W. Rogers	..	..	6	6	250
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Tucson, Ariz.	F. C. Gregg	7,857	57	2	4	250
St. Michael's Hospital 3	Texarkana, Ark.	W. B. Harrell	7,207	39	2	2	...
General Hospital of Riverside County 1	Arlington, Calif.	H. H. Stone	2,684	42	5	5	376
Kern General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. J. Cawley	..	..	8	8	325
Los Angeles County General Hospital 1	Los Angeles	P. Bertram	..	..	5	6	200
Methodist Hospital of Southern California 1-3	Los Angeles	N. Blatherwick	2,491	27	2	2	175
Contra Costa County Hospital 1-3	Martinez, Calif.	H. B. Flanders	6,938	142	10	10	470
Sequoia Hospital 1-334	Redwood City, Calif.	H. Pepper	7,979	54	..	5	300
Sacramento County Hospital 1-3	Sacramento, Calif.	L. W. Farrell	12,792	470	8	12	300
Monterey County Hospital 1	Salinas, Calif.	W. A. Cassidy	3,090	109	7	7	350
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	P. R. Westdahl	2,790	57	7	7	300
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	J. P. Sweeney	..	..	8	8	...
Sonoma County Hospital 1	Santa Rosa, Calif.	H. D. Stailey	3,250	101	9	9	425
Tulare County General Hospital 1	Tulare, Calif.	C. J. Feldmayer	2,782	95	6	6	385
Glockner-Penrose Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	C. S. Gydesen	..	..	1	2	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	R. F. Dent, Jr.	4,673	56	2	2	210
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	C. J. Smyth	..	..	8	24	150
Denver General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	C. J. Smyth	..	..	..	..	...
Greenwich Hospital 1-3	Greenwich, Conn.	G. Carter	7,307	131	1	1	150
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital 1-3	Torrington, Conn.	M. E. Giobbe	5,980	80	2	4	100
Wilmington General Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	F. R. Skura	7,012	59	8	10	250
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital 1-3-353	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Young	4,670	..	6	6	300
Halifax District Hospital 1-3	Daytona Beach, Fla.	F. Sica	6,562	131	..	3	275
St. Luke's Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. E. Leitner	..	..	2	4	225
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. M. Wachtel	..	..	2	4	135
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Pensacola, Fla.	T. L. Hoyt	..	..	5	5	200
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	R. H. Oppenheimer	..	..	12	12	20
Columbus City Hospital 1	Columbus, Ga.	..	10,474	114	4	4	...
Macon Hospital 1-3	Macon, Ga.	E. C. McMillan	13,886	..	12	21	225
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Alton, Ill.	H. McCuiston	54,593	92	4	4	250
MacNeal Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berwyn, Ill.	J. A. Hunt	1,964	194	5	5	225
Grant Hospital 1-3	Chicago	K. S. Gustin	3,321	41	1	1	150
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. S. Poticha	..	..	1	1	115
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	S. A. Motto	11,173	119	1	2	150
South Shore Hospital	Chicago	S. M. Gumbiner	6,467	56	2	2	250
Deatur and Macon County Hospital 1	Deatur, Ill.	C. P. Birk	..	..	2	2	275
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	F. C. Green	3,759	84	2	2	200
Swedish-American Hospital 1-3	Rockford, Ill.	C. W. Fredberg	7,889	150	1	2	...
St. Francis Hospital 1	Beech Grove, Ind.	H. F. Kennedy	8,922	..	2	2	300
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Gary, Ind.	R. C. Eades	11,509	177	2	4	200
St. Margaret Hospital	Hammond, Ind.	F. G. Rudolph	13,657	71	2	4	300
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. F. Riggs	5,386	..	2	4	273
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Lafayette, Ind.	K. O. Neumann	9,478	110	1	3	175
Memorial Hospital 1	South Bend, Ind.	B. A. Blasini	12,939	150	2	2	250
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital 1-3	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	S. M. Lehr	11,506	132	6	6	300
Broadlawn-Polk County Hospital 1	Des Moines, Iowa	D. H. Kast	5,156	133	1	1	150
University Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	W. B. Bean	..	..	6	6	75
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	C. P. McCoy	..	..	2	3	275
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	J. Tiller	4,050	31	1	1	150
Baton Rouge General Hospital 1	Baton Rouge, La.	J. M. Hopper	13,491	62	4	4	300
St. Patrick's Hospital 1-3	Lake Charles, La.	G. E. Barham	6,300	..	..	2	...
St. Anne's Hospital 3	Fall River, Mass.	J. C. Corrigan	4,373	29	2	2	150
Cooley Dickinson Hospital 1-3	Northampton, Mass.	L. N. Durgin	6,803	62	4	4	150
Saratoga General Hospital	Detroit	F. S. Finch	6,637	34	3	3	...
Hurley Hospital 1	Flint, Mich.	L. G. Bateman	..	..	2	2	325
McLaren General Hospital 1	Flint, Mich.	E. C. Mosier	8,911	93	3	4	325
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3-300	Flint, Mich.	J. J. Guttorf	10,598	73	6	12	350
Borgess Hospital 1-3	Kalamazoo, Mich.	F. Doyle	3,050	36	..	..	275
Mercy Hospital 1	Muskegon, Mich.	E. M. Shebesta	5,561	41	2	2	300

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

7. GENERAL PRACTICE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	E. J. Dobski	.....	..	2	2	325
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Saginaw, Mich.	L. J. Morgrette	6,790	64	2	2	325
St. Mary's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.	T. E. Fleschner	5,072	51	1	2	350
James Decker Munson Hospital ¹⁻³	Traverse City, Mich.	F. G. Swartz	5,641	43	2	2	300
Wyandotte General Hospital	Wyandotte, Mich.	H. K. Butterworth	10,258	84	6	6	...
Fairview Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	S. P. Stone	9,936	111	3	3	300
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. A. Benesh	9,154	101	3	3	200
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	P. Gordon	.....	..	4	4	200
Midway Hospital ³	St. Paul	A. E. Ritt	4,489	59	2	2	300
Mercy Hospital—Street Memorial ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁶	Vicksburg, Miss.	L. J. Clark	2,326	16	1	2	225
Missouri Methodist Hospital ¹	St. Joseph, Mo.	H. W. Carle	3,845	62	2	2	250
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³⁻¹⁰⁰	St. Louis	A. D. Hoffmann	3,004	57	..	6	200
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. T. Gunn	6,372	20	2	4	150
Butte Community Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Butte, Mont.	G. I. Podobnikar	5,786	41	2	5	300
Hunterdon Medical Center ¹	Flemington, N. J.	R. E. Trussell	1,478	40	3	4	200
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	C. F. Turner	.....	..	1	1	175
Overlook Hospital ³	Summit, N. J.	C. F. Johnston	7,640	99	1	1	200
Mercy Hospital	Buffalo	C. F. Banas	12,787	193	2	2	225
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	M. Cheplove	.....	..	1	2	...
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	G. E. Christmann	5,826	43	7	7	250
Benedictine Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁷	Kingston, N. Y.	E. F. Shea—J. A. Olivet	4,495	25	2	2	250
Kingston Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁷	Kingston, N. Y.	H. L. Rakov	5,465	70	2	2	...
Our Lady of Victory Hospital ³	Lackawanna, N. Y.	L. J. Makarewicz	4,012	43	1	1	175
Vassar Brothers Hospital ¹⁻³	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	J. F. Rogers	8,670	75	2	2	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	D. E. Leonard	.....	..	4	6	235
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	G. K. Parke	.....	..	4	4	250
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	K. Weidental	.....	..	4	6	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	G. C. Dowell	13,972	87	1	2	200
Christ Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³⁴	Cincinnati	K. E. Martin	.....	..	4	8	200
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	W. C. Schmidt	.....	..	4	4	175
White Cross Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	W. P. Smith, Jr.	1,280	10	1	1	325
Euclid-Glenville Hospital ¹⁻³	Euclid, Ohio	J. B. Price	8,720	62	4	4	200
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	D. L. Becker	10,250	73	8	8	...
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	J. A. Glorioso	1,747	71	1	2	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	C. R. Forrester	4,396	49	1	2	250
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schnitker	.....	..	1	2	225
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	C. S. Mundy	2,858	16	1	2	200
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁴⁷	Oklahoma City	I. H. Brown	.....	..	12	12	95
Bradford Hospital ¹⁻³	Bradford, Pa.	C. L. Lockett	1,768	21	3	3	250
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	.....	.....	..	..	2	125
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Darby, Pa.	D. T. Sullivan	.....	..	1	1	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹	Lancaster, Pa.	C. H. Witmer	3,395	123	1	2	300
Saered Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Norristown, Pa.	J. J. McShea	1,105	34	2	2	400
St. John's General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	J. J. Boucek	.....	..	3	3	300
Community General Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	C. S. Kring	-2,982	50	1	1	300
Sharon General Hospital ¹⁻³	Sharon, Pa.	J. J. Bellas	10,318	71	5	5	200
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pawtucket, R. I.	E. J. Mara	8,288	..	1	2	250
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	L. Stoneburner	14,539	187	3	6	125
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹	Spartanburg, S. C.	H. L. Poole	17,388	133	3	3	200
Saered Heart Hospital ¹	Yankton, S. D.	T. H. Sattler	1,324	37	3	5	300
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	J. L. Raulston	.....	..	8	1	300
Madison Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison College, Tenn.	J. C. Gant	5,982	20	3	3	325
City-County Hospital ¹⁻³	Ft. Worth, Texas	L. J. Levy	5,955	124	5	5	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Ft. Worth, Texas	C. H. McCollum	.....	..	2	2	250
St. Mary's Infirmary ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁰	Galveston, Texas	J. A. Magliola	2,827	..	4	4	...
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Texas	J. M. Travis	5,144	32	1	2	250
Shannon West Texas Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Angelo, Texas	P. J. C. Bryars, Jr.	5,804	60	4	4	...
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	A. Breuer	14,030	..	1	2	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	.....	443	30	1	2	125
Kings Daughters Hospital	Temple, Texas	.....	.....	..	1	2	...
Wichita General Hospital ¹	Wichita Falls, Texas	P. Collins	6,854	62	4	4	300
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.	S. H. Mirmelstein	1,049	25	2	3	250
Retreat for the Sick ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	G. Vranian	246	6	3	3	200
Sheltering Arms Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	A. Klein	195	22	1	1	250
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital	Suffolk, Va.	I. J. Stetson	5,279	56	1	3	...
Maynard Hospital	Seattle	G. N. Rotton	6,381	53	2	2	200
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	S. J. Minkove	16,142	200	4	6	200
Saered Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	R. M. O'Brien	25,041	161	4	4	200
Bluefield Sanitarium ³	Bluefield, W. Va.	H. F. Warden, Jr.	1,994	31	4	4	500
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	.....	.....	..	2	2	175
Kanawha Valley Hospital ³	Charleston, W. Va.	R. J. Jones	3,681	20	1	1	200
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. W. Hash	.....	..	4	4	...
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	R. W. Lewellyn	2,580	25	2	2	300
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	L. M. Peters	1,379	49	2	2	250
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	S. M. Evans	.....	..	1	1	150
St. Michael Hospital ³⁻⁴⁹³	Milwaukee	N. Bauch	923	..	3	6	275

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE

The following services have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Internal Medicine, and the American College of Physicians through the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine as offering acceptable training in the specialty under any of the several programs leading to eligibility for examination by the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 603; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 4,848

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁶	San Francisco	W. C. Berry	2,993	37	..	..	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁶	Denver	A. L. Bradford	1,597	16	..	..	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁶⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	F. W. Pruitt	1,921	40	7	19	1	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

			FEDERAL						
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
Valley Forge Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁰	Phoenixville, Pa.	R. P. Johnson	2,026	51	2	2	3	...	
William Beaumont Army Hospital ⁰⁰	El Paso, Texas	M. C. Davidson	4,650	60	4	6	1	...	
Brooke Army Medical Center ³⁻⁰⁰⁻²⁸⁰	San Antonio, Texas	R. E. Blount	5,903	95	..	..	3	...
Madigan Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰	Tacoma, Wash.	W. S. George	756	4	2	2	1	...	
Tripler Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁰	Honolulu, T. H.	D. J. Sheehan	1,749	16	3	12	3	...	
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE									
U. S. Air Force Hospital (Scott Air Force Base)	Belleville, Ill.	E. D. Bayrd	2,025	5	..	2	1	...	
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	N. A. Thornton	3,433	14	2	2	1	...	
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	C. C. Shaw	3,425	71	..	..	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	A. L. Lawler	2,347	74	7	7	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Lakes, Ill.	J. B. Shuler	2,876	18	2	2	1	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	A. Zikmund	3,586	66	7	7	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	R. C. Parker	2,251	19	2	4	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	L. E. Bach	1,631	12	..	3	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. J. Pope	2,970	60	6	6	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	E. F. Kline	5,460	23	2	2	1	...	
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE									
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. A. Doerner	2,048	53	1	3	3	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. H. Smith	1,916	50	1	4	3	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻¹²²	Baltimore	C. G. Spicknall	2,291	47	2	6	3	...	
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center									
National Heart Institute ¹	Bethesda, Md.	L. Terry	152	4	..	3	1	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ³⁸⁰	Boston	W. H. Stimson	1,414	18	1	8	3	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. J. Dorset	2,503	74	2	6	3	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Seattle	R. L. Griffith	1,553	50	1	3	3	...	
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Johnson	995	108	3	8	..	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	T. R. Harrison	1,454	68	6	18	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Tuskegee, Ala.	E. T. Odom	2,245	72	6	12	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²²	Little Rock, Ark.	H. R. Hipp	2,479	100	4	4	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Long Beach, Calif.	D. W. Leik	1,837	117	31	31	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. O. Egeberg	8,569	607	20	54	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	F. M. Willett	1,896	137	14	23	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	T. P. Sears	2,407	112	7	19	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	P. Kunkel	245	21	10	16	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰²	Washington, D. C.		2,078	175	..	11	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁰	Coral Gables, Fla.	J. M. Rumball	2,462	182	5	15	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁷²⁻⁷⁰	Atlanta, Ga.	M. Michael, Jr.	1,758	110	8	15	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁴⁻⁷⁴	Augusta, Ga.	J. G. Bohorfoush	1,472	57	3	6	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center, Chicago, Ill.)							
Veterans Adm. (West Side) Hospital	Chicago	H. J. Zimmerman	1,533	63	8	20	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	7,365	201	17	53	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰¹⁻²⁸¹	Indianapolis	W. A. Christian	1,891	165	4	10	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	P. G. Kell	1,895	84	4	14	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁸	Iowa City	W. M. Kirkendall	1,666	76	6	10	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	R. Chess	1,273	49	2	6	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁰	Wadsworth, Kan.	M. Slavin	1,303	166	4	8	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	D. Givner	772	62	3	3	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹¹	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Gott	1,203	73	6	14	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	C. A. Jones	2,001	119	8	14	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	F. G. Diekey	1,904	114	4	9	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	S. Goldgraben	1,088	14	2	4	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	M. B. Strauss	5,302	213	14	29	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	H. J. Kullman	3,589	214	5	15	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁸	Minneapolis	E. B. Flink	1,829	152	10	36	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰³	Kansas City, Mo.	T. Rankin	1,677	79	4	10	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. W. Berry	56	3	..	12	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	J. R. Gordon	1,092	43	2	6	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Omaha	J. R. Walsh	1,348	69	4	12	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	W. S. Taylor	1,899	66	5	10	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻¹⁷⁰	Albany, N. Y.	F. M. Woolsey, Jr.	3,009	120	6	18	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Bath, N. Y.	H. W. Baum	1,849	77	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	P. W. Spear	2,923	208	11	31	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁵	Buffalo	G. W. Bissell	2,402	118	..	12	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ³	New York City (Bronx)	A. S. Jacobson	3,666	242	..	41	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Durham, N. C.								
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁴⁸	Cleveland	N. P. Shumway	3,030	141	8	24	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	A. Tomasulo	2,362	203	12	22	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma, City	J. F. Hammarsten	1,323	54	6	17	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	Z. T. Wirtschafter	2,068	165	6	20	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Aspinwall, Pa.	R. Schwartz	2,851	191	6	18	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. P. Close	365	41	5	15	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸²⁷	Providence, R. I.	H. A. Lawson	1,945	80	2	4	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ³	Columbia, S. C.	S. L. Zimmerman	3,197	93	2	6	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁴	Memphis	B. R. Gendel	4,387	134	15	36	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	R. France	2,232	83	6	11	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁴	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Sensenbach	1,212	90	3	10	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷¹	Houston, Texas	H. D. Bennett	845	53	8	24	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	B. Friedman	2,928	58	11	21	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Salt Lake City	H. Brown	1,078	65	4	10	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	White River Jet., Vt.	J. L. Grant	3,861	125	5	17	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. P. Williams	5,508	106	11	27	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Seattle	R. S. Evans	1,631	161	8	15	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinsburg, W. Va.	H. Field, Jr.	844	52	3	9	2	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	M. Garry	762	59	16	25	3	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	R. Rodriguez-Molina	1,210	16	2	5	2	...	
NONFEDERAL									
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	O. C. McCarn							
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸¹²	Birmingham, Ala.	E. D. Lineberry	2,151	27	1	3	3	250	
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	T. R. Harrison	3,509	123	8	15	3	...	
		G. M. Hankins	2,486	43	3	7	3	225	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	J. H. Little	1,119	54	1	1	1	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Tucson, Ariz.	E. R. Baldwin	5,951	53	2	6	3	250
Tucson Medical Center 1-3	Tucson, Ariz.	C. L. Robbins	916	28	2	2	1	200
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	A. A. Fringos	2,490	58	1	1	1	225
University Hospital 1-3-20-31-3	Little Rock, Ark.	J. T. Worthan	768	42	6	12	1	120
General Hospital of Riverside County 1	Arlington, Calif.	H. H. Stone	1,379	106	1	7	1	481
Kern General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	L. Yaussy	2,441	160	3	7	3	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	H. I. Harvey	2,363	75	1	3	3	...
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	G. K. Wever	2,398	217	2	4	3	235
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	J. M. Masten	3,360	87	2	4	2	231
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital 1	Glendale, Calif.	H. J. Hoxie	4,230	118	1	3	3	164
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	J. T. Hardesty	3,132	49	3	4	2	150
California Hospital 1-3-47	Los Angeles	W. Wessels	2,865	125	2	4	3	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	J. Kahn—L. Gunther	3,160	135	1	3	3	225
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	C. L. Davison	2,653	34	2	6	3	200
Los Angeles County General Hospital 1	Los Angeles	E. Shapiro	15,770	820	6	31	3	200
Presbyterian Hospital—Olmsted Memorial 1-3	Los Angeles	J. F. McNabb	1,941	40	1	3	3	125
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	M. Blacker	5,805	117	1	3	2	...
St. Vincent's Hospital 1	Los Angeles	J. B. Doyle	2,446	74	1	3	1	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	J. E. Peterson	1,281	73	1	3	3	...
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3-34-44	Oakland, Calif.	T. C. McCleave	5,170	192	4	11	3	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. F. Colten	2,256	125	4	8	3	175
Samuel Merritt Hospital 1-42	Oakland, Calif.	F. B. Taylor	1,909	89	1	2	1	170
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-3-29-35	Pasadena, Calif.	D. Proctor	2,300	131	1	3	3	240
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	W. L. Cover	1,385	138	4	4	1	190
Mercy Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	E. M. Fetter	2,279	101	1	4	3	175
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	W. J. Tighe	2,066	209	4	7	3	130
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	D. W. Atkinson	645	12	1	2	2	150
Franklin Hospital 1-3-42	San Francisco	C. G. Mote	1,783	36	1	4	1	116
French Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	D. L. Wilbur	3,406	35	2	3	2	175
Mary's Help Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	F. Rochex	1,380	31	1	2	1	250
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. J. Sampson	3,368	110	3	6	3	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	M. E. Leonard	1,934	50	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. L. Bruck	2,620	98	2	5	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. J. McGinnis	1,688	40	2	5	3	150
Stanford University Service 1-3	San Francisco	J. K. Lewis	1,975	131	3	5	3	175
University of California Service 1-3	San Francisco	H. D. Brainerd	1,820	108	3	5	3	175
Southern Pacific General Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. E. Allen	4,654	68	2	6	3	150
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	A. L. Bloomfield	2,535	91	5	11	3	80
University of California Hospital 1-3-30-40-43	San Francisco	T. L. Althausen	1,450	50	...	10	3	87
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	R. O. Hayden	779	118	2	4	3	260
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	W. F. Knorp	871	79	1	1	1	1
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital 1-3-45	Santa Barbara, Calif.	J. W. Dalton	2,489	48	3	6	3	140
Harbor General Hospital 1-3-31	Torrance, Calif.	F. Kellogg—W. P. Martin	3,512	296	6	18	3	200
Glockner-Penrose Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	C. S. Gydesen	939	20	1	1	1	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. L. Bennett	2,813	58	2	4	2	...
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	H. A. Bradford	1,467	42	1	2	2	150
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Denver	F. R. Cahoon	1,544	33	1	3	3	175
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Denver	G. Curfman	3,121	84	1	3	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. C. Mendenhall	...	...	1	1	1	150
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	974	133	6	16	3	150
Colorado General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	2,400	260	...	...	...	...
Denver General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	G. R. Curless	1,226	111	3	6	3	...
Colorado State Hospital 1-3	Pueblo, Colo.	R. H. Finney	3,365	...	1	1	1	125
Corwin Hospital 1	Pueblo, Colo.	I. S. Zaur	2,326	82	2	4	2	125
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	V. Lynch	3,100	63	1	2	2	300
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. Lockwood	1,963	92	1	2	2	150
Greenwich Hospital 1-3	Greenwich, Conn.	M. T. Root	4,628	232	11	18	3	75
Hartford Hospital 1-3-50-343	Hartford, Conn.	W. F. Smith	842	76	1	2	2	250
J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	J. R. Lenehan	4,204	116	1	3	3	100
St. Francis Hospital 1-3-50	Hartford, Conn.	J. C. White	2,035	93	1	3	2	160
New Britain General Hospital 1-3	New Britain, Conn.	P. B. Beeson—T. S. Evans	3,768	222	9	14	3	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3-50	New Haven, Conn.	T. S. Evans	1,933	112	3	7	3	125
Hospital of St. Raphael 8-60	New Haven, Conn.	A. Labinsky	2,282	75	2	2	1	300
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals 1-3	New London, Conn.	D. L. Ellrich	1,793	60	2	2	1	160
Norwalk Hospital 1-3	Norwalk, Conn.	W. Finkelstein	3,644	55	2	4	3	225
St. Mary's Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	O. J. Bizzozero	4,466	141	2	6	3	225
Waterbury Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	L. B. Flink	2,250	145	2	5	3	180
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	L. P. Lang	1,761	98	1	3	3	175
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Durham, Jr.	1,619	38	2	2	3	250
Wilmington General Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Minor	2,598	92	2	5	3	225
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Hussey	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	M. J. Romansky	4,145	339	16	18	3	100
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	A. McNitt	1,881	79	1	2	1	150
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. L. Thompson, Jr.	1,949	80	1	3	3	210
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3-120-200	Washington, D. C.	H. Joghers	2,635	173	9	29	3	...
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	T. McP. Brown	3,275	47	1	8	3	130
Providence Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Finnegan	1,992	71	1	3	3	200
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. B. Hanson	1,933	95	2	4	3	150
Riverside Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	D. White	1,008	11	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. L. Borland	2,122	25	1	1	1	225
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. E. Geeslin	2,126	63	2	3	3	135
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	F. Stewart	4,505	286	6	11	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	D. A. Nathan	2,885	66	1	3	3	250
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	F. A. Reed	2,434	35	2	2	1	200
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orlando, Fla.	F. Mathers	2,054	73	1	3	2	...
Tampa Municipal Hospital 1-3	Tampa, Fla.	H. P. Hampton	4,820	120	1	1	1	125
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	L. Henry	3,541	66	4	7	3	110
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	H. M. Davison	364	6	2	4	3	290
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	E. B. Ferris, Jr.	2,346	252	9	16	3	20
Piedmont Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	C. Smith	1,034	18	1	3	3	180
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3-50	Atlanta, Ga.	W. C. Waters	1,506	44	1	2	3	180
University Hospital 1-3-77	Augusta, Ga.	V. P. Sydenstricker	2,377	81	4	10	3	160
Emory University Hospital 1-3	Emory University, Ga.	E. Ferris	3,307	79	6	12	3	165
Alexian Brothers Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. Knoepfer	1,861	79	2	2	1	125
American Hospital 1-3	Chicago	M. Afremow	2,693	73	2	2	2	50
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. A. Hedberg	3,746	119	2	4	3	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Columbus Hospital ³⁻⁸²	Chicago	E. F. Foley	1,588	45	2	6	3	150
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸³	Chicago	E. F. Foley	17,471	707	36	36	3	50
Englewood Hospital ³	Chicago	F. Stenn	1,898	85	1	1	1	200
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Vander Kloot	2,019	95	2	2	3	150
Henrotin Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. K. Hick	950	18	1	1	1	200
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. L. Foran	1,514	35	2	2	2	250
Illinois Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. H. Sloan	2,664	96	2	2	1	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. H. Hayes	4,184	173	2	5	2	115
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. G. Plice	1,120	29	1	1	1	200
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ³	Chicago	G. O. Solem	1,869	63	2	2	1	200
Mercy Hospital	Chicago	G. F. O'Brien	2,176	40	4	8	3	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²	Chicago	R. Levine	3,314	110	4	12	3	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Feldman	2,046	92	...	5	3	...
Northwestern University Medical Center ²³	Chicago	A. R. Colwell	10,092	...	15	45	...	...
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. S. Rhoads	4,898	119	...	...	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. R. Colwell	2,819	78	...	...	3	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	C. Borden	27	...	...	...	...	...
Evanston Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	L. D. Snorf	2,836	155	...	...	3	...
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Gethner	1,666	62	2	2	1	225
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	J. A. Campbell	3,677	106	3	7	3	125
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. F. Connor	1,109	24	1	3	3	200
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. L. Sargent	2,236	98	2	2	2	75
St. Anne's Hospital ¹	Chicago	S. G. Plice	2,272	48	2	2	1	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Hines	1,361	35	1	2	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Wakefield	3,934	137	3	8	3	50
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	S. A. Motto	2,591	72	1	3	1	150
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. Adams	3,109	118	8	22	3	175
University of Illinois Research and Education Hospitals ¹⁻⁸⁹	Chicago	H. F. Dowling	1,074	57	4	13	3	110
Women and Children's Hospital	Chicago	M. Ortmyer	1,142	21	1	1	1	100
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. DeYoung	1,963	6	1	1	1	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	R. M. Jones	2,339	143	2	4	3	175
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	R. E. Lee	3,482	36	2	2	1	175
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.	E. F. Traut	1,585	63	2	2	1	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	H. A. Warren	4,549	146	2	3	2	225
Clinic Hospital ¹	Bluffton, Ind.	A. C. Nickel	3,214	28	1	3	3	300
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	P. J. Fouts	1,708	141	4	12	3	300
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	J. O. Ritchey	2,201	111	3	7	3	165
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	I. J. Kwitny	2,738	61	1	3	3	273
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	R. M. Vandivier	1,677	95	1	3	3	275
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	R. A. Flack	2,991	73	1	3	3	200
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	R. R. Owens	1,177	41	2	2	3	175
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	H. J. Smith	2,870	78	1	3	3	200
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. B. Bean	3,058	124	6	23	3	73
Halstead Hospital ¹⁻³	Halstead, Kan.	L. E. Peckenschneider	3,125	27	3	3	3	250
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻¹⁰⁹	Kansas City, Kan.	E. G. Diamond	2,178	98	4	11	3	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. C. Goodpasture	6,516	165	3	5	1	275
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	E. Mills	2,647	36	1	3	3	150
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	J. Scott	2,142	42	1	1	...	225
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Lexington, Ky.	J. W. Scott	2,173	63	2	4	2	230
Kentucky Baptist Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	R. Denham	2,756	43	2	2	1	131
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. M. Kinsman	1,717	113	8	15	3	131
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	G. W. Pedigo, Jr.	3,514	95	1	3	3	185
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	J. O. Weilbaeher, Jr.	1,626	119	3	8	8	100
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	3,348	171	5	13	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	3,748	195	5	13	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	E. Matthews	2,916	70	2	4	2	200
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	W. Arrowsmith	2,192	33	4	12	3	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	K. Nix	6,039	97	1	3	...	225
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	S. Jacobs	5,158	111	2	6	3	100
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	M. D. Hargrove	4,232	146	3	9	3	150
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	M. A. Chapin	1,576	48	1	1	1	150
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	E. R. Blaisdell	1,947	64	2	6	3	...
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	G. S. Mirick	1,958	124	4	9	3	50
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁸	Baltimore	Z. R. Morgan	1,021	43	1	3	3	200
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. H. Smith	793	22	1	3	3	...
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. Fort	470	10	1	3	3	220
Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. M. Harvey	4,414	324	0	16	3	20
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹	Baltimore	L. A. M. Krause	1,445	...	4	8	3	220
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	E. F. Cotter	1,027	30	3	5	2	275
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. R. Peters	1,460	69	2	5	3	275
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. Martin	609	25	3	3	2	...
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	2,345	46	2	5	3	...
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²²	Baltimore	F. J. Geraghty	1,721	44	3	4	2	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. Sherry	1,735	81	3	8	3	110
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	923	32	1	2	2	170
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. A. Baetjer	2,001	101	4	6	3	115
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. C. Pincoffs	2,273	135	8	19	3	50
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. E. Parkhurst	1,765	82	1	1	1	100
Beverly Hospital ¹	Beverly, Mass.	H. Blumgart	2,741	103	4	10	3	100
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston		12,497	662	24	48	3	112
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸⁻³⁷⁴	Boston	N. A. Welch	894	19	2	3	2	125
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. R. Graham	978	35	2	3	2	132
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. N. Allan	5,879	39	10	35	3	150
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Bauer	6,564	...	10	14	3	...
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁵	Boston	C. Keefer	1,626	70	3	21	3	150
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Proger	4,832	33	11	19	3	83
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸	Boston	L. H. Hoyt—H. F. Root	3,485	69	8	9	2	150
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰	Boston	G. W. Thorn	2,888	173	6	19	3	167
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁹	Boston	S. McGinn	1,761	36	1	2	1	125
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. J. Vogel	1,235	80	1	3	2	160
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴²	Cambridge, Mass.	D. Hurwitz	1,282	63	1	3	1	125
Mount Auburn Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.	W. R. Ohler	938	34	2	2	1	255
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	W. Mason	1,077	44	2	2	1	150
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³	Fall River, Mass.	C. A. Palladino	2,007	46	1	1	2	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	E. G. Thorp	1,662	61	2	3	1	125
Mulden Hospital ¹⁻³	Mulden, Mass.	S. N. Gardner	1,492	57	1	1	1	125
Salem Hospital ³	Salem, Mass.	W. C. Barnes	2,159	69	3	6	3	100
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	R. W. Robinson	2,426	65	1	2	1	200
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.							

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	J. T. Brosnan	2,490	67	2	3	3	175
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	E. Budnitz	2,698	166	1	2	3	215
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. Marshall	2,528	71	4	7	3	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. C. Sturgis	4,737	227	12	48	3	140
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ³	Battle Creek, Mich.	L. F. Shipp	244	22	1	2	3	275
Alexander Blain Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. W. Kingsley	1,733	16	1	1	2	200
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. Rom	2,762	82	2	4	3	250
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. D. Stern	1,945	60	1	3	3	265
Florence Crittenton Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. B. Cooksey	950	43	1	1	1	225
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. Myers	5,250	146	4	10	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰	Detroit	R. J. Schneck	2,757	133	4	12	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. K. Carmichael	6,090	179	14	60	3	350
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. L. Smith	2,489	37	1	3	3	225
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	G. I. Hiller	2,272	127	1	3	3	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	G. B. Myers	4,565	460	11	30	3	254
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. Maire	2,215	48	1	3	3	240
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. E. Berk	2,291	50	3	3	1	275
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	B. T. Johnstone	923	26	1	2	3	250
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	S. D. Jacobson	3,356	195	6	20	3	287
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	M. S. Chambers	4,997	124	2	6	3	325
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	G. E. Drewyer	2,000	52	1	3	3	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	N. L. Avery, Jr.	1,456	72	1	3	3	200
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁵¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. R. Venema	1,681	71	2	6	3	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. Vander Meer	1,506	71	1	3	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁰²	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. K. Bell	1,565	35	1	3	3	200
Highland Park General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰³	Highland Park, Mich.	J. G. Malone	2,073	60	1	3	3	260
Bronson Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Kalamazoo, Mich.	W. D. Hayford	3,466	106	1	3	3	325
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	F. Swartz	3,332	110	2	2	3	325
St. Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	D. S. Smith	2,949	78	1	3	3	300
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵³	Pontiac, Mich.	S. Miller	3,323	59	2	8	3	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	B. M. Bullington	1,693	..	1	3	3	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	P. G. Bowman	2,039	79	1	1	1	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	W. S. Hagen	1,455	38	1	1	1	250
Asbury Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. Lowry	1,607	125	4	10	3	182
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. Hill	..	..	1	1	3	182
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. K. Rizer	2,223	91	1	2	2	200
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. R. Scherer	2,238	79	1	1	2	175
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. J. Watson	1,869	145	5	15	3	162
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. F. Briggs	23,496	314	65	170	3	150
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	E. T. F. Richards	1,318	125	2	6	3	181
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	C. N. Hensel	3,063	60	1	3	3	185
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹	St. Paul	R. M. Ryan	2,254	44	1	1	1	163
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. O. Muether	991	102	1	3	3	275
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	A. M. Ginsberg	1,167	109	4	12	3	150
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. M. Ginsberg	3,839	60	3	6	3	200
Menorah Hospital Medical Center	Kansas City, Mo.	M. J. Mueller	1,851	98	1	3	3	175
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	T. R. Jones	2,470	..	1	2	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. P. Boughnou	3,079	106	2	3	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. M. Parker	2,418	122	..	2	1	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	W. B. Wood	4,941	248	12	29	3	50
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. D. Cassidy	2,706	76	..	5	3	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. R. Smith	2,783	95	6	20	3	138
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	S. Sherry	3,713	126	6	9	3	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	St. Louis	W. M. Lonergan	2,378	71	2	4	3	175
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. B. Harrison	3,633	48	4	7	3	..
Missouri Pacific Hospital ³	St. Louis	R. V. Powell	3,013	37	1	1	1	..
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. H. Neilson	2,121	65	1	3	1	150
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. Bereu—W. A. Knight	3,727	289	12	24	3	137
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	P. O. Hagemann	1,524	96	1	3	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	P. A. Tumulty	3,390	130	4	12	3	65
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	F. R. Schemm	1,432	45	2	6	3	200
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Falls, Mont.	H. N. Ncu	6,093	91	2	12	3	175
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Omaha	W. B. Moody	505	33	2	5	3	..
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. W. Wright	3,861	125	5	17	3	170
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	W. B. Stewart	1,472	53	1	3	3	250
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁴	Atlantic City, N. J.	R. L. Sharp	1,980	135	2	3	3	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	G. B. Barlow	1,030	35	1	1	1	150
Englewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Englewood, N. J.	L. W. Black	2,786	104	1	3	2	..
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	T. J. White	10,359	161	8	23	3	66
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	F. Altschul	1,972	65	2	3	2	200
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	H. Halprin	2,565	33	1	3	3	175
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷	Montclair, N. J.	P. S. MacNeal	573	35	2	2	1	..
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Holly, N. J.	L. F. Albright	2,261	58	1	1	2	..
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	J. Levin	3,631	163	6	8	3	150
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. Goldberg	2,185	106	1	3	3	75
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	N. A. Antonius	2,496	85	1	6	3	125
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁸	Newark, N. J.	J. Sandella	1,003	47	1	1	1	175
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Brunswick, N. J.	D. W. Marquis	1,825	102	2	2	2	125
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	J. Leach	1,474	48	2	2	1	125
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	A. G. Markel	1,600	60	1	1	1	150
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	J. F. Pessel	5,373	77	2	2	2	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	R. H. Corrigan	3,085	200	3	7	3	75
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	R. T. Beebe	4,263	101	2	4	3	150
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	C. H. Berlinghof	1,644	28	3	6	3	125
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	I. Snapper	1,969	..	4	8	3	100
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. P. Maynard, Jr.	1,787	87	2	4	3	..
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Mensch	1,907	54	2	5	3	..
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. P. Bailey	1,924	35	2	4	2	98
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. N. Cohen	2,325	100	3	8	3	75
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. Loewe	733	48	10	22	3	175
Jewish Sanitarium and Hosp. for Chronic Dis. ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. G. Goldner	5,833	213	8	17	3	98
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	P. H. Long	6,170	272	6	20	3	98
County Service	Brooklyn	J. H. Crawford	2,468	67	3	5	3	..
University Service	Brooklyn	M. Michael, Jr.	2,435	98	..	9	3	75
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	I. L. Cabot	1,891	65	2	5	3	75
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. Andersen	793	61	1	2	1	100
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn							
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hosp. ¹⁻³	Brooklyn							

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	M. Murphy	1,333	74	2	4	3	...
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	E. R. Marzullo	1,765	21	1	1	3	175
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	J. Indelcato	1,322	31	1	3	3	100
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-104	Buffalo	J. H. Talbott	4,336	183	7	9	3	125
Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	M. S. Howland, Jr.	2,215	61	1	3	3	250
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3-414	Buffalo	D. K. Miller	3,775	173	7	18	1	179
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo					7	3	...
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. F. Panton	2,794	115	2	5	3	210
Sisters of Charity Hospital 1-3-104	Buffalo	H. F. Brown	5,593	142	2	5	3	100
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic 1-3	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	B. A. Watson	2,388	40	2	3	3	143
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital 1-3	Cooperstown, N. Y.	J. Bordley, III	1,080	56	2	2	3	200
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3-107	Flushing, N. Y.	C. Cramer	1,777	57	1	3	3	225
Meadowbrook Hospital 1	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. Cavelli—A. R. Anderson	2,914	245	3	3	2	208
Cornell University Infirmary 1-3	Ithaca, N. Y.	N. S. Moore	1,842	1	4	4	2	208
Tompkins County Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	C. L. Sprinkle	1,436	18	2	1	1	120
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. R. Mazzola	1,510	30	1	10	2	98
Queens General Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. A. Fischl	4,814	335	7	8	3	200
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	J. C. Zillhardt	4,080	96	3	3	2	200
Mount Vernon Hospital 3	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	P. Reznikoff	1,611	51	1	1	3	175
New Rochelle Hospital 1-3	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Meredith	2,649	77				
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Division I—Columbia University 1-3	New York City	D. W. Richards	1,902	56	6	12	3	98
Division II—Cornell University 1-3	New York City	T. P. Almy	1,901	57	11	3	3	98
Division III—N. Y. University College of Medicine 1-3	New York City	W. Tillett	4,684	400	4	16	3	98
Division IV—N. Y. University Post-Graduate Medical School 1-3-10	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	1,663	86	10	32	3	98
Beth David Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. A. Solomon	1,462	32	1	2	1	120
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3-10	New York City	A. M. Fishberg	1,711	68	4	8	3	...
Bird S. Coler Hospital	New York City	L. J. Boyd	1,090	33	40	60	2	50
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. E. Fischel	2,085	26	2	7	3	98
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	L. J. Boyd	1,393	24	2	5	3	98
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. Pasquarelli	4,078	158	7	9	2	98
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. Loeb	305	90	3	7	3	98
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. J. McNeile	751	13	1	2	2	83
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3								
University Service	New York City	B. Jablons	1,194	52	..	21	3	99
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Altschul	3,985	..	4	10	3	98
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	M. Dinnerstein	683	19	1	2	2	70
Hospital for Special Surgery 1-3	New York City	R. H. Freyberg	443	5	2	2	1	160
Jewish Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. M. Hershfield	1,405	51	1	1	1	150
Knickerbocker Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. R. Murphy	2,667	..	2	4	3	110
Lebanon Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. Greenberg—H. Frosch	1,422	56	1	1	1	100
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. D. Chapelle						
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. A. Lawrence	1,870	88	4	7	2	180
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3	New York City	J. Geiger	3,311	87	4	12	1	65
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3	New York City	R. W. Rawson						
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. F. Craver	1,592	492	12	24	3	98
Montefiore Hospital 1-3-11	New York City	L. J. Boyd	3,916	137	3	10	1	98
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. Leiter	2,393	120	16	26	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Biloon	3,943	140	8	13	2	...
New York City Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. B. Gutman	5,137	190	22	32	3	50
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Fiske—H. E. Marks	3,361	89	4	8	3	98
New York Infirmary 1-3	New York City	D. P. Barr	2,636	186	11	22	3	34
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. E. Manter	193	3	1	1	1	150
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	J. P. Croce	1,695	29	1	3	3	100
University Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	1,991	48	4	5	3	85
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. F. Loeb	7,788	130	12	21	3	...
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. M. Freston						
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases 1-3	New York City	A. J. Antenucci	2,526	101	6	12	3	116
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. J. Patek, Jr.	719	30	1	2	1	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. P. Croce	1,718	39	1	3	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. P. Flood	1,669	50	2	3	2	125
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3-224	New York City	G. J. Coffin	3,267	138	6	18	3	75
Sydenham Hospital 1-3	New York City	O. La Rotonda	3,293	170	6	13	3	50
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	E. Applebaum	805	17	1	3	1	98
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	N. H. Schwartz	1,870	45	1	1	1	200
Highland Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	C. Boller	1,400	109	2	5	3	75
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. R. Williams, Jr.	1,370	80	2	5	3	100
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	L. Pulsifer	2,079	159	3	9	3	100
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	L. F. La Palm	4,180	148	2	6	3	..
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	W. S. McCann	4,544	325	..	15	3	42
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	H. Reynolds	3,575	89	2	4	3	150
Staten Island Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	H. A. Cochrane	1,821	64	1	1	1	150
State University of New York Medical Center 1	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. H. Robitzek	1,888	72	1	2	1	200
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	R. H. Lyons	..	..	12	37	3	191
White Plains Hospital 1-3	White Plains, N. Y.	R. R. Heffner	859	108	1	5	3	150
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. W. Weber	1,513	44	1	4	3	125
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charlotte, N. C.	C. H. Burnett	698	25	6	13	3	145
Duke Hospital 1-3-220	Durham, N. C.	J. M. Alexander	2,074	52	1	2	2	200
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. A. Stead	2,837	55	14	34	2	42
Rex Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	I. H. Manning	2,668	..	2	5	3	100
St. Agnes Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	E. W. Brian	1,514	30	1	1	1	250
James Walker Memorial Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, N. C.	V. S. Caviness	808	26	1	1	1	250
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. B. Rodman	2,924	33	1	1	1	150
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital 1	Winston-Salem, N. C.	C. R. Welfare	2,992	54	2	4	3	..
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. L. Smith	1,977	57	1	2	2	200
Bismarck Hospital 3	Bismarck, N. D.	E. H. Yount, Jr.	2,182	58	4	10	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo, N. D.	C. H. Peters	1,406	23	1	1	1	300
City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	A. C. Fortney	1,308	50	2	2	1	300
Peoples Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	R. Wilson	4,787	199	3	6	3	235
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	J. P. Sauvageot	1,354	49	2	5	3	250
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	R. B. Smith	2,588	90	2	5	3	250
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	C. V. Smith	3,016	122	3	4	3	225
Bethesda Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	I. B. Hamilton	3,776	65	1	3	3	300
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	J. N. Ganin	1,822	80	1	1	1	200
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-7-12-43	Cincinnati	I. H. Schroth	1,255	63	2	4	3	200
Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	M. A. Blankenhorn	2,140	289	13	40	3	...
		C. Vilter—R. Woolford	3,416	47	2	2	1	175

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. E. Vollmer	.....	..	2	6	3	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁸	Cincinnati	H. B. Weiss	1,957	140	5	10	3	145
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. J. Anzinger	93	..	1	3	3	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. W. Scott	2,136	176	5	14	3	140
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. C. Ernestene	1,647	42	14	3	3	175
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. E. Christman	1,828	36	2	2	1	120
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. August	1,674	48	1	4	3	175
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁷	Cleveland	M. L. Siegel	2,845	138	5	9	3	215
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. R. Bartunek	3,752	85	3	6	3	250
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. J. Fornes	1,465	43	2	4	3	170
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³⁸	Cleveland	A. D. Nichol	3,538	130	3	7	3	120
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. I. Sparks	3,816	49	3	6	3	210
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴³⁰	Cleveland	J. T. Wearn	3,947	225	13	23	3	125
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	P. T. Knies	2,555	89	1	3	3	250
Ohio State University Hospitals								
St. Francis Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	B. Weyman	1,125	99	..	..	3	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴³	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman	4,390	208	5	21	3	150
White Cross Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	D. J. Vincent	1,957	17	1	3	3	325
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	H. R. Cammerer	2,611	341	1	3	3	165
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland	E. A. Marshall	2,210	69	2	4	2	210
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	A. A. Hill	1,362	32	2	2	1	300
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	J. T. Ledman	1,876	76	3	7	3	200
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	F. G. Maurer	868	25	1	3	3	225
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	A. A. Applebaum	1,263	77	3	7	3	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	G. W. Bascom	1,045	25	1	3	1	250
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schnitker	3,661	83	2	4	3	225
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	C. S. Mundy	1,926	117	1	3	3	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	M. W. Neidus	2,389	76	2	3	2	300
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰	Youngstown, Ohio	W. H. Bunn	7,385	219	2	6	3	125
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	P. M. McNeill	2,519	64	1	2	2	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁷⁻²⁴⁸	Oklahoma City	S. Wolf	968	74	4	10	3	95
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻²⁴⁶	Oklahoma City	W. W. Rucks, Jr.	1,236	49	1	3	3	250
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	E. M. Lusk	3,232	41	1	2	2	...
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	F. R. Park	3,035	66	2	4	3	...
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	G. M. Robins	2,621	96	1	3	3	...
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	H. Kammer	5,096	114	2	6	1	175
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	G. Long	3,942	151	1	3	3	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	A. L. Rogers	4,076	119	2	6	3	175
University of Oregon Medical School								
Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	H. P. Lewis	2,251	234	2	6	3	85
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	J. T. Beardwood, Jr.	1,705	69	1	2	2	100
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	C. H. Kechner	2,657	142	1	2	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	A. W. Dubbs	2,310	59	1	2	3	225
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethlehem, Pa.	L. I. Fisher	2,288	125	2	2	3	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	W. W. Dyer	2,020	90	3	6	1	100
George F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	W. J. Stainsby	2,041	51	..	8	2	125
Easton Hospital ¹⁻³	Easton, Pa.	J. Kincoy	2,206	62	2	2	2	250
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	J. B. Tredway	2,743	78	1	1	1	200
Westmoreland Hospital	Greensburg, Pa.	E. Highberger, Jr.	1,395	43	1	1	2	300
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. A. Daugherty	4,208	119	1	3	3	250
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	A. W. Cowley	2,315	84	2	4	2	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center								
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Goldburgh	2,777	97	2	6	3	200
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. H. Mendel	1,759	81	4	4	3	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. I. Rubenstone	1,940	101	2	6	3	100
Frankford Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	S. R. Vogel—L. A. Soloff	770	44	1	1	1	...
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. W. Mays	2,267	121	1	3	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	1,199	25	2	4	2	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. L. Brown	2,846	84	4	10	3	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. C. Wood	3,871	160	12	39	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³⁻³⁴	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman	1,140	28	1	5	3	60
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. E. Deitrick	3,171	125	11	22	2	...
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. L. Bortz	1,871	66	2	4	2	100
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. L. Hartmann	1,082	27	2	2	1	200
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Robertson	2,322	138	7	7	2	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³	Philadelphia	G. G. Duncan	..	..	6	18	3	113
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁵	Philadelphia	D. N. Kremer	2,195	72	1	3	3	100
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Hundley	3,075	104	4	12	3	...
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Kern	1,029	20	1	2	2	175
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	I. Balph	1,765	30	2	2	2	...
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	M. H. McCaffrey	1,408	21	1	3	3	125
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	L. A. Gregg	1,122	26	1	3	3	...
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	W. W. G. MacLachlan	3,678	102	3	7	3	100
Pittsburgh Hospital	Pittsburgh	Y. D. Koskoff	1,431	40	1	1	1	200
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. V. Morgan	1,923	52	3	9	3	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. B. Colwell	2,207	82	1	3	3	150
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	683	27	1	1	1	175
South Side Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	C. J. Bowen	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. Klinzing	1,879	58	1	2	2	250
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	G. R. Williamson	3,584	97	2	6	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	G. Booth	1,905	126	1	2	2	225
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	J. R. Spanuth	1,400	65	1	1	1	250
Seranton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Seranton, Pa.	R. M. Mulligan	4,147	61	3	7	3	150
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	S. Conklin	1,413	71	1	1	2	266
York Hospital ³	York, Pa.	M. Goldstein	3,156	71	1	1	1	225
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	G. E. Baker	2,376	105	1	1	1	250
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	H. B. Thomas	3,211	209	10	14	3	60
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	M. N. Fulton	2,672	66	4	8	3	83
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	V. Moseley	4,517	59	4	8	3	250
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	B. N. Miller	3,916	79	4	10	3	...
Knoxville General Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	E. W. Patton	1,861	30	3	3	1	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	W. B. MacGuire, Jr.	1,532	62	1	1	1	153
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	R. B. Wood	5,344	95	1	3	3	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. Young	2,669	332	4	10	3	35
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	I. F. Tullis	3,478	56	1	3	3	...
		S. Blackwell	1,008	45	2	5	3	125

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Midstate Baptist Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	R. A. Kampmeier	1,617	50	1	3	1	...
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	A. B. Scoville	1,815	47	3	6	2	200
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	H. J. Morgan	3,142	97	2	9	3	50
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	G. A. Andrews	312	27	..	2	1	167
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies ¹	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	H. Winans, Sr.	4,733	83	2	5	3	105
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	T. S. Barnes	2,944	35	2	4	3	125
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	D. W. Seldin	902	90	3	8	3	125
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	T. M. Kirksey	3,271	92	3	6	3	125
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	D. Neighbors	2,997	71	1	3	2	300
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	C. T. Stone, Sr.	2,563	156	8	24	3	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	E. A. Wilkerson	5,493	119	2	6	3	100
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁴⁻²⁷⁸	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene	1,953	114	1	9	3	50
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	H. W. Cummings	2,428	46	3	6	3	100
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	M. D. Levy, Sr.	758	7	1	2	2	...
Southern Pacific Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	C. D. Howe	2,279	38	..	8	1	...
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. W. Bondurant, Jr.	..	..	1	2	3	125
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	M. M. Minter	2,289	91	1	1	1	150
Santa Rosa Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	O. B. Gober	2,552	34	4	12	1	300
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷²	Temple, Texas	W. P. Daines	2,136	59	2	2	1	250
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	G. Curtis	2,338	102	1	3	3	200
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	L. W. MacFarlane	1,238	31	1	1	1	175
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	M. M. Wintrobe	894	105	4	21	3	125
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷⁵	Salt Lake City	C. M. Terrien	1,807	30	1	2	2	100
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	E. L. Amidon	1,602	51	3	6	2	110
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁰	Burlington, Vt.	B. C. Jones, Jr.	..	..	1	3	3	225
Alexandria Hospital ¹⁻³	Alexandria, Va.	W. Parson	2,724	116	9	24	3	50
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	A. D. Williams	2,590	28	1	4	2	130
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital	Clifton Forge, Va.	T. N. Hunnicutt	1,250	30	2	3	1	250
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.	J. Lea	2,901	60	2	4	3	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	M. R. Whitehill	2,448	105	4	7	3	150
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. M. Hutchison	962	26	1	3	1	250
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Porter	4,000	142	10	19	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. H. Jones, Jr.	2,167	33	1	3	3	300
Lewis Gale Hospital ³	Roanoke, Va.	J. D. Collins	2,115	32	1	1	1	125
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. H. Williams	5,345	398	6	12	3	110
King County Hospital—Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹⁻²⁹⁴	Seattle	R. Foster	2,559	82	4	6	2	200
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	K. Skubi	2,314	81	2	3	1	...
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. L. King	3,277	74	3	6	3	100
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	E. M. Welty	2,349	41	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	W. A. Thornhill, Jr.	2,435	40	2	5	3	175
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	P. A. Tuckwiller	1,597	58	1	3	3	...
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	W. E. Bray, Jr.	2,105	28	2	4	1	150
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	J. E. Stone	2,613	71	1	1	1	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	D. A. MacGregor	1,826	59	1	3	3	300
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	T. E. Gundersen	2,145	51	1	1	2	...
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	A. B. Weinstein	1,469	67	2	2	1	150
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰¹	La Crosse, Wis.	R. X. Farrell	1,715	54	1	3	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰²	Madison, Wis.	O. O. Meyer	4,283	116	6	18	3	...
University Hospitals	Madison, Wis.	K. H. Doege	1,946	51	1	2	3	350
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ¹	Marshfield, Wis.	E. W. Mason	1,519	66	1	3	3	195
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.	J. Shaiken	5,533	331	7	21	3	208
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁵	Milwaukee	S. M. Evans	2,880	71	1	3	3	150
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. A. Frisch	1,362	19	1	3	3	300
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁰	Milwaukee	S. Rosenthal	2,570	110	2	6	3	200
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	F. J. Millen	2,756	83	3	3	1	275
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	M. C. Davenport	2,657	79	2	6	..	...
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	H. L. Arnold, Sr.	2,724	142	2	5	3	125
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, C. Z.	E. Martinez	1,121	58	1	2	3	255
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	R. S. Diaz Rivera	1,057	59	2	6	..	150
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.							
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.							

9. MALIGNANT DISEASES

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 12; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 34

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	T. H. Clarke	1,074	114	1	1	...
NONFEDERAL							
City of Hope Hospital ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	H. R. Bierman	410	51	5	5	150
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. M. Kersten	506	27	..	1	125
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	L. G. Craig	608	24	1	2	240
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Uhlmann	910	72	2	2	...
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	850	41	3	3	490
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, Mo.	H. Schwarz, II	1,441	..	..	..	...
Metropolitan Hospital	New York City						
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. Laszlo	724	109	5	6	75
American Oncologic Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield	1,100	17	4	4	250
Jeans Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. W. Mays	2,735	23	4	7	150
Univ. of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	2,279	57	3	3	...

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty

Hospitals, 77; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 265

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL								
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Army Medical Center 1-3-00-07	Washington, D. C.	J. Martin	765	16	3	6	3	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	L. Davis	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)					
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	J. H. Drew	388	36	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 3	New York City (Bronx)	J. E. Scarff	219	8	1	5	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-442-143	Cleveland	(See Western Reserve University Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	C. D. Scheibert	675	21	1	2	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	White River Jct., Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. L. Ulmer	339	9	1	3	1	...
NONFEDERAL								
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital 1-3-312	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Galbraith	697	19	..	1	3	...
Los Angeles County General Hospital 1	Los Angeles	C. Rand	2,667	173	1	4	3	200
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-329	Los Angeles	P. J. Vogel	383	19	1	2	2	...
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. 3	Pasadena, Calif.	C. N. Shelden-R. Pudenz	525	15	1	3	3	...
Franklin Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. A. Brown	(See University of California Hospital)					
University of California Hospital 1-3-40-408	San Francisco	E. B. Boldrey	572	18	..	3	3	87
Hartford Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	W. B. Scoville	1,197	7	..	4	3	75
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	R. C. Buckley	913	12	1	1	1	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	W. J. German	545	27	..	2	3	50
Emory University Hospital 1-3	Emory University, Ga.	E. F. Fincher	292	1	..	1	3	150
Mercy Hospital	Chicago	H. C. Voris	251	16	..	1	2	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	L. Davis	506	..	1	3	3	...
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	P. C. Bucy	54	3	1	2	..	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. Davis	166	..	..	..	..	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	L. Davis	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	J. A. Tarkington	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. Oldberg	(See University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Inst.)					
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	T. B. Rasmussen	250	19	1	3	3	175
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute 1-400	Chicago	E. Oldberg	1,047	63	2	7	3	110
Indiana University Medical Center 1-108	Indianapolis	J. Russell	314	16	1	3	3	165
University Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. Meyers	..	..	1	4	3	75
University of Louisville Hospitals 1-3-307	Louisville, Ky.	R. G. Spurling	168	7	1	3	3	...
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-04	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	240	6	1	3	3	200
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. E. Walker	808	19	0	3	3	20
University Hospital 1-3-110-123	Baltimore	J. G. Arnold, Jr.	543	22	2	6	3	50
Lahey Clinic 1-3	Boston	G. Horrax	1,300	30	4	8	1	150
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. C. White	755	..	1	3	3	...
New England Center Hospital 1-3-378	Boston	B. Selverstone	282	8	1	3	1	83
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. Kahn	797	52	2	6	3	170
Grace Hospital 1-3-147	Detroit	E. S. Gurdjian	780	22	1	3	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	R. S. Knighton	428	18	2	5	3	225
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-407	Minneapolis	W. T. Peyton	398	28	1	6	3	162
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	W. McK. Craig	3,294	66	10	28	3	150
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. G. Schwartz	501	41	..	3	3	50
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals			641	26	1	3	3	220
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	R. G. Fischer	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Administration Hospital 1	White River Jct., Vt.	R. G. Fischer	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	1,066	52	2	3	3	75
Kings County Hospital 1-3-180	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	3,448	146	3	6	3	98
University Service	Brooklyn	W. B. Hamby	514	25	1	4	3	125
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-188	Buffalo							
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School	New York City	T. I. Hoen	603	37	2	8	3	65
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3-486	New York City	L. M. Davidoff	337	10	..	2	3	50
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. S. Ray	256	..	1	2	3	34
Presbyterian Hospital (Neurological Institute) 1-3	New York City	J. L. Pool	752	75	2	9	3	...
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. G. de Gutierrez-Mahoney	748	10	1	3	3	50
Duke Hospital 1-3-229	Durham, N. C.	B. Woodhall	1,159	3	1	7	3	67
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. Alexander, Jr.	482	25	1	3	3	125
University of Cincinnati Affiliated Hospitals			..	..	..	..	..	..
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. P. Evans	302	40	1	4	..	..
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	277	7	1	1	..	200
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	261	8	..	1	..	215
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. J. Gardner	807	22	2	6	3	175
Western Reserve University Hospitals			..	..	..	..	..	..
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	C. W. Elkins	..	..	0	1	..	..
University Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. E. Nulsen	..	4	..	3	..	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cleveland	C. W. Elkins	230	9	1	1	..	..
White Cross Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	H. E. Le Feve	914	27	1	3	1	325
University Hospitals 1-3-245	Oklahoma City	H. Wilkins	155	14	..	2	2	95
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3-240	Portland, Ore.	J. Raaf	731	27	1	2	3	85
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. A. Groff	627	33	1	3	3	100
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	F. Grant	441	24	2	6	3	50
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Jaeger	348	25	1	3	3	...
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. Scott	752	24	1	3	3	...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. H. Bragdon	665	14	1	3	3	175
Pittsburgh Medical Center 1	Pittsburgh	C. G. de Gutierrez-Mahoney	748	10	1	3	3	50
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh		..	..	..	..	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh		..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Francis Hospital	Pittsburgh		..	..	..	..	..	..
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	A. King	410	22	1	1	1	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3-264	Memphis, Tenn.	R. E. Semmes	1,713	19	1	3	3	100
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Meacham	530	15	1	3	3	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	S. R. Snodgrass	504	25	1	3	3	150
Methodist Hospital 1-3-486	Houston, Texas	J. Greenwood, Jr.	814	18	1	4	3	100
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. G. Crutchfield	686	7	1	4	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Meredith	956	34	1	4	3	50
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals 1-404	Seattle	A. A. Ward, Jr.	410	44	..	1	3	130
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle							
University Hospitals								
State of Wisconsin General Hospital 1	Madison, Wis.	T. C. Erickson	283	30	1	3	3	...

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Ap- proved Pro- gram (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. A. Bartholomew	OBG	1,432	1	3	7	2	290
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. L. Caton	OBG	7,166	8	5	15	3	20
Piedmont Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	C. B. Upshaw	OBG	2,261	..	1	1	1	180
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	M. T. Benson, Jr.	OBG	2,296	..	1	3	2	180
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁵	Augusta, Ga.	R. Torpin	OBG	4,943	4	4	10	3	100
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. H. Browne	OB	1,114	1	2	2	1	150
Chicago Maternity Center ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁸	Chicago	B. E. Tucker							
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. B. Benaron	OB	4,550	1	3	11	1	150
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. H. Gardner	OBG	3,123	..	2	7	3	50
		F. H. Falls							
Englewood Hospital ³⁻⁹⁷	Chicago	A. Webster	OBG	18,440	12	18	18	3	50
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital ³⁻⁸⁰	Chicago	C. D. Krause	OB	1,588	..	1	1	1	200
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Daro—H. Maryan	OBG	2,095	6	1	3	2	150
Henrotin Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Reich	OBG	2,193	1	3	3	3	150
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. R. Wolf	OB	889	..	1	1	1	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. J. Fara	OB	1,991	..	2	2	1	250
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁰	Chicago	F. J. Roos	OBG	2,528	..	2	2	2	115
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	3,338	7	4	13	3	..
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ³	Chicago	J. J. O'Hearn	OB	1,199	..	1	1	1	200
Mercy Hospital ⁸⁸	Chicago	A. D. Green	OB	1,300	1	2	2	1	200
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	1,952	4	..	2	3	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. K. Koff	OBG	4,979	..	2	6	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. J. Kobak	OBG	3,183	5	..	3	3	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁵	Chicago	J. I. Brewer	OBG	1,985	2	1	3	3	50
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Allen	OBG	2,846	2	3	7	3	125
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. C. Stepto	OBG	3,176	23	3	5	3	200
St. Anne's Hospital ¹	Chicago	R. E. Bartelson	OBG	1,894	..	2	2	1	75
St. Elizabeth Hospital ³	Chicago	R. J. Hawkins	OBG	4,317	2	0	6	3	50
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. R. Lavieri	OBG	3,870	8	3	3	2	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. Geiger	OBG	2,081	..	2	4	3	200
St. Mary's of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	E. Edwards	OBG	2,584	5	2	6	3	50
Swedish Covenant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago		OBG	..	..	..	..	1	..
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. L. Rosene	OB	2,073	..	1	2	1	..
Billings Hospital	Chicago	M. E. Davis	OBG	6,080	12	14	23	3	175
Chicago Lying-In Hospital and Dispensary									
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. H. Falls	OBG	2,257	6	2	6	3	110
Women and Children's Hospital	Chicago	A. Phillips	OB	979	1	1	1	2	100
		L. Snow	GYN	552	..	1	1	1	100
Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	D. N. Danforth	OBG	2,873	6	1	3	3	..
St. Francis Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	J. M. Bailey	OBG	4,481	7	1	3	3	175
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	P. E. Lawler							
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.	W. T. Carlisle	OBG	5,183	..	5	5	3	175
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	F. H. Falls	OBG	5,316	1	2	4	2	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	R. W. Brandes	OB	2,754	..	2	2	1	200
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	W. A. Michael	OBG	4,655	..	1	2	2	225
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	W. J. Hofmann	OBG	3,059	33	2	6	3	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	C. P. Huber	OBG	4,147	2	2	6	3	165
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	L. J. Clark	OB	7,214	2	1	2	2	273
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	P. F. Muller	OBG	3,101	2	1	3	3	275
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	F. W. Peyton	OBG	2,114	..	1	3	2	175
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	J. H. Randall	OBG	2,325	2	4	12	3	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	N. A. Calkins	OBG	2,643	5	2	6	3	125
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	L. C. Siebert	OBG	4,824	1	1	3	1	275
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Lexington, Ky.	E. X. Crowley	OBG	4,035	3	1	1	1	175
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	A. B. Barrett	OBG	2,034	..	..	1	1	230
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³⁻¹¹¹	Louisville, Ky.	W. O. Johnson	OBG	3,603	1	3	8	3	105
Charity Hospital of Louisiana		E. R. Cadden	OBG	3,898	7	1	3	3	185
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	A. Jacobs	OBG	4,795	10	3	9	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	M. L. McCull	OBG	7,176	7	4	12	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	C. G. Collins	OBG	7,078	14	4	12	3	100
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital ¹	New Orleans	E. Nelson	OBG	4,556	1	2	4	1	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	C. Tyrone	OBG	314	..	2	5	3	200
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹⁻¹¹⁷	New Orleans	S. V. Ward	OBG	6,534	..	2	4	3	225
Touro Infirmary ¹⁻¹¹⁶	New Orleans	A. Cuire, Jr.							
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	E. P. Thomas	OBG	4,440	3	2	6	3	100
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. R. Mays	OBG	5,953	1	3	9	3	150
		L. H. Douglass	OBG	4,295	15	2	7	3	50
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore	E. Novak							
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. B. McNally	OBG	3,200	2	1	3	3	275
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. K. B. E. Seegar							
Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. W. Jones, Jr.	OB	1,012	..	1	1	1	200
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³³	Baltimore	I. A. Siegel	OBG	1,257	1	2	7	3	..
		J. Savage—L. Brady	OBG	5,010	..	7	11	3	220
		N. J. Eastman							
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. W. TeLinde	OBG	6,376	24	..	22	3	20
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁸	Baltimore	W. N. Long, Jr.	OBG	3,618	..	2	6	3	220
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. K. Dichl	OBG	2,424	3	3	6	3	275
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	D. McDixon	OBG	3,700	1	2	4	3	275
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²²	Baltimore	J. D. Woodruff	OBG	1,636	..	2	2	1	..
		H. B. McNally							
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	E. Novak	OBG	2,350	1	1	3	2	..
		J. B. Boyle, Jr.							
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. A. Galvin	OBG	1,987	1	2	4	3	225
		I. A. Siegel	OB	3,401	..	..	..	2	110
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁰	Baltimore	A. A. Sondheimer	GYN	1,749	1	3	9	1	110
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁰	Baltimore	J. K. B. E. Seegar	OB	1,150	..	2	3	2	170
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁰	Baltimore	J. M. Haws	OB	2,052	1	2	3	2	115
		L. H. Douglass							
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. M. Hundley, Jr.	OBG	4,376	..	4	13	3	50
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. H. Rosenfield	OBG	2,523	..	3	4	2	100
Boston Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴¹	Boston	B. Tenney, Jr.	OBG	5,245	6	5	14	3	112
		D. E. Reid	OB	7,751	..	6	12	3	50

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

		NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)		
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴³	Boston	R. J. Heffernan	OBG	838	..	4	12	3	125		
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	L. Parsons	OBG	1,746	5	1	4	3	100		
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. Souza	OB	1,404	..	1	3	2	50		
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. McDonald	OB	2,506	..	1	2	2	125		
St. Margaret's Hospital ³⁻³⁷⁰	Boston	D. J. McSweeney	OB	4,055	..	2	4	2	125		
Booth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Brookline, Mass.	H. Finkel	OB	584	..	2	2	1	200		
Free Hospital for Women ¹⁻³⁻¹³³	Brookline, Mass.	G. Van S. Smith	GYN	3,163	..	4	12	3	..		
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	P. P. McGovern	OBG	2,174	..	1	3	3	160		
St. Anne's Hospital ³	Fall River, Mass.	E. F. Shay	OBG	1,650	..	1	1	1	150		
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	G. D. Dalton	OBG	2,575	2	1	1	1	188		
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	H. H. Cummings	OBG	2,286	2	2	4	3	200		
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	N. Miller	OBG	3,713	21	3	12	3	140		
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. B. Edmondson	OBG	2,213	3	1	3	3	250		
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Braun	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florence Crittenton Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. T. Henderson	OBG	2,488	..	1	1	1	265		
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. A. Pearce	OBG	3,847	11	2	6	3	225		
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	O. W. Pickard	OBG	9,385	1	4	16	3	225		
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. C. Mack	OBG	5,751	4	2	6	3	225		
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. P. Hodgkinson	OBG	3,360	..	..	3	3	225	
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. S. Stevenson	OB	5,570	3	2	4	2	265		
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. N. Swanson	OBG	..	..	3	9	3	225	
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁹	Detroit	H. Henderson	OBG	5,357	5	2	5	3	250		
St. John Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. S. Stevenson	GYN	1,247	5	2	6	3	200		
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁹	Detroit	J. Ottaway	OBG	2,471	1	1	3	1	..		
Sinai Hospital	Detroit	J. Clifford	OBG	3,196	2	1	3	2	240		
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. B. Kennedy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	H. M. Nelson	OBG	6,644	9	2	6	3	250		
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵²	Grand Rapids, Mich.	I. H. Gutow	OBG	3,781	4	1	3	2	325		
Butterworth Hospital ¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. M. Bell	OBG	2,811	4	1	2	2	200		
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. C. Bosch	OBG	4,925	18	2	6	3	225		
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	J. H. Beaton	OBG	4,691	3	..	2	1	200		
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	H. A. Furlong	OBG	4,865	1	1	3	3	300		
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	F. Gaensbauer	OBG	5,198	2	..	2	2	325		
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. E. Töschach	OBG	2,564	..	1	3	3	325		
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. P. Sadler	OBG	1,054	4	1	3	3	182		
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. P. Sadler	OBG	3,553	..	1	2	2	200		
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	O. F. Robbins	OBG	3,106	..	1	2	2	175		
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁸	Minneapolis	L. A. Lang	OBG	5,460	6	2	4	2	200		
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	J. L. McKelvey	OBG	1,579	9	1	5	3	162		
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	L. M. Randall	OBG	4,500	10	4	14	3	150		
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻¹⁵⁶	St. Paul	E. M. Kasper	OBG	1,075	2	1	1	3	162		
St. Louis County Hospital	Clayton, Mo.	R. S. Countryman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. F. Hayes	OBG	2,055	1	1	2	3	185		
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	L. Dorsett	OBG	956	1	1	3	3	275		
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. G. Webster	OBG	1,534	4	1	4	3	150		
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. L. Gainey	OBG	1,500	5	2	6	3	..		
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. B. Sinclair, Jr.	OBG	2,394	..	1	2	2	200		
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. M. Singleton	OBG	4,000	3	2	4	3	175		
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷	St. Louis	W. Allen	OBG	6,507	5	4	10	3	50		
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁸	St. Louis	R. V. Boedeker	OBG	3,373	3	1	2	2	200		
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	K. C. Morrin	OBG	5,959	11	3	8	3	216		
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. C. Wasserman	OBG	2,594	5	1	4	2	100		
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. B. O'Neill	OBG	2,101	11	1	2	1	175		
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	M. W. Weis	OB	2,955	2	1	1	1	150		
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁷	St. Louis	R. Crossen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lincoln General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	L. Hartnett	OBG	2,331	11	4	8	3	137		
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	G. J. L. Wulff, Jr.	OBG	1,960	..	..	2	3	200	
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital	Omaha	J. A. Hardy, Jr.	OBG	8,395	3	5	11	3	65		
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Omaha	H. E. Harvey	OBG	1,364	6	1	1	1	200		
Immanuel Hospital ¹	Omaha	S. T. Thierstein	OBG	2,050	1	1	1	1	250		
University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha	C. F. Moon	OBG	1,297	..	1	1	1	175		
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	M. E. Grier	OBG	3,522	7	2	4	3	175		
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	H. E. Anderson	OBG	1,754	1	1	1	1	175		
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁴	Jersey City, N. J.	L. S. McGoogan	OBG	1,044	1	2	4	3	..		
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷³	Jersey City, N. J.	G. B. German	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	H. P. Shipp	OBG	4,457	5	2	4	3	200		
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. B. Wilson	OB	4,176	20	2	2	1	125		
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	E. N. Bookrajian	GYN	944	6	2	5	2	66		
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	S. A. Cosgrove	OB	10,316	77	4	12	3	66		
Holy Name Hospital ³	Teaneck, N. J.	W. Shank	OB	1,716	..	1	1	1	200		
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁰	Albany, N. Y.	O. Glass	OBG	5,107	11	1	3	2	75		
Anthony N. Brady Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁶	Albany, N. Y.	G. W. Hayes	OB	3,118	..	1	2	2	125		
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. E. Thron	OB	2,742	..	1	1	1	125		
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. W. Prather	OBG	2,738	..	1	1	2	125		
Brooklyn Women's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	T. O. Gamble	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. J. Wallingford	OBG	4,485	5	2	4	3	75		
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. G. Hayes	OB	3,360	..	3	3	2	200		
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. Levine	OBG	4,940	..	4	8	3	150		
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. T. Wallace	OBG	2,188	..	1	4	3	100		
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	P. Topkins	OBG	2,127	..	2	4	1	125		
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. G. Der Brucke	OBG	1,351	..	1	2	2	..		
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. Lubin	OBG	2,644	..	4	7	3	..		
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. C. Mesgher	OBG	2,451	1	2	6	2	98		
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. Boley—S. Schenck	OBG	7,416	1	2	8	3	75		
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hosp. ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. M. Hellman	OBG	10,168	17	8	20	3	65		
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Glass	OBG	3,424	2	2	5	3	..		
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸³	Brooklyn	E. Solomons	OBG	4,152	2	1	6	3	35		
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. S. Acken, Jr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unity Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. C. Hall	OBG	3,889	1	2	3	3	75		
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	B. A. Harris, Sr.	OBG	2,700	1	2	3	3	100		
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁰	Buffalo	C. H. Gordon	OBG	2,112	..	2	6	3	..		
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	C. W. Mueller	OBG	2,530	..	1	3	3	175		
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁰	Buffalo	A. A. Schenone	OBG	2,448	..	1	4	3	175		
		M. Der Brucke	OBG	2,868	1	2	4	2	100		
		F. W. Benschine	OBG	2,091	..	1	3	1	100		
		C. L. Randall	OBG	3,487	3	4	8	3	125		
		W. H. Burwig	OBG	3,307	2	1	3	1	250		
		E. G. Winkler	OBG	1,934	12	1	4	3	179		

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Ap- proved Pro- gram (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	L. F. McLean	OBG	6,542	2	2	6	3	...
Sisters of Charity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹²	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	5,210	..	2	7	3	210
Mary Imogene Bassett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	O. J. Severud	OBG	861	2	1	1	3	143
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁰	Flushing, N. Y.	F. Carpenter	OBG	5,320	1	1	3	3	200
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	G. T. Lilly	OBG	1,736	1	1	3	2	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. P. McManus	OB	2,494	1	1	4	1	120
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. C. Veprovsky	OBG	2,530	12	2	1	3	98
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	G. R. Cheatham	OBG	3,033	4	..	2	3	200
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	A. F. Wright	OBG	4,069	1	1	2	2	170
Mt. Vernon Hospital ³	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	N. M. Weinrod	OB	1,644	..	1	1	1	200
Bellevue Hospital Center									
Div. III—N. Y. University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Studdiford	OBG	5,075	71	4	6	3	98
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. F. Goldberger	OBG	1,559	..	1	2	2	...
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Falk	OBG	3,634	..	2	8	3	120
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. C. Posner							
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Fleischer	OBG	3,759	..	2	6	1	50
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Folsome	OBG	3,804	3	1	3	3	...
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	New York City	M. L. Brandt	OBG	2,119	1	2	4	3	98
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	GYN	229	34	..	4	1	98
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Falk							
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Heaton	OBG	2,326	2	2	4	2	83
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. C. Posner							
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. L. Bohrow	OBG	7,336	5	2	6	3	98
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. L. Hecht	GYN	293	2	1	1	1	70
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Brandt							
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. J. Goodfriend	OBG	2,327	..	1	1	1	150
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. D'Donnell							
Mt. Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. C. Kilroe	OBG	3,271	2	1	3	3	180
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. H. Godsick	OBG	4,247	12	3	9	3	65
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center		C. E. Folsome	OBG	3,765	9	2	6	3	98
Presbyterian Hospital (Sloan Hospital for Women) ¹⁻³	New York City	OB	1,342	..	..	2	2	75	
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Kelly	OB	1,342	..	1	2	2	...
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁴	New York City	M. Goodfriend	OBG	2,979	5	1	4	3	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁷	New York City	A. Guttmacher	OBG	4,149	2	11	19	3	50
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. J. Lowrie							
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. V. Ricci	OBG	2,707	4	1	5	3	09
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. G. Douglas	OBG	7,168	52	5	20	3	...
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	C. Mendez	OB	891	..	1	1	2	150
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁶	Rochester, N. Y.	E. H. Dennen	OBG	2,062	1	2	4	2	100
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	D. N. Barrows							
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	W. Studdiford	GYN	746	3	2	2	2	85
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. C. Taylor	OBG	7,149	16	6	19	3	...
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	T. C. Peizthal	GYN	820	6	1	3	2	116
General Hospital ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	M. J. Jordan	OBG	2,271	2	2	6	3	125
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. S. Labate	OBG	2,594	1	1	4	3	125
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻²¹⁸	Syracuse, N. Y.	B. J. Pisani	OBG	3,451	2	1	3	3	50
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	P. M. Murray	OBG	2,385	5	1	3	3	98
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	A. H. Aldridge	OBG	6,252	..	4	12	3	60
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	C. N. Jeffries	OB	1,212	1	1	1	1	200
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	S. R. Snow, Jr.	OBG	2,908	3	2	4	3	75
Rex Hospital ¹⁻³	Raleigh, N. C.	F. Fumia	OBG	2,391	1	1	2	3	100
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	J. W. Cooney	OBG	2,463	1	1	2	3	...
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	C. J. Lund	OBG	3,879	8	3	7	3	42
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. Mallia-J. Cornell	OBG	2,895	2	3	3	2	150
St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo, N. D.	R. J. Pieri	OBG	2,428	..	-1	2	2	192
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	L. Fournier	OBG	3,426	1	2	2	1	191
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁻⁷⁰	Akron, Ohio	E. C. Hughes							
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	C. Clark	OBG	..	..	4	12	3	191
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	R. A. Ross	OBG	731	4	3	6	3	145
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	J. A. Crowell	OBG	3,144	2	1	2	2	200
Bethesda Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	B. Carter	OBG	3,031	9	4	10	3	42
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. L. Pearse	OB	1,444	..	1	1	1	100
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. J. Ruark							
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹	Cleveland	A. T. Hamilton	OBG	3,155	1	1	2	2	250
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	P. J. McElrath	OBG	708	1	1	1	1	250
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. L. Wall, Jr.	OBG	2,989	1	1	1	1	...
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. R. Lock	OBG	2,519	..	2	5	3	125
St. Ann Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. W. Hunter	OBG	1,886	..	1	1	1	300
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. Weil	OBG	7,120	1	2	7	3	235
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	D. C. Snyder	OBG	4,565	..	3	6	3	250
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. F. Hellwig	OBG	2,827	..	2	4	2	250
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	J. M. Scott	OBG	4,547	..	4	5	2	225
Ohio State University Hospitals		R. K. Ramsayer	OBG	3,874	2	1	3	2	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. D. Bryant							
St. Ann's Hospital for Women	Columbus, Ohio	E. E. Rhoads	OBG	5,026	8	2	5	8	...
White Cross Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	L. Bossart							
Good Samaritan Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	S. T. Garber	OB	4,552	9	2	8	3	...
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	A. E. Bennett	OBG	3,421	4	2	9	3	140
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland	J. E. Morgan	OB	2,093	..	1	3	1	150
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Hgts., Ohio	E. D. Richards	OB	2,530	..	2	2	1	120
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	R. S. Dial	OB	2,012	..	1	2	2	175
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	L. H. Biskind	OBG	4,921	1	2	6	3	215
Maumee Valley Hospital	Toledo, Ohio	J. E. Slivka	OB	3,245	1	3	3	1	300
		J. V. Heitmann							
		F. G. Fallon	OBG	2,868	..	2	5	2	170
		G. B. Hurd	OBG	5,047	..	1	4	3	120
		A. C. Barnes	OBG	6,222	6	4	15	3	125
		R. F. Daly	OB	3,800	1	1	3	2	250
		Z. J. R. Hollenbeck	OBG	5,100	14	2	8	3	150
		Z. J. R. Hollenbeck	OBG	4,242	1	2	4	2	250
		R. M. Inells	OBG	3,549	1	1	3	2	325
		H. E. McKnight	OBG	5,759	3	2	4	3	250
		C. E. Mumma	OB	5,193	2	..	1	1	165
		J. J. Woodworth	OBG	4,090	..	2	6	3	210
		A. H. India	OBG	2,134	1	2	2	1	300
		B. Wylie	OBG	3,596	1	2	3	2	200
		V. A. Noble	OB	2,143	..	1	2	2	225
		S. D. Zuker	OB	524	..	1	1	1	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^e	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	R. C. King	OBG	2,964	5	1	3	2	250
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	J. F. Hillabrand	OBG	3,938	3	2	4	3	...
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	O. E. Todd	OBG	2,466	2	1	3	3	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	P. L. Boyle	OBG	4,484	1	2	3	2	300
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	G. Rogers	OBG	5,641	3	1	3	3	150
University of Oklahoma Hospitals									
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	M. J. Serwer—J. Kelso	OBG	2,578	2	2	4	3	95
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	J. W. Records	OBG	3,257	4	1	2	2	250
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	W. C. Lindstrom	OBG	5,666	2	1	2	2	150
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	C. L. Clancy	OBG	7,410	11	2	4	3	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	J. O. McCall, Jr.	OB	2,527	2	1	1	1	175
University of Oregon Medical School									
Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	H. C. Stearns	OBG	1,332	8	1	3	3	85
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	R. D. Porter							
		C. M. Turman	OBG	3,564	3	..	2	3	100
		F. C. Schaeffer	OBG	4,049	6	1	2	2	225
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	T. E. Schadt	OBG	2,812	..	..	3	2	275
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethlehem, Pa.	J. L. Richards	OBG	3,189	..	1	1	1	100
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	R. E. Nicodemus	OB	1,530	..	2	2	1	125
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Clinic ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	J. V. Missett, Jr.	OBG	3,750	..	2	2	1	200
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Darby, Pa.	W. P. Dailey	OBG	4,098	..	1	3	3	250
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.								
Albert Einstein Medical Center									
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. H. Marbach	GYN	2,074	3	1	2	2	200
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. Wachs—A. First	OBG	1,573	3	2	2	3	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. H. Dugger	OBG	2,743	2	1	3	3	100
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. C. Hanna, Jr.	OBG	3,063	1	..	1	2	300
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	4,348	..	1	2	2	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Kinbrough	GYN	1,060	4	1	2	2	..
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	N. F. Paxson	OBG	4,028	3	3	9	3	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. Bachman							
		F. Payne	OBG	5,573	28	6	16	3	..
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵⁵	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor				2	5	3	..
		M. D. Pettit	OBG	2,376	..	..	..	..	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. L. Montgomery							
		L. C. Scheffey	OBG	5,009	5	5	8	3	25
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. B. Wilson	OB	913	..	1	3	2	100
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. W. Mohler	OBG	1,808	2	1	3	2	200
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Kimbrough	OBG	5,021	5	7	7	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. C. Ullery	OBG	6,458	4	3	9	3	113
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. R. Willson	OBG	4,479	7	4	12	3	..
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor							
		D. Ashton	OBG	2,566	..	1	3	3	175
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. A. D. Gillis							
		G. J. Carlin	OBG	3,370	..	1	3	3	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. Cohen	OB	1,994	..	1	1	1	100
Pittsburgh Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. A. Conti	OBG	2,616	1	1	2	2	200
Pittsburgh Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	Pittsburgh	J. A. Hepp							
		H. A. Power	OBG	8,999	5	4	12	3	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. H. Carroll							
		J. A. Hepp	OBG	2,784	2	1	3	3	150
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	R. Tafel	OBG	1,325	1	1	1	2	175
South Side Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. A. New							
		J. Hodkiss	OBG	2,338	..	1	2	1	250
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	F. B. Nugent	GYN	1,065	5	1	1	1	225
Providence Lying-In Hospital ³	Providence, R. I.	C. S. Houston	OB	8,702	32	2	2	1	110
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. C. McDuff, Jr.	GYN	1,228	6	1	2	1	60
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	L. A. Wilson	OBG	3,371	3	2	7	3	83
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	F. B. C. Geibel	OBG	3,442	3	1	2	3	250
McLeod Infirmary	Florence, S. C.								
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	J. Parker	OBG	3,420	5	1	3	3	125
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. A. Schwartz	OB	3,309	..	4	7	1	..
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	C. L. Suggs, Jr.	OBG	1,878	..	1	1	1	250
Knoxville General Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	H. H. Jenkins	OBG	2,152	2	1	1	2	153
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁴	Memphis, Tenn.	H. E. Atherton	OBG	5,740	2	1	3	2	100
John Gaston Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. Schrier	OBG	9,844	8	4	12	3	35
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	C. G. Bringle	OB	4,022	..	1	1	2	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁴	Memphis, Tenn.	J. J. Redmon	OBG	4,019	1	1	3	3	..
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁶	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. B. James	OB	1,291	..	2	4	3	150
Mid State Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	D. S. Bayer	OBG	3,620	1	2	5	3	175
Nashville General Hospital ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	F. E. Whitacre	OBG	1,292	..	2	5	2	..
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	S. C. Cowan, Jr.	OB	2,145	1	1	3	1	200
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁷	Nashville, Tenn.	F. E. Whitacre	OBG	2,116	6	5	11	3	50
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁰	Austin, Texas	E. K. Blewett	OBG	2,772	..	..	1	1	250
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	W. K. Strother	OBG	10,711	1	3	7	3	105
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷¹	Dallas, Texas	J. V. Moody	OBG	5,418	2	2	4	3	125
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	W. F. Mengert	OBG	3,983	4	5	10	3	125
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	O. V. Prejean	OBG	5,981	1	2	4	3	125
Hotel Dieu, Sister's Hospital ¹⁻³	El Paso, Texas	E. C. Bernell	OBG	1,663	..	1	2	2	150
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	N. Bailey	OBG	6,167	1	1	3	1	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁵	Galveston, Texas	W. R. Cooke	OBG	2,363	5	2	9	3	150
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	T. G. Greedy, Jr.							
		A. M. Paris	OBG	8,897	6	2	6	3	100
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	H. W. Johnson	OBG	4,908	8	4	9	3	50
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁵⁻²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁸	Houston, Texas	D. V. Wachsman							
		J. Wall	OBG	3,383	1	2	6	2	100
		R. A. Johnston	OBG	9,684	3	2	6	3	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁶	Houston, Texas								
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁷⁻⁴⁷¹	Houston, Texas	J. A. Wall	GYN	..	..	..	3	1	..
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. C. Sweet	OBG	5,886	..	1	3	3	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	G. G. Passmore	OBG	1,946	3	1	2	3	125
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸³	Ogden, Utah	V. L. Ward	OBG	3,863	1	2	6	2	250
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	M. S. Sanders	OBG	6,485	3	2	4	2	..
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸³	Salt Lake City	L. Smith	OBG	3,209	1	2	4	3	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷³	Salt Lake City	E. G. Holmstrom	OBG	1,091	1	..	6	3	125
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁷	Burlington, Vt.	W. J. Slavin	OBG	1,243	1	..	1	1	..
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁰	Burlington, Vt.	J. Van S. Maec	OBG	1,826	5	1	4	2	50
Alexandria Hospital ¹⁻³	Alexandria, Va.	H. Picot	OBG	3,533	..	2	2	1	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Arlington Hospital ¹⁻³	Arlington, Va.	J. B. Jacobs	OBG	2,233	..	1	1	1	150
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. N. Thornton	OBG	2,934	9	2	8	3	50
Lynchberg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchberg, Va.	J. E. Warren	OB	1,554	1	1	1	1	..
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.	W. R. Payne	OBG	3,253	1	2	2	1	250
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. R. Kight	OBG	3,403	2	2	4	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	B. D. Jones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. B. Nicholls	OBG	3,573	5	2	3	2	150
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	E. Rucker	OB	1,766	..	1	1	1	250
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	H. H. Ware, Jr.	OB	6,902	2	6	11	3	50
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle	P. G. Peterson	OBG	2,792	1	1	1	1	125
Providence Hospital	Seattle	R. R. De Alvarez	OBG	1,584	12	2	4	3	110
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. Clancy	OBG	3,467	..	1	2	1	200
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	G. Thomas	OBG	4,267	..	2	4	2	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁵	Spokane, Wash.	C. D. Kimball	OB	2,888	2	1	1	1	100
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	R. T. Harsh	OBG	1,600	1	1	1	1	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	J. L. Crites	OBG	1,998	..	3	3	1	..
University Hospitals	..	G. A. Ratcliff	OB	2,146	1	1	1	1	150
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ¹	Madison, Wis.	J. W. Harris	OBG	736	2	2	4	3	..
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	F. J. Stoddard	OB	1,111	..	1	1	1	195
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁸	Milwaukee	R. S. Cron	OBG	2,189	15	2	4	3	208
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	F. J. Hofmeister	OBG	7,503	26	1	4	3	150
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	B. E. Urdan	OBG	3,522	..	1	2	2	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. S. Kilkenny	OBG	6,656	3	2	4	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. Watts	OBG	3,248	2	2	4	2	275
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸	Milwaukee	D. Werner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gorgas Hospital	Ancon, C. Z.	J. D. Owen	OBG	2,389	..	..	3	2	200
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰²	Honolulu, T. H.	I. J. Strumpf	OBG	1,573	9	1	3	2	..
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	C. C. McCriston	..	..	..	1	4	2	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰¹	Honolulu, T. H.	L. G. Bachman	OBG	4,519	..	..	5	2	125
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	R. Y. Sakimoto	OBG	3,736	..	2	2	1	125
..	..	K. S. Tom	OBG	2,302	4	1	2	1	125
..	..	M. F. Fuster	OBG	4,670	4	2	6	3	150

13. OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

The following service is approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 1; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. D. Mudd	271	373,400	1	2	2	325

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 170; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 598

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁶	San Francisco	H. W. Shreck	278	10,822	1	3	3	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	J. H. King, Jr.	612	27,646	2	6	3	..
Brooke Army Medical Center ³⁻⁰⁰⁻²⁸⁰	San Antonio, Texas	K. E. Hudson	695	12,886	..	..	3	..
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	C. D. Riggs	357	5,202	..	..	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	S. H. Oliver	496	18,559	4	4	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁴	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan	288	4,467	2	2	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Albans, N. Y.	A. C. Hohn	170	6,419	..	..	1	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	..	..	3	3	3	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. B. Peebles, Jr.	129	1,812	..	1	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Baltimore	W. P. Griffey	165	3,411	1	3	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	E. B. Thomas	304	4,885	1	3	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Seattle	H. E. Halden, III	128	..	1	2	3	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. Watson	43	2,045	1	1	3	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Tuskegee, Ala.	H. G. Dwiggins	174	1,600	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	G. C. Struble	211	2,138	2	2	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	547	1,312	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	M. Fine-D. O. Harrington	206	1,991	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁷²⁻⁷⁰	Atlanta, Ga.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	179	..	2	4	3	..
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	E. Merz	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	W. A. Mann	457	556	..	4	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁹	Wadsworth, Kan.	A. W. McAlester, III	161	303	1	2	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹¹	Louisville, Ky.	D. Townes	161	789	1	2	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	127	1	1	2	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²²	Fort Howard, Md.	M. E. Randolph	108	92	..	1	3	..

(See Northwestern University Medical Center)

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁷	Dearborn, Mich.	A. D. Ruedeman	120	470	..	1	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	109	90	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. Rosenbaum	10	168	..	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁷	Brooklyn	M. A. Lasky	177	..	1	2	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ³	New York City (Bronx)	A. G. De Voe	277	3,245	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. E. L. Keyes	327	2,600	1	2	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Aspinwall, Pa.	M. F. McCaslin	354	..	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	W. F. Klotz	..	..	1	2	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ²⁷⁰	Dallas, Texas	M. Thomas	147	1	1	1	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	277	195	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	S. B. Gostin	173	..	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Perkins	340	..	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	J. B. Hitz	342	2,119	1	3	3	..
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Birmingham, Ala.	A. Callahan	1,130	1	..	5	3	..
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ¹⁻²⁷	Little Rock, Ark.	R. Cook	497	..	1	1	1	225
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹⁻³	Fresno, Calif.	V. C. Snow	155	4,635	1	2	2	231
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. J. Endres	972	22,070	4	4	2	200
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹	Los Angeles	O. H. Ellis	288	4,267	2	4	2	150
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. J. Schilling	201	7,598	1	2	2	..
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. Gump	173	4,174	1	2	3	195
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	G. P. Lauren	89	3,055	1	1	2	..
Green's Eye Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴²⁻³³⁰	San Francisco	V. V. Suglian	..	26,760	2	3	2	100
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. E. Maumenee	878	9,844	1	3	3	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁻⁴¹⁻³⁰⁶	San Francisco	F. C. Cordes	374	1	..	4	3	87
Harbor General Hospital ¹	Torrance, Calif.	S. R. Irvine	163	6,021	1	2	2	200
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. W. Danielson	120	8,120	2	4	3	150
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	G. A. Filmer	80	..	..	3	3	..
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	R. M. Fasanella	412	6,865	1	3	3	50
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. A. Cox—E. Cummings	95	3,737	1	2	2	100
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ³⁻³⁵⁶	Washington, D. C.	H. R. Downey	1,632	28,769	2	6	3	150
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	K. R. Whitmer	375	2,836	2	6	3	75
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	423	15,513	2	6	3	20
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. A. Stonehill	591	27,823	2	4	2	100
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. E. Lebensohn	533	17,068	6	6	2	50
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁴⁻⁹¹	Chicago	W. F. Hughes, Jr.	1,454	69,153	10	22	2	100
Mercy Hospital	Chicago	L. G. Hoffman	78	..	1	1	1	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	T. Zekman	770	4,454	2	3	2	75
Northwestern University Medical Center								
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. A. Mann	340	..	1	2	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	D. Vail	555	1	..	2	50	..
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	E. Merz	..	..	..	1	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	J. M. Donegan	248	1	2	3	2	125
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. M. Jones	..	3,287	1	3	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹¹	Chicago	J. Donegan	27	..	1	1	1	100
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Clark	279	1	1	2	2	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. W. Newell	314	9,974	1	3	3	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hosps. ¹⁻⁸⁹⁻⁹¹	Chicago	W. F. Hughes, Jr.	105	7,822	1	2	3	110
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. M. Whitsett	482	..	1	1	1	200
Evanston Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	F. R. Soper	112	..	1	1	1	..
Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals ¹⁰³								
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	E. W. Dyar	223	1	1	2	2	300
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	F. M. Wilson	280	4,893	3	9	2	165
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	A. E. Braley	1,328	3,948	2	6	3	75
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	A. Lemoine, Jr.	521	5,047	2	3	2	125
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	C. D. Townes	190	..	..	2	2	105
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. H. Larose	922	3,694	1	3	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	G. M. Haik	1,228	7,170	1	3	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	916	6,745	1	3	3	100
Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	C. A. Clapp	1,067	11,440	1	3	3	50
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	A. L. Braunstein	93	..	1	1	1	100
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²²	Baltimore	P. Renken	1,468	16,730	..	10	3	50
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. C. Woods	1,757	15,973	..	6	3	20
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	F. E. Knowles, Jr.	43	3,251	1	2	2	50
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. J. Regan	536	20,801	..	7	1	132
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³⁻¹³³	Boston	E. B. Dunphy	3,721	41,164	11	11	2	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	T. Gundersen	288	5,105	2	2	2	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁷	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. B. Frailek	628	11,849	4	11	3	140
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁷	Detroit	A. D. Ruedeman	1,320	..	1	3	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰⁻³⁵⁸	Detroit	J. S. Guyton	388	20,000	3	9	3	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰⁻³⁵⁸	Detroit	A. D. Ruedeman	592	11,384	..	4	3	100
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	M. M. Musselman	173	2,527	1	3	3	287
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. K. Haven	174	2,698	1	2	3	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. Hansen	180	..	1	3	3	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	C. W. Rucker	672	37,553	5	17	3	150
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	G. Strate	105	3,735	1	1	3	181
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻¹⁵⁰	St. Paul	E. P. Burch	534	3,499	1	3	3	185
St. Louis County Hospital	Clayton, Mo.	D. Bisno	28	..	1	3	1	275
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	W. R. Eubank	128	3,881	1	2	2	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. Becker	1,729	..	6	10	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. Post	154	..	2	6	3	138
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	D. Bisno	160	5,833	1	3	2	137
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. D. Mattis	285	5,499	1	3	3	65
University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha	J. H. Judd	117	..	..	2	2	..
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	F. X. Brophy	578	..	1	3	3	66
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. W. Hughes	1,324	7,143	4	2	1	125
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. V. Moore	3,245	45,476	4	8	2	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Lasky	184	3,202	1	2	2	75
Kings County Hospital								
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. Moehle	379	10,576	2	4	2	98
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. F. Schilback	213	3,164	1	2	2	..
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	I. J. Koenig	388	1,883	1	1	2	150
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁷	Buffalo	I. J. Koenig	94	..	1	3	2	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	E. B. Hague	297	..	1	1	1	..
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	T. D'Angelo	200	..	1	2	2	98
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	K. Brown	589	..	1	1	3	170
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	A. G. De Voe	412	17,005	4	10	3	65

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. L. Berliner	148	2,767	1	1	1	135
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary ³	New York City	N. Gold—S. Epstein	951	..	1	2	2	100
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Fox	1,803	258	1	3	3	99
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Muller	639	14,823	1	3	1	50
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Payne	357	4,431	1	2	3	180
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. T. Paton	2,902	56,004	5	10	2	..
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. A. Turtz	77	5,244	1	2	1	98
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Gartner	144	3,338	..	1	2	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Minsky	365	10,318	1	2	2	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. R. Loewe	155	5,242	1	2	2	98
New York Eye & Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	B. F. Payne	3,176	61,488	6	18	3	..
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. McLean	631	12,909	2	4	3	34
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. H. Romaine	69	7,495	1	3	2	100
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. H. Dunnington	2,763	28,580	3	9	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. G. Frey, Jr.	258	5,864	1	2	2	75
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	C. T. Sullivan	439	1,248	1	1	2	..
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. F. Gipner	463	..	..	2	2	42
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	S. L. Saltzman	1,532	..	1	1	1	150
State University of New York Medical Center ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	H. Joy	..	..	1	2	2	191
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	C. Wood	118	5,006	1	3	3	150
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	F. C. Winter	18	..	1	2	3	145
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁰⁻²³⁰	Durham, N. C.	W. B. Anderson	481	10,182	3	8	3	..
McPherson Hospital ¹⁻²²⁰	Durham, N. C.	F. W. Stocker	715	20,809	1	3	3	..
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. W. Roberts, Jr.	231	2,316	1	3	3	125
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	D. Lyle	292	8,273	2	4	2	..
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. J. Nicholl	211	6,025	1	2	2	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. J. Kennedy	363	18,470	2	6	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁴²	Cleveland	M. W. Jacoby	464	899	1	1	2	120
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. V. Johnson	821	7,047	1	3	2	125
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	A. M. Culler	392	9,557	2	7	3	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. R. Reed	370	..	1	3	2	95
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁷	Oklahoma City	J. R. Reed	370	..	1	3	2	95
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³⁻²⁵³	Portland, Ore.	K. C. Swan	255	13,213	2	6	3	85
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	C. H. Jacobs	321	7,473	..	2	2	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. Spaeth	926	4,576	2	5	2	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. H. Adler	582	8,236	3	9	3	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. E. Town	170	5,556	1	2	3	..
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. J. Donnelly	142	..	1	2	2	113
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. G. Gibson	231	3,064	2	6	3	..
Wills Eye Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	..	..	93,821	6	12	2	..
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. E. Thorpe	362	1,945	1	3	3	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	M. F. McCaslin	2,261	8,309	1	5	3	125
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	H. D. Rentschler	1,280	11,232	1	1	3	150
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	P. G. Jenkins	794	1,863	1	2	2	83
John Gaston Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. Lewis	238	..	2	2	2	35
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. M. Lewis	1,624	5,654	1	2	2	..
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Browning	116	..	1	3	2	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. Robertson	267	5,080	..	4	2	150
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	..	5,838	1	2	2	50
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	E. R. Veirs	213	2,200	..	1	2	250
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	E. W. Burton	417	3,690	1	3	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	D. Guerry, III	329	6,841	1	3	3	50
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	2,059	..	1	3	3	..
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹⁻²⁰³	Seattle	R. C. Laughlin	81	..	..	1	2	130
University Hospitals	Seattle	R. C. Laughlin	81	..	..	1	2	130
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ¹	Madison, Wis.	F. A. Davis	500	3,586	1	3	3	..
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. F. Carl	319	7,619	2	4	2	208
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, C. Z.	A. A. Albright	156	7,613	1	3	3	..

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Type of training acceptable to Board: A—Adult orthopedics; C—Children's orthopedics; F—Fractures. The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics, children's orthopedics, and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given either as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on page 379. Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for full certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, including children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 197; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 785

FEDERAL			Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	E. A. Brav	ACF	1,471	3	3	9	..	..
Brooke Army Medical Center ³⁻⁰⁰⁻²³⁰	San Antonio, Texas	J. W. Batch	ACF	2,103	2	..	..	..	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Gladden	ACF	243	3	..	1	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	D. E. King	AF	289	3	1	4	2, 3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	H. A. Soffeld	AF	1,524	10	3	10	50	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	G. J. Garceau	AF	475	3	..	1	8	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁰	Wadsworth, Kan.	D. N. Gibson	AF	1,272	3	1	3	55	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	R. L. Diveley	AF	162	1	1	2	18	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	R. H. Aldredge	AF	574	2	2	5	9	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	J. P. Miller	AF	339	1	2	3	46	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. S. Barr	AF	963	3	2	6	13	..

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

		NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ³	Total Residencies Offered ³	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. T. Evans	AF	721	10	3	3	16	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	AF	162	1	1	2	18	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. I. Schildhaus	AF	752	1	1	2	52	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	AF	550	3	1	4	24	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ³⁻²⁰⁶	New York City (Bronx)	P. D. Wilson	AF	292	1	1	4	22	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	L. J. Cordrey	AF	599	3	3	3	19	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	AF	479	3	1	6	27	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	AF	399	1	1	1	53	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵²	Portland, Ore.	H. C. Blair	AF	538	2	1	4	54	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ³	Columbia, S. C.	J. T. Green	AF	417	1	1	3	45	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	D. M. Street	AF	1,298	2	4	10	1	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	L. L. Lankford	AF	300	1	1	4	47	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁸⁵	Houston, Texas	B. F. Boylston	AF	882	10	1	5	49	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	A	401	2	1	1	34	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. D. Butterworth	AF	948	1	1	3	35	...		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	P. L. Carnesale	AF	870	13	1	5	40	...		
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Birmingham, Ala.	J. D. Sherrill	ACF	1,028	4	1	6	...	...
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	W. C. Hannon	ACF	571	4	1	1	...	200		
Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	S. Thompson	C	496	1	1	7	1	...		
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. V. Luck	ACF	3,447	46	2	15	...	200		
Orthopaedic Hospital	Los Angeles	A. Brockway	ACF	2,400	1	2	5	...	...
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Hitchcock	AF	1,287	3	2	2	2	170		
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	C	283	...	...	2	2	175	
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	1,169	2	1	3	2	116		
Stanford University Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. J. Cox	AF	907	..	..	1	2, 3	175	
University of California Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. R. Schottstaedt	AF	914	..	..	2, 3	...	175	
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	C	291	..	..	2	...	100	
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. E. King	AC	1,068	..	1	3	3	80		
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	310	2	..	2	2	87		
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. C. Hughes	C	702	..	..	2	4	...	
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	A. Thomas	AF	308	7	1	3	4	150		
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	I. E. Hendryson	AF	189	1	..	4	...	...
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	M. M. Pike	AF	1,203	7	..	1	5	75		
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	N. M. Shutkin	AF	879	12	..	2	5	50		
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	D. S. O'Connor	AF	580	4	2	6	43	125		
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.										
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	J. W. Larrabee	C	457	..	..	3	5	200	
Alfred I. duPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	A. R. Shands, Jr.	C	216	..	2	2	19, 20	250		
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	M. C. Cobey	C	906	8	3	5	...	100		
American Legion Hosp. for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	St. Petersburg, Fla.	R. C. Lonergan	C	688	1	..	1	7	150		
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. P. Kelly	ACF	678	4	3	9	..	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	P. B. Wright	ACF	878	2	1	4	..	160		
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. N. Pease	C	127	..	..	1	7	75	
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. N. Shapiro	ACF	617	7	4	4	..	50		
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	E. L. Comperc	AF	1,585	1	1	3	7	50		
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Stack—E. Hauser	A	649	..	..	7	...	50	
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. S. Scuderi	F	782	..	1	1	7	150		
St. Elizabeth Hospital ³	Chicago	H. A. Soffeld	C	283	..	3	3	50	33		
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ³	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher	ACF	808	5	2	5	..	175		
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. A. Chandler	ACF	768	8	2	6	..	110		
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	V. Turner	AF	848	1	1	1	7	...		
Evanston Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	J. J. Fahey	AF	1,052	2	2	2	7	175		
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	H. A. Soffeld	AF	446	1	1	1	7, 33	225		
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.	L. I. Thomas	AF	885	13	2	4	8	300		
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	ACF	955	3	..	6	8	215		
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	AF	1,244	4	1	2	8	275		
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	C. B. Larson	ACF	2,005	3	4	10	55	75		
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	J. B. Weaver	ACF	514	4	1	3	..	125		
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	K. Thompson	ACF	681	2	1	1	59	225		
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	M. G. Brown	ACF	742	2	1	3	59	230		
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	M. R. Colbert	C	613	2	2	4	9	150		
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fisher	AF	570	4	..	3	9	105		
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.										
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ⁴³²	New Orleans	H. T. Simon	ACF	1,456	11	3	9	..	100		
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. K. Wickstrom	ACF	1,504	16	4	12	10	100		
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AF	229	..	2	4	56	200		
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	R. H. Aldredge	ACF	1,013	4	1	3	10	100		
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	A. M. Oxford	ACF	985	8	2	6	..	150		
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹⁻³³²	Shreveport, La.	T. F. Voshell	AF	964	3	..	1	58	125		
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. E. Bennett	C	630	2	1	2	46, 57	...		
Children's Hospital School ¹	Baltimore										
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. F. Voshell	C	490	..	..	2	58	250	
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. A. Robinson	AF	619	3	..	7	57	20		
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. F. Voshell	AF	292	5	1	2	58	50		
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	R. F. Sullivan	AF	2,164	1	..	7	13, 66	132		
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	W. T. Green	C	852	..	6	12	11	42		
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	G. E. Huggart	A	848	1	2	4	66	150		
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. S. Barr	ACF	1,452	..	5	6	11	...		
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. T. Green	AF	..	..	..	1	11	41.66	
Massachusetts Hospital School ¹⁻¹¹⁴	Canton, Mass.	P. L. Norton	CF	..	..	..	2	13, 66	...	
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ³	Springfield, Mass.	G. den. Hough, Jr.	C	311	1	2	2	33, 66	50		
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	J. Kelley	ACF	1,054	13	1	9	..	215		
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. Badgley	ACF	1,218	5	4	9	..	170		
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. J. Fischer	C	308	..	..	2	12	200	
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. W. Peabody	A	872	4	2	2	12	225		
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. L. Mitchell	ACF	1,256	6	..	9	..	225		
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. Goetz	F	677	7	..	2	12	254		
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁶	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. T. Hodgen	ACF	297	1	1	3	..	200		
Borgess Hospital ¹⁻³	Kalamazoo, Mich.	H. Stryker	ACF	476	3	1	3	..	275		
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. D. B. Galloway	C	197	..	2	2	16	100		
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. H. Cole	A	187	..	..	2	16	162	
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	R. K. Ghormley	ACF	5,500	8	9	25	..	150		
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	St. Paul	C. C. Chatterton	C	906	1	..	1	16	169		
Mississippi Baptist Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	T. L. Blake	ACF	1,239	1	1	3	..	150		
Children's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. L. Francisco	C	213	..	1	1	18	125		

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

		NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend		
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	AF	1,031	4	1	3	18	175		
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	ACF	1,031	4	1	3	18	175		
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. A. Key	ACF	1,069	5	1	5	50	65		
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. M. O'Brien	ACF	681	4	2	6	65	65		
University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha	W. R. Hamsa	ACF	151	7	1	1	200	200		
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	B. Halbstein	ACF	191	2	1	3	150	150		
Hospital for Crippled Children ⁴⁰⁷	Newark, N. J.	H. Kessler—T. Nicola	AC	982	..	..	..	..	..
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	W. L. Minear	C	1,339	..	..	3	7	150
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. W. Ghormey	AF	692	2	1	3	42	75		
House of St. Giles the Cripple ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Cleveland	C	210	..	..	3	26, 41	100
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	C. C. Vitale	ACF	426	..	1	3	98	98		
County Division ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. F. Warren	ACF	287	..	1	3	98	98		
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. C. Fett, Sr.	AF	722	7	2	3	39	125		
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. C. Fett	C	304	..	3	3	24	125		
St. Charles Hospital and Orthopedic Clinic ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	F. N. Potts	AF	939	5	3	4	75	75		
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	F. N. Potts	C	438	1	1	2	38	225		
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	O. C. Hudson	F	1,774	21	1	2	38	170		
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	AF	1,953	..	1	2	38	170		
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	AF	1,953	..	1	2	38	170		
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	W. A. L. Thompson	ACF	1,208	2	4	12	51	65		
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	J. E. Milgram	ACF	2,664	6	6	18	70	70		
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁸	New York City	P. D. Wilson	ACF	1,595	7	5	13	22	160		
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁰	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AF	581	6	1	3	67	98		
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. K. Lippmann	ACF	351	1	1	3	50	50		
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	F	237	2	..	1	26	100		
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	F	237	2	..	1	26	100		
Presbyterian Hospital (New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital) ¹⁻³	New York City	A. DeF. Smith	ACF	2,612	1	6	18	..	..
St. Luke's ¹⁻³	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	ACF	830	5	1	3	41	75		
St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	F. S. Child	C	504	..	4	4	38, 43	150		
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. B. Crawford	A	716	3	..	..	31	..
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	R. P. Schwartz	ACF	1,067	..	2	5	31	42		
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	..	AC	..	..	..	..	42	..
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	F	509	..	1	1	26	150		
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	A	189	..	4	4	26	150		
Rehabilitation Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	J. C. McCauley, Jr.	AC	613	1	4	4	14, 51	225		
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	H. Winkler	AF	1,517	4	1	2	48	200		
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.	L. D. Baker	ACF	745	1	6	17	19	250		
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	F. B. Roberts	C	808	..	2	6	15	250		
City Hospital	Akron, Ohio	A. Davis	AF	1,364	4	1	4	15	235		
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	C	361	..	..	..	17	..
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	AF	200	3	2	6	17	..		
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	A	666	3	..	1	17	165		
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. A. Dickson	ACF	810	3	2	8	..	175		
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹¹	Cleveland	C. H. Herndon	ACF	1,214	1	..	6	..	125		
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	C	495	..	..	3	25	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	AF	1,324	7	2	2	25	250		
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	J. D. Wilson	AF	..	..	..	7	25	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	J. Q. Brown	AF	968	..	1	3	25	325		
White Cross Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	C. H. Heyman	C	189	..	..	1	27	270
Elyria Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Elyria, Ohio	A. L. Bershon	ACF	1,341	4	1	2	225	..		
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	E. D. McBride	AF	1,865	4	1	5	53	200		
Bone and Joint Hospital ³	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	A	1,340	1	1	1	53	150		
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	D. H. O'Donoghue	ACF	963	1	2	8	53	95		
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	E. G. Chuinard	AF	1,848	7	1	2	28	175		
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	C	358	..	..	2	28	100
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	C	358	..	..	2	28	100
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻²³³	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	AF	575	10	2	8	28	85		
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	L. F. Bush	AF	665	2	..	1	6	125		
State Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Elizabethtown, Pa.	T. Outland	C	308	1	3	3	21, 56	217		
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	C. W. Fortune	ACF	1,459	4	1	3	..	200		
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	C	188	..	..	2	23	75
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	A	232	1	1	1	23	75		
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. Colonna	ACF	693	7	2	7	20	..		
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. F. De Palma	AF	845	2	2	6	21	100		
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	F	138	..	1	1	23	20		
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. F. De Palma	ACF	701	9	..	6	23	113		
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵²	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	C	271	..	1	3	29	75		
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	AF	1,249	7	1	3	29	..		
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	P. B. Steele	ACF	1,161	..	1	1	30	..		
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. S. Donaldson	C	429	..	2	5	30, 6	58		
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. S. Donaldson	AF	459	..	1	3	30	125		
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	C. C. Yount	A	335	..	1	1	30	200		
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	D. Baker	ACF	793	5	1	3	..	150		
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	K. G. Burton	ACF	1,492	5	1	4	60	60		
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	J. A. Siegling	ACF	688	..	1	3	45	83		
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	W. A. Boyd	ACF	1,667	2	1	3	..	250		
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	F. Stelling	AF	727	6	..	3	19	100		
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Stelling	C	374	..	2	3	19, 48	100		
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	T. Bagwell	ACF	813	2	1	3	..	300		
Caupbell Clinic Hospital ³⁻⁴⁶⁰	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Speed	ACF	2,084	1	5	13	..	50		
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	E. M. Regen	ACF	836	..	..	3	..	50
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	F. Butte	A	1,930	2	2	6	32	105		
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	P. M. Gfrard	F	607	2	2	2	32	125		
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	B. Carrell	C	643	..	1	3	32, 47	100		
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. T. Smith	ACF	1,456	5	1	4	..	100		
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	F. A. Bloom	ACF	676	7	1	2	49	50		
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	P. B. Prie	F	114	4	..	1	34	125		
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City	P. A. Pemberton	C	219	..	2	2	34	..		
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷⁰	Charlottesville, Va.	J. H. Allan	ACF	818	2	3	6	14	50		
Crippled Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. P. Mauck	C	380	..	1	1	35	200		
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. P. Mauck	AF	1,390	8	3	7	35	75		
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁷	Seattle	J. F. Le Cocq	C	583	..	..	2	36	160
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	R. D. Ray	AF	372	7	1	2	36	110		
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	B. E. McConville	A	1,927	3	1	1	36	200		
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³¹⁰	Spokane, Wash.	N. R. Brown	C	220	2	..	1	54	..		

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL									
University Hospitals									
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ¹	Madison, Wis.	R. E. Burns	ACF	1,660	36	3	7	..	..
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. C. Schmidt	AF	826	10	1	3	..	37
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	W. P. Blount	C	401	1	..	..	37, 40	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ²⁷⁹	Honolulu, T. H.	J. W. White	C	175	..	1	1	50	100
<p>The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on page 379.</p> <p>Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for limited certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, not to include children's orthopedic surgery.</p>									
Hospitals, 38; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 98									
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰	San Francisco	J. D. Blair	AF	2,109	..	3	9	..	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁸	Denver	C. N. Rylander	AF	1,133	2	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE									
U. S. Air Force Base Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. E. Block	AF	912	1	2	2	..	..
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	F. P. Kreuz, Jr.	AF	1,483	1	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	C. R. Carr	AF	1,415	1	2	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	C. F. Morrison	AF	289	..	..	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	H. A. Markowitz	AF	959	..	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. O. Beattie	AF	1,006	..	2	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	C. A. Stevenson	AF	2,141	..	1	1	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰³	Long Beach, Calif.	R. H. Hall	AF	451	6	5	5	60	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. Mazet, Jr.	AF	1,117	13	3	8	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰	Denver	M. E. Gibbens	AF	986	..	1	2	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. S. Barr	AF	963	3	2	6	13	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	St. Louis	O. P. Hampton, Jr.	AF	18	..	..	2	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	J. E. M. Thomson	AF	470	..	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	V. M. Bryant	AF	892	2	2	6	..	..
NONFEDERAL									
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹³	Fairfield, Ala.	C. L. Yelton	AF	825	..	1	3	..	225
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁸	Los Angeles	T. G. Reynolds	AF	408	2	1	3	..	..
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	F. E. West	AF	447	2	1	2	..	..
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Soto-Hall	AF	921	7	1	3	..	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. J. Loutzenheiser	AF	1,450	..	1	2	..	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. Lambert	AF	506	2	1	2	..	50
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	G. Batman	AF	1,649	3	1	2	..	273
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	K. Christophe	A	256	3	1	1	..	100
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	D. M. Killoran	F	956	2	1	1	61	150
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. T. Koven	AF	515	3	1	2	..	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. P. Lange	AF	305	3	1	1	..	75
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. P. Cole	AF	137	2	1	2	..	179
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. C. Courten	AF	159	3	2	3	..	98
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Galland	AF	654	2	1	1	..	180
North Carolina Orthopaedic Hospital ³	Gastonia, N. C.	W. McK. Roberts	AF	305	..	3	3	19	..
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. F. McGaw	AF	401	2	1	2	..	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	AF	1,026	2	1	4	..	120
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	W. D. McElroy	AF	936	5	1	2	..	125
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. O. Geckeler	AF	911	5	1	3	..	..
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. W. N. Eggers	AF	549	2	..	4	..	150
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	F. F. Parrish	AF	491	..	1	1	..	225
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷²	Temple, Texas	R. A. Murray	AF	610	..	1	1	..	250
<p>The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in one or more but not all categories of orthopedic surgery. Hospitals included in this list are urged to develop a full three year program, either independently or in collaboration with other institutions in order to assure applicants for appointment of an opportunity for completing their training with progressive graded responsibility.</p>									
Hospitals, 27; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 46									
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	W. R. Miller	AF	2,385	5	2	2	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	A. G. Goetz	A	850	3	1	1	..	..
NONFEDERAL									
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. C. Wilson	C	303	3	..	2	60	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	L. Barnard	AF	686	7	1	2	..	195
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	H. G. Waters	AF	90	..	..	1	..	260
Sonoma County Hospital ¹	Santa Rosa, Calif.	R. D. Robbins	A	223	6	1	1	..	425
Hope Haven Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. L. Fort	C	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	E. W. Cullipher	ACF	1,734	14	2	6	..	75
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	J. H. Kite	C	313	..	1	1	..	200
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	R. P. Kelly	C	740	2	..	3	..	190
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	Chicago	L. Miller	F	875	2	1	1	..	125
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. R. Fischer	AF	..	..	1	1	..	115
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. Sideman	AC	1,001	1	1	3	..	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	H. E. Cooper	ACF	1,688	5	1	2	..	225
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	D. N. Gibson	AF	584	3	1	1	..	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	A. Steindler	A	696	1	1	2	..	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	J. Lance	A	1,011	2	1	1	..	275
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. Holscher	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	I. Horwitz	F	924	2	1	2	..	137
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital ¹	Lincoln, Neb.	C. H. Crego, Jr.	C	463	1	..	2	..	200
New Jersey Orthopaedic Hospital ³	Orange, N. J.	H. W. Orr	C	780	5	1	1	..	150
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	H. W. Smith	AC	686	..	1	2	89	120
Orthopaedic Hospital & Dispensary ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	H. Briggs	F	448	..	1	1	83	125
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. B. Ernest	A	659	..	1	1	..	200
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	S. Reich	AF	1,546	3	1	2	..	215
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. J. Morrissey	AF	682	10	1	1	..	225
Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City	J. J. Killeffer	AF	1,152	5	1	2	..	..
		P. R. Milligan	C	210	..	1	1	..	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
1.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Memphis, Tenn.	27.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Cleveland
	Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital.	Little Rock, Ark.		Elyria Memorial Hospital.	Elyria, Ohio
	Samuel Merritt Hospital.	Oakland, Calif.	28.	Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Ore.
2.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	San Francisco		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Portland, Ore.
	Children's Hospital	San Francisco		University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.
	Franklin Hospital	San Francisco		Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.
	San Francisco Hospital.	San Francisco	29.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Philadelphia
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	San Francisco		Temple University Hospital.	Philadelphia
	University of California Hospital.	San Francisco	30.	Allegheny General Hospital.	Pittsburgh
3.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	San Francisco		Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh
	San Francisco Hospital.	San Francisco		Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh
	Stanford University Hospital.	San Francisco		St. Francis Hospital.	Pittsburgh
4.	Children's Hospital	Denver	31.	Rochester General Hospital.	Rochester, N. Y.
	Colorado General Hospital.	Denver		Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals	Rochester, N. Y.
	Denver General Hospital.	Denver	32.	Baylor University Hospital.	Dallas, Texas
5.	Hartford Hospital	Hartford, Conn.		Parkland Hospital	Dallas, Texas
	Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.	New Haven, Conn.		Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas
	Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	33.	West Suburban Hospital.	Oak Park, Ill.
6.	George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital.	Danville, Pa.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Springfield, Mass.
	Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	34.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Salt Lake City
7.	Ameriean Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.		Salt Lake County General Hospital.	Salt Lake City
	Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital.	Chicago		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Salt Lake City
	Children's Memorial Hospital.	Chicago	35.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Richmond, Va.
	Passavant Memorial Hospital.	Chicago		Crippled Children's Hospital.	Richmond, Va.
	St. Elizabeth Hospital.	Chicago		Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division.	Richmond, Va.
	Veterans Admin. Research Hospital.	Chicago	36.	Children's Orthopedic Hospital.	Seattle
	Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.		King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview).	Seattle
	St. Francis Hospital.	Evanston, Ill.		Providence Hospital	Seattle
	West Suburban Hospital.	Oak Park, Ill.	37.	Columbia Hospital	Milwaukee
	Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children.	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.		Milwaukee Children's Hospital.	Milwaukee
8.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Indianapolis	38.	Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.
	Indianapolis General Hospital.	Indianapolis		Nassau Hospital	Mineola, N. Y.
	Indiana University Medical Center.	Indianapolis		St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children.	Port Jefferson, N. Y.
	St. Vincent's Hospital.	Indianapolis	39.	Long Island College Hospital.	Brooklyn
9.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Louisville, Ky.		St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic.	Brooklyn
	Kosair Crippled Children Hospital.	Louisville, Ky.	40.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Milwaukee
	Louisville General Hospital.	Louisville, Ky.		Milwaukee Children's Hospital.	Milwaukee
10.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	New Orleans	41.	House of St. Giles the Cripple.	Brooklyn
	Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans		St. Luke's Hospital.	New York City
	Tulane University Unit.	New Orleans	42.	Albany Hospital	Albany, N. Y.
	Touro Infirmary	New Orleans		Ellis Hospital and Eastern New York Orthopedic Hospital School.	Schenectady, N. Y.
11.	Children's Hospital	Boston	43.	Hospital of St. Raphael.	New Haven, Conn.
	Massachusetts General Hospital.	Boston		St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children.	Port Jefferson, N. Y.
	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.	Boston	45.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Columbia, S. C.
12.	Children's Hospital	Detroit		Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.
	Harper Hospital	Detroit	46.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Fort Howard, Md.
	Receiving Hospital.	Detroit		Children's Hospital School.	Baltimore
13.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Boston	47.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Dallas, Texas
	Boston City Hospital.	Boston		Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas
	Massachusetts Hospital School.	Canton, Mass.	48.	Charlotte Memorial Hospital.	Charlotte, N. C.
14.	Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Greenville, S. C.
	University of Virginia Hospital.	Charlottesville, Va.	49.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Houston, Tex.
15.	Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio		Jefferson Davis Hospital.	Houston, Tex.
	City Hospital	Akron, Ohio	50.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Hines, Ill.
16.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Minneapolis		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Chicago
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Minneapolis		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Honolulu, T. H.
	University of Minnesota Hospitals.	Minneapolis	51.	Bellevue Hospital Center, Division IV—New York University Postgraduate Med. School.	New York City
	Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children.	St. Paul		Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
17.	Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	52.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Brooklyn
	Cincinnati General Hospital.	Cincinnati		St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic.	Brooklyn
	Jewish Hospital	Cincinnati	53.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Oklahoma City
18.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Wadsworth, Kan.		Bone and Joint Hospital.	Oklahoma City
	Children's Meroy Hospital.	Kansas City, Mo.		St. Anthony Hospital.	Oklahoma City
	Kansas City General Hospital No. 1.	Kansas City, Mo.		University Hospitals	Oklahoma City
	St. Luke's Hospital.	Kansas City, Mo.	54.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Portland, Ore.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Kansas City, Mo.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Spokane, Wash.
19.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	55.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Des Moines, Iowa
	Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.		University Hospitals	Iowa City
	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Durham, N. C.	56.	Ochsner Foundation Hospital.	New Orleans
	North Carolina Orthopaedic Hospital.	Gastonia, N. C.		State Hospital for Crippled Children.	Elizabethtown, Pa.
	Greenville General Hospital.	Greenville, S. C.	57.	Children's Hospital School.	Baltimore
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Greenville, S. C.		Johns Hopkins Hospital.	Baltimore
20.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	58.	Baltimore City Hospital.	Baltimore
	Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.	Philadelphia		James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children.	Baltimore
21.	State Hospital for Crippled Children.	Elizabethtown, Pa.		University Hospital	Baltimore
	Jefferson Medical College Hospital.	Philadelphia	59.	Good Samaritan Hospital.	Lexington, Ky.
22.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	New York City		St. Joseph's Hospital.	Lexington, Ky.
	Hospital for Special Surgery.	New York City	60.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Long Beach, Calif.
23.	Children's Hospital	Philadelphia		Children's Hospital	Los Angeles
	Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	61.	Massachusetts Memorial Hospital.	Boston
	Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia		Lynn Hospital.	Lynn, Mass.
	Philadelphia General Hospital.	Philadelphia	66.	Boston City Hospital.	Boston
24.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Buffalo		Lahey Clinic	Boston
	Buffalo General Hospital.	Buffalo		Massachusetts Hospital School.	Canton, Mass.
	Children's Hospital	Buffalo		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Springfield, Mass.
25.	Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	67.	Hospital for Crippled Children.	New York City
	Mount Carmel Hospital.	Columbus, Ohio		Metropolitan Hospital	New York City
	Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	80.	New Jersey Orthopaedic Hospital.	Orange, N. J.
	University Hospital.	Columbus, Ohio		Orange Memorial Hospital.	Orange, N. J.
	White Cross Hospital.	Columbus, Ohio			
26.	House of St. Giles the Cripple.	Brooklyn			
	New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	New York City			
	St. Vincent's Hospital.	Staten Island, N. Y.			
	Seaview Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.			

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Otolaryngology, through the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 107; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 395

		FEDERAL		Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3-06	San Francisco	B. G. McKibben	1,185	6,710	1	2	...	...
Army Medical Center 1-3-06-67	Washington, D. C.	F. L. Spann	1,449	4,554	2	6	...	...
Brooke Army Medical Center 3-00-280	San Antonio, Texas	R. P. Rea	726	13,089	..	..	...	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	C. D. Riggs	857	3,661	..	..	...	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	S. H. Oliver	2,036	14,707	1	1	...	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3-354	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan	1,240	4,164	2	2	...	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	1,066	11,002	2	2	...	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-322	Little Rock, Ark.	P. L. Mahoney	235	..	2	2	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	A. Swirsky	267	3,691	2	2	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	745	1,299	1	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. P. Work	338	2,484	1	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	65	3	1	4	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-72-70	Atlanta, Ga.	L. A. Brown	210	3	..	..	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-111	Hines, Ill.	F. L. Lederer	381	243	2	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-300	Wadsworth, Kan.	N. E. Lacy	143	139	1	1	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-111	Louisville, Ky.	H. Oppenheim	219	681	1	2	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	E. H. Tomb	572	3,497	1	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	H. V. Hanson	242	154	1	2	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	E. H. Lyman	11	229	..	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 3	New York City (Bronx)	D. H. Jones	832	4,024	2	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	V. M. Jordan	510	1,577	1	2	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-260	Aspinwall, Pa.	S. L. Kyler	373	9	1	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-264	Memphis, Tenn.	T. C. Maguda	508	6	1	2	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 270	Dallas, Texas	J. W. Morris	146	1	2	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-471	Houston, Texas	H. H. Harris	367	95	1	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	D. A. Corgill	269	3	1	3	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Milwaukee	G. D. Straus	344	1,697	1	3	...	...
NONFEDERAL									
Los Angeles County General Hospital 1	Los Angeles	A. H. Miller	1,888	19,592	3	5	200	...	
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3-31	Los Angeles	A. H. Miller	1,914	3,634	2	4	150	...	
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	L. R. House	938	5,495	1	2	...	...
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	R. C. McNaught	571	6,862	..	2	80	...	
University of California Hospital 1-3-40-41	San Francisco	L. F. Morrison	430	..	..	2	87	...
University of Colorado Medical Center									
Colorado General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	H. L. Hickey	188	3,532	1	2	150	...	
Denver General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	H. L. Hickey	182	1	..	..	...	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	J. A. Kirchner	817	4,193	1	3	50	...	
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	V. Alfaro							
D. Moffett			292	2,140	1	2	100	...	
D. B. Moffett			4,674	18,032	2	6	150	...	
Tampa Municipal Hospital 1-3	Tampa, Fla.	J. B. Farrior	715	..	..	1	125	...
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	W. C. Warren	33	78	1	3	20	...	
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	S. J. Pearlman	924	12,123	5	5	50	...	
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3-84-91	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	1,055	34,530	4	14	100	...	
Northwestern University Medical Center 449									
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.	1,035	3,100	3	9	50	...	
Presbyterian Hospital 1	Chicago	S. A. Friedberg	685	2	1	2	125	...	
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	J. R. Lindsay	552	9,608	1	3	175	...	
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hosps. 1-36-01	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	438	9,187	1	2	110	...	
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-102	Indianapolis	D. E. Brown	625	1	1	3	300	...	
Indiana University Medical Center 1-103-283	Indianapolis	M. Manion	388	2,442	1	4	165	...	
University Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	D. M. Lierle	1,981	4,447	4	12	75	...	
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	G. O. Prout	681	6,493	1	2	125	...	
University of Louisville Hospitals 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	W. C. Wolfe	43	..	..	1	157	...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana									
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	V. H. Fuchs	..	6,836	1	3	100	...	
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	J. W. McLaurin	..	6,234	1	3	100	...	
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	W. A. Wagner	4,181	12,442	2	6	35	...	
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	T. R. O'Rourke	3,780	10,280	1	3	50	...	
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	J. E. Bordley	1,157	9,331	..	5	20	...	
University Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	T. R. O'Rourke	400	1,858	..	3	50	...	
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	C. R. Mills	1,950	12,463	3	6	112	...	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3-138	Boston	L. A. Schall	3,069	21,340	10	10	..	...
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Furstenberg	664	9,014	2	8	140	...	
Harper Hospital 1-3-380	Detroit	W. Warren	3,759	3	1	3	225	...	
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. L. Dill	993	..	1	4	225	...	
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. E. Croushore	429	4,117	1	2	254	...	
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-150	Minneapolis	L. R. Boies	205	1	1	2	162	...	
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	H. L. Williams	958	26,922	2	8	150	...	
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	A. J. Cone	178	2	2	6	137.75	...	
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	B. J. McMahon	555	2,955	1	3	65	...	
Washington University Hospitals									
Barnes Hospital 1-3-102-105	St. Louis	T. Walsh	2,888	15,261	2	9	50	...	
McMillan Hospital 1-3	St. Louis								
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	B. Volk	592	..	1	3	75	...	
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. P. Baker	6,119	34,871	3	6	100	...	
Kings County Hospital 1-3									
County Division	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. A. Sunde	441	4,709	1	2	98	...	
University Division	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Gilbert	311	2,555	1	2	98	...	
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. R. Weeth	938	1,919	1	3	..	...
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-188	Buffalo	H. E. Bozer	897	1,209	1	3	125	...	
Bellevue Hospital Center									
Division IV—N. Y. University Postgraduate Med. School 1-3	New York City	J. Daly	2,600	14,093	4	12	65	...	
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. Grabscheib	2,495	24,871	1	3	50	...	
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. B. Allan	7,393	42,458	4	8	..	...
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. Kramer	663	5,667	1	2	50	...	

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	M. I. Rubin	9,972	166	6	20	2	75
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	F. J. Gustina	1,950	25	2	4	2	179
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	T. C. Goodwin	358	9	1	1	1	143
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	H. T. Vogel	4,600	51	1	2	1	200
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. A. Stanchi	731	58	2	4	2	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. A. Trivillino	557	11	..	1	1	120
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. A. Reisman	1,008	37	3	6	2	98
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Division III—New York University College of Med. ¹⁻³	New York City	L. E. Holt	1,500	50	6	7	2	98
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. H. Lapin	701	28	1	2	2	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	L. B. Slobody	3,488	77	5	5	2	..
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Golomb	632	14	2	3	2	98
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Cohen	783	38	2	4	2	180
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. F. Anderson	545	8	1	2	2	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. S. Altman	1,457	56	2	5	2	65
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. B. Slobody	883	23	4	8	2	100
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Castrovinci	848	3	2	2	1	98
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. D. Pasachoff	808	32	2	4	2	..
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁰	New York City	H. L. Hodes	2,132	37	5	9	2	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. E. Amerman	1,473	16	2	3	2	98
New York Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰¹	New York City	S. Z. Levine	1,549	90	9	17	2	..
New York Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	R. M. Bakwin	37	..	1	1	1	150
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. De Sanctis	553	12	5	8	2	85
Presbyterian Hospital (Babies Hospital) ¹⁻³	New York City	A. McIntosh	4,696	202	8	18	2	..
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁰	New York City	E. N. Joyner, III	616	4	2	4	2	116
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. H. O'Regan	836	19	1	2	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁹	New York City	F. C. Hunt	752	7	2	4	2	75
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Vignec	3,110	56	2	5	2	50
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Schiff	517	13	1	1	1	98
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Glaser	936	32	1	2	2	75
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	F. W. Bush	648	14	1	1	1	100
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hosps. ¹⁻³⁻²¹²⁻²¹⁴	Rochester, N. Y.	W. L. Bradford	1,465	53	..	8	2	42
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	G. W. McCormick	1,553	7	1	1	1	150
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁸	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. Ratner	557	..	7	7	1	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	G. Murdock	2,527	11	2	2	1	191
State University of New York Medical Center ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. B. Richmond	5,266	44	4	10	2	191
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. D. Barnes	403	8	1	3	2	150
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. C. Curren	1,078	25	3	7	2	145
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	C. H. Gay	597	9	1	2	2	200
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³¹⁻²³²	Durham, N. C.	W. C. Davison	1,111	45	6	8	2	42
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	A. H. London	635	3	..	1	2	100
Rex Hospital ¹⁻³	Raleigh, N. C.	C. R. Bugg	1,108	4	1	1	1	250
Bables Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, N. C.	J. B. Sidbury	1,834	9	2	2	1	..
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. A. Blount	1,146	13	1	2	1	..
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. B. Lawson	1,112	29	2	8	2	125
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁴	Akron, Ohio	J. G. Kramer	3,265	52	9	11	2	250
University of Cincinnati Hospitals								
Children's Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	..	..	12	20	2	45
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³¹	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	896	9	4	7	2	..
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁷	Cincinnati	L. K. Felter	2,134	19	1	1	1	175
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. C. Robbins	657	35	4	5	2	140
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. D. Mereer	630	10	1	3	2	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. G. Hodges	972	16	1	2	2	120
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁴²	Cleveland	W. Wallace	2,929	106	8	14	2	125
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Baxter	3,033	..	8	13	2	..
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	L. I. Clark	325	32	1	1	1	250
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	C. Hall	1,278	50	3	6	2	95
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	R. M. Wadsworth	2,855	13	1	2	2	..
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	D. J. Underwood	3,908	17	1	2	1	..
University of Oregon Medical School								
Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	A. J. Hill	881	45	3	5	2	85
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	T. S. Wilder	376	8	2	2	1	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	E. F. Rabe	700	16	2	2	1	125
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	M. Ames	1,888	10	1	2	2	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center								
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. M. Dannenberg	1,196	3	1	2	1	200
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	I. P. Morris	..	..	..	..	..	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. M. Malen	257	6	1	1	1	150
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Stokes, Jr.	1,817	56	10	20	2	20
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. S. Barba	1,388	29	1	2	1	150
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁸	Philadelphia	J. Ritter	972	2	1	1	1	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. C. Fischer	1,973	32	3	6	2	..
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pa. ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰	Philadelphia	P. Gyorgy	3,051	43	2	7	2	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Crump	711	16	1	3	2	60
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. F. McKhann	755	19	4	5	2	..
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. P. Bacon	322	6	2	2	1	100
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. L. Noone	1,735	74	2	6	2	113
Temple University Hospitals								
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰⁻²⁵⁰	Philadelphia	H. A. Agerty	610	8	2	2	1	125
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	3,700	68	11	26	2	50
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	W. E. Nelson	16	1	..	..	..	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	T. O. Elterich	559	8	1	1	1	..
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. R. McCluskey	2,478	110	10	17	2	50
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	H. C. Flood	1,909	7	1	1	1	225
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	D. S. Mott	2,030	33	1	2	1	150
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶³	Providence, R. I.	H. G. Calder	1,463	10	4	4	1	150
Roper Hospital ¹	Charleston, S. C.	R. M. Lord	1,324	13	2	4	2	60
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	M. W. Beach	1,488	28	1	4	2	83
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. W. Moore	4,115	28	1	2	2	250
Knoxville General Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	S. Smith	3,332	22	3	4	1	175
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	O. Hill	558	4	1	1	1	153
John Gaston Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁵	Memphis, Tenn.	C. W. Woolley	1,967	13	1	2	1	100
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	F. T. Mitchell	2,181	58	5	12	2	35
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁴	Memphis, Tenn.	G. J. Levy	1,364	9	1	1	1	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁴	Memphis, Tenn.	H. J. Jacobson	3,399	38	1	2	2	..
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	E. P. Crump	871	23	2	6	2	125
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	L. Beazley, Jr.	370	14	1	2	1	200
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁸	Nashville, Tenn.	A. Christie	857	50	4	5	2	50
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁸	Dallas, Texas	G. Fashena	3,361	47	6	14	2	50

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	A. L. Alferi	2,476	15	3	5	125	
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁹	Galveston, Texas	A. Hansen	1,009	48	7	14	150	
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁵⁻²⁷⁷	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	1,109	20	4	9	100	
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻⁴⁷⁰	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	4,546	133	4	8	50	
Santa Rosa Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	S. R. Kaliski	2,074	45	1	12	150	
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁵	Salt Lake City	J. F. Bosma	743	15	5	13	150	
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁰	Burlington, Vt.	R. J. McKay, Jr.	576	20	1	2	75	
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. W. Waddell, Jr.	1,036	37	3	5	50	
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	L. E. Sutton, Jr.	1,861	50	8	14	50	
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³³	Seattle	J. I. Durand	1,476	69	4	4	160	
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹⁻²⁹³	Seattle	W. B. Seelye	1,003	12	3	3	110	
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. Basman	852	..	3	2	..	
University Hospitals								
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	J. E. Gonce, Jr.	987	41	2	5	..	
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. H. Wegmann	3,118	51	5	9	150	
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	M. G. Peterman	3,053	14	2	4	208	
Kauaikealani Children's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰¹	Honolulu, T. H.	G. Ewing	4,162	29	3	4	250	
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	I. Ortiz	1,754	145	1	2	255	
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	A. Ortiz	1,714	79	2	6	150	

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Physical Medicine, through the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine, as offering acceptable training in the specialty. Hospitals, 52; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 146

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰	San Francisco	R. C. Psaki	11,962	196,974	..	..	3	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰	Denver	A. F. Mastellone	7,326	251,675	..	..	3	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	H. B. Luscombe	3,112	289,490	2	6	3	..
Brooke Army Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰⁻²⁹⁰	San Antonio, Texas	J. H. Kuitert	29,615	216,294	..	..	3	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. C. Hoffman	2,668	61,757	1	1	3	..
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Hines, Ill.	M. D. Flank	8,518	343,347	4	4	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁰	Wadsworth, Kans.	S. F. Radzynski	1,633	136,734	1	2	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	J. S. Bisgrove	312	28,217	1	1	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³²	Boston (West Roxbury)	A. S. Abramson	4,290	262,812	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo, N. Y.							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. T. Zankel	4,115	79,104	2	5	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	E. W. Fowles	3,321	137,927	1	3	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁹⁹	Aspenwall, Pa.	S. Machover	1,753	65,436	1	2	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. H. Schlesinger	771	25,760	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. I. Mahoney	2,874	179,901	2	2	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	L. A. Leavitt	2,376	94,660	1	2	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. Piskoski	3,551	221,912	1	1	3	..
NONFEDERAL								
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. Austin	25,705	77,115	2	2	3	200
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. B. Moore	1,700	24,662	1	3	3	..
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	H. Dinken	1,480	34,563	1	3	3	150
Connecticut State Veterans Home and Hospital for Chronic Illness ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁴	Rocky Hill, Conn.	T. Hines	572	50,216	3	7	3	335
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.							
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. Wise	15,540	22,102	2	2	3	150
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁸	Warm Springs, Ga.	R. L. Bennett	509	112,221	1	6	3	400
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. Molander	2,839	32,673	1	1	1	50
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻³¹¹	Chicago	B. Boynton	3,192	..	1	6	3	..
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	L. Newman	..	..	1	1	3	..
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. H. Hellebrandt	1,031	19,343	1	1	3	110
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	D. Rose	2,014	48,796	1	3	2	125
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. J. Watkins	1,114	16,511	1	2	3	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Rae	32,112	..	2	2	3	140
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. Kottke	1,932	51,365	3	5	3	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	F. H. Krusen	17,787	105,221	2	1	3	150
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	T. P. Anderson	1,384	22,264	1	2	2	170
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Division III—New York Univ. College of Med ¹⁻³⁻²²²	New York City	H. Rusk	20,053	115,030	6	14	3	98
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital (and Home)	New York City							
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Dacos	947	37,928	2	4	1	99
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Weiss	2,552	77,534	1	1	1	70
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹⁻³	New York City	K. G. Hansson	4,301	39,528	1	6	3	150
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Tobis	841	16,386	1	1	3	..
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City							
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Bierman	6,910	36,694	1	1	1	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. K. Safford, Jr.	1,700	13,281	1	1	1	150
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. C. Darling	5,047	187,122	1	5	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Muller	863	146,454	1	3	2	75
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. J. Zeiter	3,876	21,193	1	1	3	175
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Worden	15,484	21,658	1	2	3	150
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Pierson	1,507	35,496	2	3	1	..
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. A. Martucci	8,955	111,496	2	2	1	113
Gonzales Warm Springs Foundation for Crippled Children	Gonzales, Texas	O. R. Von Werssowetz	2,449	64,913	2	2	1	..
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. W. Park	2,131	28,291	2	0	3	50

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

		NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Salary (Month)		
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Birmingham, Ala.	F. A. Kay	489	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Arkansas State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁷	Little Rock, Ark.	W. P. Kolb	2,974	93	12	12	2	..	..	..
Agnew State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Agnew, Calif.	H. Tucker	7,948	121	5	5	1	..	..	310
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	A. E. Bennett	469	..	1	3	2	..	..	..
Camarillo State Hospital	Camarillo, Calif.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Compton Sanitarium ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁻³³	Compton, Calif.	G. C. Burns	553	..	4	4	1	..	..	250
Napa State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Imola, Calif.	W. A. Oliver	7,181	..	2	2	1	..	..	310
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Ziskind	9,720	60	2	6	3	..	..	200
Metropolitan State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰	Norwalk, Calif.	R. E. Wyers	4,189	36	5	15	3	15	..	310	
Patton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Patton, Calif.	R. J. Lentz	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	505
Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	K. M. Bowman	344	427	9	39	3	13	..	150	
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	N. Reider	64	..	1	4	2	..	..	80
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. S. Johnson	375	..	..	3	2	..	..	644
Pacific Colony ³	Spadra, Calif.	G. Tarjan	2,191	30	..	3	1	..	..	..
University of Colorado Medical Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁻³⁴¹	Denver	H. S. Gaskill	857	4	12	34	3	16	..	183	
Colorado State Hospital ¹⁻³	Pueblo, Colo.	J. L. Rosenbloom	6,394	181	6	12	2	..	..	..
Institute of Living ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁴	Hartford, Conn.	F. J. Braceland	1,032	6	8	16	3	..	..	..
Connecticut State Hospital ¹⁻³	Middletown, Conn.	H. S. Whiting	4,238	97	6	12	2	..	..	425
Silver Hill Foundation ³⁴⁵	New Canaan, Conn.	W. B. Terhune	325	..	1	1	1	..	..	800
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	T. Lidz	112	..	8	17	3	17	..	50	
Fairfield State Hospital ¹⁻³	Newtown, Conn.	J. E. Oltman	3,930	152	5	10	2	..	..	430
Norwich State Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwich, Conn.	C. O. Ranger	4,103	65	6	18	3	..	..	385
Delaware State Hospital ¹⁻³	Farmhurst, Del.	M. A. Tarumianz	1,377	42	4	10	3	19	..	..
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	G. Gordon	3,742	8	3	3	1	..	..	125
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	G. N. Raines	70	..	..	4	2	..	..	..
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	753	..	..	1	2	..	..	155
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. G. Bedell	593	4	2	5	1	..	..	175
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	J. S. Gottlieb	..	..	..	15	2	..	..	166.06
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	C. A. Whitaker	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	250
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	H. M. Cleckley	903	1	1	3	2	..	..	160
Chicago State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹²	Chicago	..	6,760	127	3	7	3	23	..	..
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	V. G. Urse	8,140	6	5	5	3	..	..	250
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. J. Madden	574	1	1	1	1	..	..	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. J. Madden	423	..	..	1	1	..	..	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. R. Grinker	1,005	5	5	15	3	..	..	50
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹¹⁰	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. Boshes	555	1	2	6	3	..	..	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Downey, Ill.	A. Pauncz	3,201	78	2	6	3	26	..	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	268	4	1	2	3	22	..	50	
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	N. B. Apter	140	..	3	9	3	..	..	175
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	170	..	3	9	3	..	..	110
Dixon State School ¹⁻³	Dixon, Ill.	R. E. Wallace	5,053	101	3	3	1	..	..	360
Elgin State Hospital ¹⁻³	Elgin, Ill.	W. Tuteur	9,152	213	12	18	1	23	..	250	
Jacksonville State Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Ill.	S. N. Leschin	4,755	95	4	4	1	..	..	285
Manteno State Hospital ¹⁻³	Manteno, Ill.	M. W. Chermak	11,254	143	..	..	2	24	..	280
North Shore Health Resort ¹⁻³	Winnetka, Ill.	S. Liebman	331	1	..	2	1	..	..	..
Central State Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	C. L. Williams	2,466	2	2	4	2	..	..	..
Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻²⁹⁷	Indianapolis	E. W. Mericle	452	4	1	3	3	28	..	300	
Indiana University Medical Center ¹⁻²⁹⁷	Indianapolis	P. Seitz	..	..	12	39	3	28	..	355
Norways Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰²	Indianapolis	J. H. Greist	758	1	3	7	2	..	..	300
Logansport State Hospital ¹	Logansport, Ind.	G. Morrow	674	25	1	3	1	..	..	..
Mental Health Institute ¹⁻³	Cherokee, Iowa	W. C. Bringar	1,864	54	2	2	1	..	..	300
Mental Health Institute ¹⁻³	Independence, Iowa	D. L. Kyer	1,412	42	6	6	1	..	..	300
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁸	Iowa City	W. R. Miller	362	..	4	12	3	..	..	200
Halstead Hospital ¹⁻³	Halstead, Kan.	T. L. Foster	285	1	3	3	2	..	..	250
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Roth, Jr.	144	..	2	8	3	..	..	125
Menninger Psychiatric Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	K. A. Menninger	240	..	..	7	3	29	..	..
Topeka State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁸	Topeka, Kan.	C. Case	1,909	41	16	40	3	29	..	300	
Central State Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakeland, Ky.	G. P. Wyman	3,110	3	3	3	1	..	..	300
University of Louisville Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	W. K. Keller	871	4	..	1	3	33	..	200	
Norton Memorial Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	S. S. Ackerly	268	..	..	4	3	33	..	275
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. A. Matthews	..	2	2	6	3	35	..	100	
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	..	4	2	6	3	34	..	100	
De Paul Sanitarium ¹⁻³	New Orleans	W. J. Otis	1,038	7	2	6	1	..	..	..
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	V. C. Whitehorn	327	1	..	18	3	36	..	20	
Seton Institute ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. O. Jahrreiss	593	1	3	10	2	..	..	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. E. Finesinger	117	..	5	17	3	..	..	150
Spring Grove State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁴	Catonville, Md.	I. Tuerk	4,055	64	6	13	3	..	..	300
Chestnut Lodge ¹⁻³	Rockville, Md.	D. M. Bullard	148	..	..	5	1	..	..	400
Springfield State Hospital ¹⁻³	Sykesville, Md.	M. V. Beyer	4,122	59	4	12	2	..	..	418
Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hospital ¹	Towson, Md.	H. M. Murdock	464	6	5	12	3	..	..	166
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. L. Bibring	2,008	..	6	6	2	..	..	250
Boston Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. C. Solomon	851	4	8	22	3	..	..	255
Boston State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁵	Boston	J. Mann	4,623	92	12	26	3	..	..	..
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Cobb	271	..	2	3	2	40	..	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Malamud	..	..	1	9	3	38	..	250
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. Hope	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	83
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	N. Flanagan	692	..	2	2	1	..	..	125
Foxborough State Hospital ¹⁻³	Foxborough, Mass.	J. T. Shea	1,774	69	1	2	2	..	..	255
Danvers State Hospital ¹⁻³	Hathorne, Mass.	P. B. Hagopian	3,324	83	2	2	1	..	..	255
Medfield State Hospital ¹⁻³	Medfield, Mass.	T. F. Lindberg	2,139	31	2	2	1	..	..	255
Northampton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Northampton, Mass.	J. H. F. Longpre	3,241	39	2	2	1	..	..	255
Austen Riggs Center ¹	Stockbridge, Mass.	R. P. Knight	118	..	..	6	2	..	..	500
Taunton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Taunton, Mass.	B. E. Zawacki	2,781	18	6	6	2	..	..	..
Metropolitan State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸³	Waltham, Mass.	M. Asehoff	2,836	65	2	2	2	..	..	..
McLean Hospital ¹⁻³	Waverley, Mass.	P. M. Howard	493	9	..	6	2	40	..	..
Worcester State Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	D. Rothschild	3,601	56	7	17	3	..	..	255
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. Waggoner	467	2	7	28	3	..	..	292
St. Joseph's Retreat ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	M. H. Hoffmann	1,541	4	2	2	1	..	..	350
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. W. Proctor	350	..	1	3	3	41	..	333.33	
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. Dorsey	6,083	19	2	7	3	44	..	254	
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	J. A. Belsie	4,995	55	3	14	3	10	..	493	
Kalamazoo State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁹⁴	Kalamazoo, Mich.	C. M. Schrier	4,915	19	4	8	2	43	..	658	
Northville State Hospital	Northville, Mich.	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Pontiac State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁴	Pontiac, Mich.	I. A. La Core	3,545	65	5	10	3	10	..	501	
Traverse City State Hospital ¹⁻³	Traverse City, Mich.	R. P. Sheets	5,226	93	7	9	2	..	..	502

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Ypsilanti State Hospital 1-3	Ypsilanti, Mich.	O. R. Yoder	4,862	92	9	18	3	..	502
Minneapolis General Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	R. W. Anderson	670	6	1	2	1	..	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	D. W. Hastings	284	1	3	4	3	..	162
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	H. P. Rome	1,059	1	5	19	3	47	150
Rochester State Hospital 1-3-309	Rochester, Minn.	M. C. Petersen	2,657	113	1	3	1	..	250
Mississippi State Hospital 1	Whitfield, Miss.	W. L. Jaquith	2,814	35	6	6	1	..	..
Kansas City Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	F. J. Koenig	310	1	2	6	3	..	150
State Hospital No. 2 1	St. Joseph, Mo.	O. Mullinax	2,263	17	2	2	1	..	250
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	596	1	6	13	3	10	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	1,090	4	3	8	3	..	..
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea—R. E.	1,398	12	4	9	3	..	137
St. Louis State Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	L. H. Kohler	3,688	52	7	21	3	..	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	F. M. Grogan	301	2	1	3	2	50	65
Hastings State Hospital 1-3	Ingleside, Neb.	G. L. Sandritter	2,464	66	6	12	3	52	400
Norfolk State Hospital 1	Norfolk, Neb.	C. G. Ingham	1,418	4	3	3	1	52	400
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital 3	Omaha	F. Barta	845	2	2	6	2	..	175
Lutheran Hospital 1	Omaha	R. S. Wigton	1,334	4	2	6	3	..	200
University of Nebraska Hospital 1	Omaha	C. L. Wittson	137	..	4	20	3	51	..
New Hampshire State Hospital 1-3	Concord, N. H.	E. K. Holt	3,558	40	2	2	1	..	263
Essex County Overbrook Hospital 1-3	Cedar Grove, N. J.	J. G. Sutton	3,619	101	2	4	2	..	200
New Jersey State Hospital 1-3	Greystone Park, N. J.	A. Crandell	8,357	160	4	10	2	..	..
New Jersey State Hospital 400	Marlboro, N. J.	J. B. Gordon	4,443	127	2	2	2	..	300
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-3	Paramus, N. J.	A. Caemmerer	860	4	1	1	1	..	200
New Jersey State Hospital 1-3	Trenton, N. J.	H. S. Magee	6,381	83	5	10	2	10	475
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	W. L. Holt, Jr.	1,452	5	2	4	3	..	75
Binghamton State Hospital 1-3-412	Binghamton, N. Y.	O. H. Bolt	3,435	64	3	7	1	..	395
Brooklyn State Hospital 1-3-181	Brooklyn	N. Beekenstein	5,376	17	17	17	3	..	395
Kings County Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	H. W. Potter	9,875	43	10	30	3	..	150
University Service	Brooklyn	D. Whitehead	990	84	3	9	3	..	395
Buffalo State Hospital 1-3-412	Buffalo	S. M. Small	2,665	31	1	3	3	..	179
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	F. J. O'Neill	10,682	284	6	18	3	..	394
Central Islip State Hospital 1-3-204	Central Islip, N. Y.	E. Huff	177	..	6	14	3	10	200
Hillside Hospital 1-3	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	R. R. Steen	1,082	27	1	1	1	..	225
Meadowbrook Hospital 1	Hempstead, N. Y.	L. Wender	284	..	1	1	1	..	300
Pinewood Sanitarium 1-3	Katonah, N. Y.	C. Buckman	11,032	176	..	14	2	..	394
Kings Park State Hospital 1-3	Kings Park, N. Y.	M. Dollin	913	..	..	2	1	..	350
River Crest Sanitarium 1	Long Island City, N. Y.	G. L. Warner	3,013	18	5	5	2	..	394
Marcy State Hospital 1-3	Marcy, N. Y.	W. A. Schmitz	4,000	86	6	6	2	..	395
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital 1-3-201	Middletown, N. Y.	L. I. Sharp	18,448	161	34	92	3	58	98
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	J. H. Travis	4,230	94	6	13	3	59	395
Division III—New York University College of Medicine 1-3	New York City	M. R. Kaufman	111	..	4	5	2	..	50
Manhattan State Hospital 1-3-106	New York City	O. Diethelm	300	2	4	13	3	..	69
Mt. Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	I. H. MacKinnon	350	2	8	16	3	..	394
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. B. Wortis	334	..	1	6	1	58	140
New York State Psychiatric Institute 1-3	New York City	R. W. Laidlaw	63	..	..	1	1	..	116
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	G. F. Etling	2,774	61	8	16	2	..	394
University Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. M. Stanley	9,556	115	6	26	3	10	394
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. C. Glueck, Jr.	182	..	..	2	1	..	..
St. Lawrence State Hospital 1-3-412	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	A. Gralnick	130	..	..	4	1	..	375
Rockland State Hospital 1-3	Orangeburg, N. Y.	O. A. Kilpatrick	6,234	47	4	10	3	62	394
Stony Lodge 1-3	Ossining, N. Y.	H. A. La Burt	7,755	75	9	33	3	..	395
High Point Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	C. F. Terrence	4,087	64	3	7	3	64	381
Hudson River State Hospital 1-3-425	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	J. Romano	1,066	1	4	12	3	63	42
Creedmoor State Hospital 1-3	Queens Village, N. Y.	E. Davidoff	641	5	2	3	2	..	150
Rochester State Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	R. F. Binzley	594	5	2	6	3	66	394
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	H. C. Storrs	3,977	33	2	4	1	..	394
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	B. B. Young	2,746	44	2	4	2	..	394
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	F. V. Rockwell	1,214	8	3	7	3	..	193
Letchworth Village 1-3	Thiells, N. Y.	H. J. Worthin	3,129	307	20	40	3	..	396
Utica State Hospital 1-3-427	Utica, N. Y.	J. H. Wall	740	7	5	9	3	..	150
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	K. Keill	3,591	68	4	8	2	..	394
Pilgrim State Hospital 1-3-428	W. Brentwood, N. Y.	L. P. O'Donnell	5,971	105	..	18	2	55	394
New York Hospital—Westchester Division 1-3	White Plains, N. Y.	G. C. Ham	298	1	8	13	3	..	250
Willard State Hospital 1-3-412	Willard, N. Y.	E. W. Busse	412	1	4	14	3	..	167
Harlem Valley State Hospital 1-3-176	Wingdale, N. Y.	D. A. Young	2,378	29	4	8	2	..	300
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1	Chapel Hill, N. C.	L. J. Thompson	492	..	3	8	3	..	250
Duke Hospital 1-3-228	Durham, N. C.	J. H. Nichols	726	..	..	1	1	70	300
State Hospital of Raleigh 1-3-436	Raleigh, N. C.	H. D. Fabing	527	5	1	1	1	..	200
Graylyn North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	M. Levine	1,414	12	11	32	3	69	..
Windsor Hospital 1-3	Chagrin Falls, Ohio	D. Goldman	4,063	88	3	6	1	..	275
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	L. J. Karnosh	..	..	1	2	2	70	175
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-13	Cincinnati	K. Salus	1,261	9	..	..	2	..	500
Longview State Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	D. D. Bond	192	..	3	6	2	71	125
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	B. Kovitz	3,491	137	4	12	2	10	500
Cleveland Receiving Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. M. Patterson	441	1	5	15	3	10	292
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	A. G. Hyde	3,273	50	..	2	1	..	236
Columbus State Hospital 1-3-445	Columbus, Ohio	H. S. Evans	752	..	3	6	2	..	..
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	D. K. Brooks	6,138	119	..	4	1	..	..
Columbus Receiving Hospital 1-3-444	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Goshorn	2,909	3	3	3	1	..	..
Massillon State Hospital 1-3	Massillon, Ohio	O. W. Clinger	3,042	12	7	12	3	..	433
Harding Sanitarium 1-440	Worthington, Ohio	J. V. Cohn	1,040	37	2	4	1	..	..
Oregon State Hospital 1	Salem, Ore.	H. K. Petry	3,075	45	3	6	2	..	..
Allentown State Hospital 1	Allentown, Pa.	A. P. Noyes	5,283	68	4	19	3	..	665
Danville State Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	P. Sloane	782	..	..	1	1	..	250
Embreeville State Hospital 1-255	Embreeville, Pa.	T. L. Dehne	463	6	3	6	2	..	..
Harrisburg State Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	K. Appel	..	..	..	12	2	..	..
Norristown State Hospital 1	Norristown, Pa.	L. H. Smith	364	..	..	5	2	72	166
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	B. L. Keyes	66	..	1	2	1	..	..
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	564	..	3	10	2	..	166
Friends Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. F. Stouffer	2,595	30	3	8	3	..	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Cohen	703	..	5	12	3	..	166
Institute of The Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. L. Sielke	7,156	30	6	12	3	..	566
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	O. S. English	187	..	2	6	2	74	..
Pennsylvania Hospital Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases 1-3	Philadelphia	H. L. Mitchell	3,002	38	1	3	3	..	150
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. W. Brosin	323	1	11	3	2	75	272
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital 1-3-454	Philadelphia								
Philadelphia State Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia								
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia								
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh								
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic 1-3	Pittsburgh								

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Warren State Hospital ¹⁻³	Warren, Pa.	R. H. Israel	3,885	95	8	20	2	..	...
Woodville State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵⁰	Woodville, Pa.	R. J. Phifer	3,033	5	4	4	1	..	333
State Hospital for Mental Diseases ¹⁻³	Howard, R. I.	J. F. Regan	5,032	95	8	14	2	..	375
Butler Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. H. Babcock	279	..	2	6	2	..	200
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	W. N. Hughes	884	6	2	1	..	..	413
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home ¹⁻³	Riverside, R. I.	M. W. Laufer	67	..	..	3	1	..	250
Gallor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	T. S. Hill	303	..	4	4	3	..	325
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Orr	89	..	2	6	3	76	50
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	E. J. McCranie	383	1	2	3	10	125	..
Timberlawn Sanitarium ¹⁻²⁷¹	Dallas, Texas	G. F. Witt	626	..	3	6	2	..	200
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	T. Harris	2,637	7	8	24	3	77	150
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁴⁻⁴⁷⁵	Salt Lake City	C. H. H. Branch	334	1	3	11	3	..	166
Vermont State Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Vt.	R. A. Chittick	1,783	31	2	4	2	..	420
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	D. C. Wilson	696	..	8	20	3	80	220
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. F. Gayle, Jr.	759	5	1	3	3	..	50
Eastern State Hospital	Williamsburg, Va.	G. L. Jones	2,977	40	7	10	2	81	640
Western State Hospital ¹	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.	F. E. Shovlain	4,231	117	7	9	1	..	486
Pinel Foundation ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. B. Dugan	127	..	..	2	1	..	...
University Hospitals									
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ¹	Madison, Wis.	W. J. Bleckwenn	1,089	6	3	9	3	..	...
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	M. Kasak	1,971	14	3	9	2	10	259
Milwaukee Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Wauwatosa, Wis.	J. A. Kindwall	608	1	1	1	1	..	400
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	J. G. Lynn, IV	455	..	2	4	2	..	125
Territorial Hospital ¹	Kaneohe, T. H.	R. A. Kimmich	1,700	24	2	4	2	..	633

PSYCHIATRY PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

- Service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service at Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
- Nine months service at Mount Zion Hospital, six months at Langley Porter Clinic and service in child psychiatry, San Francisco.
- Three months of service at Napa State Hospital, San Francisco Hospital, Strickton State Hospital, Sonoma State Home and San Quentin Prison; and six months at Colwell Memorial Hospital.
- Three months service Fort Miley Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, and Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco; may include elective services at University of California Hospital, Mount Zion Hospital and Stanford University (Lane) Hospital, San Francisco.
- Three months service at Pacific Colony Hospital, Spadra and three months service in child psychiatry at Camarillo State Hospital.
- Affiliate services at Colorado General and Denver General Hospitals.
- Affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, West Haven, Connecticut State Hospital, Fairfield State Hospital, Norwich State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
- Twelve months service at Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut.
- Six months service at Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City.
- Two months service at George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- Affiliate service at University Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.
- Twelve months service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois including service in child psychiatry.
- Eighteen months affiliate service including service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and three months in child psychiatry.
- Affiliate service at Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and service in child psychiatry.
- Three months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Downey, Illinois and service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Illinois. May include service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service in child psychiatry.
- Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Indianapolis General Hospital and Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals, Indianapolis.
- Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Menninger Sanitarium and Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.
- Four months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky and four months service at Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Three months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky.
- Twelve months service at University of Louisville Services. May include four months service at Central State Hospital; four months service at Louisville General Hospital.
- Four months service at Central State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
- Integrated program including service at Tulane University Unit, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, and Veterans Administration Hospitals, New Orleans, and Gulfport, Mississippi.
- Six months service in child psychiatry and twelve months service at South Louisiana State Hospital.
- Service in child psychiatry; six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Perry Point, Maryland.
- Three months service in child psychiatry at Johns Hopkins Hospital (Harriet Lane House), Baltimore, Maryland.
- Twelve months service at Boston State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
- Twelve-eighteen months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Massachusetts, and six months service in child psychiatry.
- Integrated program including service at Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Hospital, Waverly.
- Twelve months service at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- Three months service Coldwater State Home and Training School, Curo State and Ionia State Hospitals and service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service in child psychiatry at Children's Hospital, Detroit.
- Six months service at Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit, and Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eloise, Michigan.
- University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- Three months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
- Affiliate service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis and three months at St. Louis State Hospital.
- Six months service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.
- Service at St. Louis State Hospital and St. Louis City Hospital.
- Service at Lutheran Hospital, Omaha.
- Service at University of Nebraska Hospital.
- Affiliate service at University of Nebraska Hospital and Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska.
- Six months service at Newark City Hospital; three months at New Jersey State Hospital and three months in child psychiatry.
- Three months service at Albany Hospital, Albany, New York.
- Affiliate services at Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital and Buffalo State Hospital.
- Six months service at King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, New York.
- Integrated program with service at Bellevue Hospital Center and University Hospital.
- Six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
- Service in child psychiatry. May include six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital and three months at Manhattan State Hospital.
- Twelve months service at New York Hospital and four months at Veterans Administration Hospital, New York City (Bronx), New York.
- Three months service at Grasslands, Rockland State, Albany Hospitals and Letchworth Village.
- Six months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, New York.
- Six months service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester.
- Affiliate service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.
- Three months service at Syracuse Memorial, Binghamton, Syracuse and Willard State Hospitals, service at Craig Colony and service in child psychiatry.
- Affiliate service at State Hospitals at Raleigh and Butner, North Carolina.
- Eighteen months service at Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.
- Three months service at Longview State and Jewish Hospitals, Cincinnati.
- Integrated program including service at Cleveland Clinic and Windsor Hospital.
- Integrated program including service at University Hospital and Veterans Administration Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Integrated program with service at Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital and Pennsylvania Hospital Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases.
- Affiliate services at Temple University Hospital, Institute of Pennsylvania, Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Six months service at Philadelphia General Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
- Two months affiliate service for institutional care.
- Integrated program including service at Vanderbilt University Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Nashville, Veterans Administration Hospital, Murfreesboro and Central State Hospital, Nashville.
- Four months affiliate service at St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas.
- Service in child psychiatry at Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
- Six months affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah and affiliate services at State Hospital, Provo, Utah.
- Integrated program including service at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville and Veterans Administration Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
- Affiliate service at Southwestern State Hospital, Marion and Lynchburg State Colony, Lynchburg, Va.
- Six months service at Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division, Richmond and service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, American Lake, Washington and six months in child psychiatry.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Pulmonary Diseases of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 107; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 377

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL							
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Flitzhuons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁶⁰	Denver	C. W. Tempel	2,679	21	..	..	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. M. Payne	109	3	1	3	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	K. M. Smith	1,368	44	..	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Baltimore	R. L. McLean	446	18	8	8	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Rutland Heights, Mass.	S. T. Allison	1,218	35	1	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. B. Tucker	646	36	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	R. K. Smith	587	7	3	12	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	W. S. Klein	932	18	..	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Castle Point, N. Y.	C. J. Kaufman	1,162	22	2	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Sunmount, N. Y.	J. W. Raleigh	1,359	16	1	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oteen, N. C.	W. S. Schwartz	2,906	29	6	6	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁴⁰	Brecksville, Ohio	G. W. Hobson—J. A. O'Hale	655	8	1	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Phillips	384	8	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	D. E. Jenkins	1,710	90	2	4	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	D. O. Shields	433	13	2	4	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. P. Williams	611	8	..	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	J. K. Curtis	826	19	5	8	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	R. A. Hemphill	563	29	1	1	..
NONFEDERAL							
City of Hope ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	L. Tepper	492	9	5	5	400
Arroyo Del Valle Sanatorium ¹⁻³²⁴	Livermore, Calif.	J. T. Duncan	496	2	1	1	300
Barlow Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. W. Bosworth	232	2	2	2	100
Bret Harte Sanatorium ¹⁻³⁴⁰	Murphys, Calif.	C. N. Reese	682	6	1	1	500
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	M. Brown	356	13	1	3	150
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco						
Stantford University Service ¹⁻³		H. C. Hinshaw	478	9	1	2	175
University of California Service ¹⁻³		S. M. Farber	471	16	1	1	175
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	R. M. Manson	167	..	1	2	433
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County ¹⁻³	San Leandro, Calif.	J. L. Eaton	563	24	1	2	195
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hosp. ¹⁻³	Springville, Calif.	W. A. Winn	494	7	3	3	550
National Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	S. H. Dressler	519	..	2	5	200
Norwich State Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwich, Conn.	N. L. Cressy	859	20	1	1	335
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Shelton, Conn.	E. J. Lynch	586	6	2	2	200
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	S. Katz	299	12	1	3	100
Glenn Dale Hospital ¹⁻³	(Glenn Dale, Md., P. O.), Washington, D. C.	M. Weiss	1,101	24	4	4	283
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. H. Berard	2,900	55	6	6	175
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	D. Morse	191	9	1	1	250
Rockford Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	W. J. Bryan	285	..	1	1	..
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Waukegan, Ill.	C. K. Pether	215	8	1	2	200
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	J. H. Stygall	126	..	1	1	300
Sunnyside Sanatorium ¹	Indianapolis	A. G. Poppell	375	9	2	..	..
Healthwin Hospital ¹	South Bend, Ind.	E. W. Custer	328	7	2	2	500
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	E. Hull	573	10	1	3	115
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	598	14	1	3	115
Central Maine Sanatorium ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁸	Fairfield, Maine	W. B. Grow	352	9	1	1	75
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	V. Langeltuttig	740	8	2	3	50
Boston Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Boston	J. A. Foley	1,017	10	1	5	378
Fall River General Hospital ¹⁻³	Fall River, Mass.	H. J. McKenna	143	..	1	1	125
Middlesex County Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Waltham, Mass.	F. P. Dawson	623	20	2	3	445
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Westfield, Mass.	J. M. Houser	362	5	3	3	490
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	O. Feinsilver	..	..	1	1	500
American Legion Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.	E. H. Roberts	577	3	1	1	..
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. O. Coates	523	..	..	2	225
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. T. Chapman	2,334	64	7	9	392
Michigan State Sanatorium ¹	Howell, Mich.	E. W. Gentles	632	..	4	4	733
Ingham Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	C. J. Striger	170	2	1	2	400
Morgan Heights Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Marquette, Mich.	J. R. Acocks	172	3	1	1	400
Wm. H. Maybury Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Northville, Mich.	W. L. Howard	1,591	18	2	2	..
Nopeming Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Nopeming, Mich.	G. A. Hedberg	651	21	..	..	..
Glen Lake Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Oak Terrace, Minn.	R. H. Frost	982	31	4	4	240
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Sanatorium, Miss.	H. Boswell	901	1	2	2	300
Robert Koch Hospital ¹⁻³	Koch, Mo.	B. Friedman	1,166	10	5	15	267
St. Mary's Group Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	P. A. Tumulty	308	6	1	1	65
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	Glen Gardner, N. J.	J. A. Smith	492	12	5	5	475
Berthold S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	S. Cohen	979	..	10	10	166
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³	Paramus, N. J.	R. R. Little	367	31	2	2	200
Essex County Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Verona, N. J.	A. M. Hicks	757	12	5	5	541
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	R. Erickson	261	15	..	1	75
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. E. Hamilton	436	9	2	2	150
County Division	Buffalo	D. R. McKay	481	25	..	1	179
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Farmingdale, N. Y.	J. G. Carlton	505	13	6	6	..
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital ¹	Ithaca, N. Y.	N. S. Lincoln	494	7	1	3	350
Hermann M. Biggs Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	R. H. Bennett	1,332	21	12	12	150
Triboro Hospital ¹⁻³	Lockport, N. Y.	A. N. Aitken	340	9	2	3	297
Niagara Sanatorium ¹	Mount Morris, N. Y.	F. L. Armstrong	534	22	2	2	414
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Morris, N. Y.						
Bellevue Hospital Center, Div. I—Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Edlin	404	7	2	8	..
Manhattan General Hospital ³	New York City	I. Epstein	693	19	5	5	150
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁵	New York City	R. G. Bloch	1,039	31	..	7	75
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. H. Rubin	..	6	1	1	..
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Edlin	364	7	1	2	98
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. F. McCarthy	701	5	3	3	175
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases ³⁻¹⁰⁷⁻²¹¹	New York City	E. H. Rubin	947	8	9	9	150
Seton Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴²⁰	New York City	D. Ulmar	273	3	3	3	..
Willard Parker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Horton	540	14	2	3	400
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Ontonagon, N. Y.	J. S. Edlin	826	..	7	7	170
Municipal Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Otisville, N. Y.	F. Beck	651	..	3	3	400
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Ray Brook, N. Y.						

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3-215	Rochester, N. Y.	J. M. MacMillan	537	5	6	6	345
Schenectady County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. M. Blake	256	1	2	2	...
Sea View Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	G. G. Ornstein	3,339	34	25	25	150
Trudeau Sanatorium 1-3	Trudeau, N. Y.	R. S. Mitchell	264	1	2	2	100
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. Y.	W. G. Childress	578	18	7	7	193
Duke Hospital 1-3-220	Durham, N. C.	E. E. Menefee	140	1	1	1	250
North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 1-3	McCain, N. C.	W. M. Peck	1,186	14	1	2	500
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. C. McKay	832	26	1	4	379
Benjamin Franklin Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	H. I. Humphrey	615	12	1	1	300
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Atwell	311	9	2	8	288
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. H. Browning	...	...	...	...	...
Suany Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Warrensville, Ohio	H. G. Curtis	875	19	3	3	250
Mahoning Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	H. A. Teitelbaum	312	9	3	3	350
Eagleville Sanatorium 1	Eagleville, Pa.	J. J. Kirshner	386	7	2	3	...
Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 3 1-3	Hamburg, Pa.	F. R. Lang	972	24	2	2	381
Tuberculosis League Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	C. H. Marey	530	8	2	2	250
Mount Alto State Sanatorium (Pennsylvania State Sanatorium No. 1) 1	South Mountain, Pa.	H. C. Dooling	1,667	17	2	11	364
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium 1-3-200	Memphis, Tenn.	S. C. Carter	497	11	1	2	200
Parkland Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. O. Armstrong	112	4	1	1	50
Blue Ridge Sanatorium 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	F. B. Stafford	840	5	2	2	370
Firland Sanatorium 1-3	Seattle	R. Davies	1,832	36	2	2	300
Muirdale Sanatorium 1	Milwaukee	A. V. Cadden	1,244	4	1	1	244
Wisconsin State Sanatorium 1-3	Statesan, Wis.	E. F. White	252	1	1	1	250
Leahi Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	H. H. Walker	981	7	3	3	350

25. RADIOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Radiology, through the Residency Review Committee for Radiology. As indicated in the column "Type of Training," approval has been extended in diagnostic roentgenology (D.R.); roentgenology (Roent.), including diagnostic and therapeutic; therapeutic radiology (Ther. Rad.), and radiology (Rad.), including roentgenology and therapeutic radiology.

Hospitals, 424; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,484

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL											
UNITED STATES ARMY											
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3-00	San Francisco	H. I. Amory	Rad.	41,042	4,097	289	36	...	...	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-00	Denver	F. Y. Leaver	Roent.	64,885	2,790	820	51	...	...	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-3-00-07	Washington, D. C.	E. A. Lodmell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brooke Army Medical Center 3-00-286	San Antonio, Texas	H. L. Berman	Rad.	76,498	11,151	1,609	877	3	9	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital 1-00	Honolulu, T. H.	J. A. Isherwood	Roent.	65,419	5,217	77	185	...	...	3	...
...	...	D. T. McCarthy	Roent.	66,455	1,362	419	405	1	3	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY											
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	C. D. Burroughs	Roent.	40,985	2,220	262	30	...	...	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	W. A. Wulman	Rad.	17,179	3,759	75	103	4	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	W. S. Cole	Roent.	35,848	4,520	131	9	...	...	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Chelsea, Mass.	J. L. Hatch	Roent.	21,739	782	...	7	1	2	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. F. Williams	Roent.	43,538	2,976	178	392	...	...	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. Gartenlaub	Roent.	46,811	1,931	48	4	3	3	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE											
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3-110	New Orleans	G. A. Shipman	D.R.	21,456	...	...	...	1	3	2	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1	Baltimore	I. Lewis	Rad.	19,013	5,260	769	113	1	4	3	...
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center	Bethesda, Md.	...	D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	W. M. Sennott	Roent.	22,066	1,721	267	...	1	4	2	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE											
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. R. Kelley	Rad.	22,946	176	295	45	1	2	3	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION											
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Tuskegee, Ala.	J. J. Peters	D.R.	13,393	...	...	...	2	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-20-31	Long Beach, Calif.	F. Isaac	Roent.	60,860	4,122	1,359	2	2	6	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	C. W. McClanahan	Rad.	63,558	11,322	1,815	98	3	8	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. W. Saunders	Roent.	23,014	3,097	241	14	1	3	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-50	Denver	C. F. Ingersoll	D.R.	15,017	1,842	65	3	2	8	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	West Haven, Conn.	A. B. Skorneck	D.R.	8,890	348	...	...	2	5	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-303	Washington, D. C.	S. R. Bersak	Roent.	12,790	1,180	87	5	1	3	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-72-76	Atlanta, Ga.	I. R. Berger	Roent.	15,995	4,164	527	9	1	3	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-74	Augusta, Ga.	S. M. Roberts	D.R.	18,012	1,127	146	2	3	3	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-00	Eines, Ill.	F. L. Hussey	Rad.	89,915	15,774	541	57	3	10	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	(See Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-108	Des Moines, Iowa	P. T. Trier	Roent.	21,488	2,120	281	3	1	3	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-108	Iowa City	G. S. Lodwick	Rad.	15,861	2,252	183	5	2	6	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-306	Wadsworth, Kan.	(See Research and Affiliated Hospitals, Kansas City, Mo.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-110	New Orleans	C. P. Oderr	D.R.	14,837	3,070	360	6	2	4	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-125	Fort Howard, Md.	G. M. Tillett	D.R.	11,742	1,580	12	...	2	2	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	E. G. Wissing	Roent.	39,551	4,908	87	3	...	5	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-150	Dearborn, Mich.	(See Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-305	Minneapolis	J. Jorgens	Roent.	41,106	3,354	1,293	16	3	10	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-170	Kansas City, Mo.	(See Research and Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	S. Kamberg	Roent.	1,116	512	28	...	...	6	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-178	Brooklyn	W. Schlein	Rad.	27,877	4,516	384	27	2	6	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-415	Buffalo	D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 3-24	New York City (Bronx)	J. Stein	Rad.	70,238	10,918	604	102	3	9	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	A. T. Hornsby	D.R.	21,016	1,115	16	44	1	3	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. D. Sachs	Rad.	36,721	3,862	122	1	...	6	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	E. Spiro	D.R.	40,088	3,047	95	16	1	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	S. M. Glasser	D.R.	9,741	536	130	...	2	4	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	K. C. Hardesty	Roent.	20,394	4,092	338	13	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-254-261	Aspinwall, Pa.	S. G. Henderson	D.R.	20,558	6,200	225	25	2	6	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. T. Wohl	Roent.	18,769	1,916	66	4	1	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Columbia, S. C.	H. Potozky	D.R.	16,000	...	101	...	1	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-364	Memphis, Tenn.	B. E. Greenberg	Rad.	59,540	5,055	155	33	2	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Nashville, Tenn.	D. E. Sherman	Roent.	21,000	1,628	197	1	2	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dallas, Texas	V. D. Peterson	Rad.	13,645	1,949	217	33	2	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	B. K. Lovell	Rad.	27,456	2,722	289	148	2	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	(See University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	White River Jct., Vt.	N. W. Loud	Roent.	55,179	4,188	378	98	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	S. Richman	Roent.	23,236	2,743	265	9	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Martinsburg, W. Va.		D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-297	Milwaukee, P. R.	T. J. Pfeffer	Roent.	36,535	6,147	692	10	1	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Juan, P. R.		D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
NONFEDERAL											
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital 1-3-312	Birmingham, Ala.	M. B. Carter	Rad.	24,984	19,631	19,631	6,085	1	3	3	...
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	D. D. Gain	D.R.	7,680	2,222	...	26	1	1	1	...
University Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	I. Meschan	Rad.	15,669	6,858	1,431	10	3	9	3	...
Kern General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. W. Birnser	D.R.	27,721	1,092	75	43	1	2	2	...
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3-330	Berkeley, Calif.	H. P. Breaun									
		K. Dehlinger	D.R.	12,169	1,742	210	20	1	2	2	...
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	A. Cove	D.R.	37,774	...	1,592	16	1	2	2	235
San Joaquin General Hospital 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	C. L. Ould	D.R.	42,861	998	232	68	1	1	1	231
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	G. Beckstrand	Rad.	12,789	17,829	...	...	1	3	3	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	E. Freedman									
		H. L. Jaffe	Rad.	17,616	5,145	...	24	2	3	3	225
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	J. D. Camp	Rad.	31,385	4,472	76	59	1	4	3	200
Los Angeles County General Hospital 1	Los Angeles	G. Jacobson	Rad.	7,149	10,476	1,810	578	3	10	3	200
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial 1-3	Los Angeles	W. H. Brown									
		C. C. Benz	Rad.	13,048	2,570	...	18	1	1	1	125
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	L. S. Goin	Rad.	14,016	2,289	128	28	2	2	3	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. L. Stilson	Rad.	11,565	4,108	682	85	2	6	3	...
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Jensen	Rad.	22,124	2,985	...	25	1	3	3	195
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. 1-3	Pasadena, Calif.	R. S. Harrison									
		W. Hill	D.R.	10,751	1,627	...	...	1	2	2	240
Sutter General Hospital 1-3	Sacramento, Calif.	G. W. Hemminger	Rad.	10,089	13,401	3,066	32	2	2	2	220
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	E. Whitehead	Rad.	20,246	1,825	136	37	1	2	2	150
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. G. King	Roent.	6,554	1,162	63	22	1	1	1	125
Mt. Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. Levitin	D.R.	12,654	1,131	188	9	1	1	1	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	A. A. DeLormier	Rad.	16,872	3,557	1,378	26	1	1	2	300
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. S. Capp	Roent.	14,029	1,450	362	11	1	2	2	150
San Francisco Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. V. Karlen	Roent.	35,862	2,913	...	59	...	...	3	125
Stanford University Service											
University of California Service											
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	H. S. Kaplan	Rad.	14,985	4,253	618	56	1	4	3	80
University of California Hospital 1-3-40	San Francisco	R. S. Stone	Rad.	37,446	8,132	539	366	...	4	3	87
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	J. J. McCort	Roent.	10,335	1,257	40	15	1	1	2	260
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Santa Monica, Calif.	T. E. Havel	D.R.	8,335	...	...	28	1	1	1	175
Santa Monica Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	R. L. Smith	Roent.	22,530	...	6,142	38	...	...	2	...
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	J. H. Woodruff	Roent.	29,842	721	169	85	1	4	2	200
Glockner-Penrose Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	J. W. McMullen	Ther.								
		J. A. del Regato	Rad.	16,017	9,447	1,049	11	3	5	3	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	V. L. Bolton	Roent.	5,422	1,411	536	9	1	1	2	150
General Rose Memorial Hospital 1-3	Denver	M. H. Levine									
		J. H. Weiss	D.R.	10,782	1,341	...	...	1	1	1	160
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	K. D. A. Allen	Roent.	9,939	4,637	76	63	1	1	3	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver		Rad.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. P. Stampfli	Roent.	10,708	1,982	...	12	1	2	2	150
University of Colorado Medical Center			Rad.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Colorado General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	R. R. Lanier		24,392	3,521	355	141	3	9	...	150
Denver General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	L. Wurtzbech		30,346	1,325	106	31	...	...	...	...
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. J. Esposito	Rad.	15,468	1,780	...	86	1	2	2	...
Hartford Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	R. T. Ogden	Rad.	34,042	10,992	...	78	1	3	3	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	A. H. Janzen									
		R. M. Lawman	Rad.	50,487	6,130	416	206	2	8	3	50
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	New Haven, Conn.	R. Shapiro	Rad.	18,441	3,281	330	102	2	6	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital	Waterbury, Conn.	K. R. Kaess	Roent.	16,770	2,290	...	21	1	3	1	225
Waterbury Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	J. M. James	Roent.	14,361	1,775	...	29	1	2	2	225
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	W. W. Lattomus	Rad.	22,793	3,888	39	158	1	3	3	180
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. E. Wissler	Rad.	14,225	2,203	400	11	1	3	3	200
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	S. Newman	D.R.	38,412	937	40	50	2	4	1	100
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	F. O. Coe	Rad.	21,258	8,207	1,307	107	...	4	3	150
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	A. O. Hampton	Rad.	15,314	5,183	1,004	26	2	5	3	200
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. E. Baensch	Rad.	20,646	5,536	250	13	5	8	3	...
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. Stanbro	Rad.	17,821	5,610	333	17	...	4	3	130
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	I. Isaacs	D.R.	15,978	3,630	292	58	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.		D.R.	12,603	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	H. E. Davis	Rad.	40,230	6,472	719	98	2	6	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	A. G. Levin	D.R.	8,861	792	6	25	1	1	1	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	R. A. Elmer	D.R.	17,922	1,561	310	15	1	2	2	110
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	L. Long	D.R.	14,499	2,520	406	...	1	2	1	290
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	H. S. Weens	Rad.	43,218	6,944	366	67	2	6	3	20
Piedmont Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	E. Smith	D.R.	6,787	885	...	...	1	1	1	...
University Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	L. P. Holmes									
		S. W. Brown	Rad.	22,909	1,678	185	4	1	3	3	160
Emory University Hospital 1-3	Emory University, Ga.	T. F. Leigh	Rad.	17,942	9,044	...	97	...	2	3	190
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. S. Beilin	Roent.	13,724	2,270	...	...	1	3	3	150
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. H. Cannon	Rad.	37,914	3,273	75	78	1	3	3	50
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. M. Landau	Rad.	95,084	16,911	3,023	98	11	11	3	175
Englewood Hospital 3	Chicago	A. J. Rosenblate	Roent.	10,430	889	...	...	1	1	1	...
Grant Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. M. Pantone	D.R.	9,434	1,489	...	...	1	1	1	150
Illinois Central Hospital	Chicago	R. C. Crain	Rad.	28,606	4,036	366	86	1	1	1	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. E. Gilmore	Rad.	20,423	2,409	209	45	1	1	3	115
Mercy Hospital	Chicago	W. W. Furey	Rad.	15,980	10,050	594	204	2	2	2	100
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. A. Arens									
		E. Uhlmann	Rad.	35,359	6,000	65	2,341	4	9	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. Arendt	Roent.	21,072	4,977	646	15	...	3	2	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹¹⁰	Chicago	R. B. Lewis	Roent.	13,944	2,500	100	100	..	..	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸¹	Chicago	F. H. Squire	Rad.	42,088	2,860	1,801	51	1	3	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. P. Quinn	Rad.	5,964	1,121	560	13	1	3	3	200
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	D. L. Jenkinson	Roent.	11,479	2,084	208	..	2	2	3	75
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	..	D.R.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
St. Anne's Hospital ¹	Chicago	..	Rad.	10,378	2,400	416	273	1	2	2	200
St. Bernard's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. C. Cushway	Rad.	33,550	5,996	78	12	2	6	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Jenkinson	Rad.	35,741	14,258	621	114	4	12	3	175
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. C. Hodges	Rad.	53,000	10,324	..	144	3	7	3	110
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	R. A. Harvey	Rad.	27,972	5,427	512	43	2	4	3	..
Evanston Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	R. G. Willy	Rad.	27,579	2,729	143	16	1	1	2	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	A. C. Ledoux	Roent.	35,588	1,765	963	..	1	1	1	175
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Pk., Ill.	W. W. Furey	D.R.	20,071	3,419	344	8	1	2	2	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	P. R. Dirkse	Roent.	14,237	1,551	384	46	1	1	1	..
Swedish American Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	H. W. Ackemann	D.R.	16,680	2,192	..	37	..	..	2	400
Clinic Hospital ¹⁻¹⁰²	Bluffton, Ind.	W. S. Tirman	Roent.	25,000	3,036	194	26	1	2	2	200
Protestant Deaconess Hospital ¹	Evanville, Ind.	A. A. Hobbs, Jr.	Roent.	14,842	3,098	134	..	1	2	2	250
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	C. H. Warfield	Roent.	14,369	2,356	262	14	1	1	1	300
St. Margaret's Hospital	Hammond, Ind.	J. F. Larrabee	D.R.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indiana University Medical Center Hospitals	Indianapolis	W. A. Tosiek	Rad.	2,762	3,858	2,586	52	1	3	2	300
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻¹⁰²	Indianapolis	J. A. Campbell	Rad.	28,263	6,812	366	91	4	12	3	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹⁻²⁰⁷	Indianapolis	H. Griffith	Roent.	16,076	2,758	265	5	1	3	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	H. C. Ochsner	Rad.	39,575	3,640	3,357	6,997	1	1	3	273
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	W. G. Hunsberger	Roent.	9,704	1,642	229	33	1	2	2	175
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	B. W. Stocking	Roent.	16,496	..	3,249	41	1	1	2	200
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	..	..	..	..	..	25	1	2	3	150
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷	Des Moines, Iowa	T. Burcham	Rad.	12,320	1,285	..	..	2	6	3	75
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	H. D. Kerr	Rad.	55,561	14,586	..	101	3	5	3	..
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	G. Tice	Rad.	52,084	6,849	817	117	..	..	2	275
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	J. R. Kline	D.R.	14,639	2,641	334	..	1	2	2	..
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	N. C. Nash	Rad.	14,049	..	..	30	1	1	1	150
University of Louisville Hospitals	Louisville, Ky.	E. L. Pirkey	..	38,503	2,731	30	38	1	4	..	83
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. R. Scitz	..	18,898	1,003	231	19	1	3	..	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. C. Bell	Rad.	10,027	2,795	167	18	..	1	1	..
Norton Memorial Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	S. E. Johnson	Rad.	16,293	8,340	1,370	150	..	4	3	185
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	M. Garcia	Rad.	61,204	53,317	3,731	324	5	15	3	300
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	E. H. Little	Rad.	47,876	2,930	281	..	2	4	3	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	L. J. Bristow, Jr.	Rad.	22,356	5,185	428	46	1	3	3	225
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	A. Payzant	Rad.	25,637	2,825	213	64	1	3	3	100
Touro Infirmary ¹⁻¹¹⁰	New Orleans	W. Snow	Rad.	24,633	9,579	..	82	2	6	3	60
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	H. A. Smith	Roent.	17,844	2,465	616	17	1	1	2	100
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹	Bangor, Maine	C. F. Miller	Roent.	11,004	1,556	179	73	1	2	2	150
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	J. Spencer	Rad.	17,822	2,930	57	29	1	2	3	..
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland	J. DeCarlo	D.R.	44,568	845	467	5	2	3	2	50
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. H. Morgan	Rad.	67,577	12,008	..	226	..	8	3	20
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁰⁻²⁸⁴	Baltimore	E. R. Dana	Roent.	13,588	1,576	..	26	1	1	1	115
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. O. Salik	Rad.	17,259	1,345	..	29	1	3	2	110
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. B. Firor	D.R.	12,851	..	..	..	1	1	1	115
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. M. Dennis	Rad.	35,017	6,522	..	168	1	3	3	50
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	S. H. Macht	D.R.	11,772	1,676	372	28	1	1	1	250
Washington County Hospital ¹⁻¹²²⁻¹²⁴	Hagerstown, Md.	S. Robins	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. G. Fleischner	Roent.	21,921	2,021	161	8	2	5	2	100
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	M. Ritvo	Rad.	93,010	4,626	464	25	..	11	3	132
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	B. D. Neuhauser	Roent.	23,500	3,000	..	..	..	2	2	42
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁷	Boston	L. E. Hawes	Roent.	9,041	1,160	20	..	1	2	2	132
Lahay Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	M. I. Smedal	Roent.	64,912	11,993	76	6	2	6	2	150
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. L. Robbins	Rad.	47,167	15,838	..	135	2	6	3	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	G. Levine	D.R.	44,122	2,548	..	5	1	4	2	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. Ettinger	D.R.	38,903	..	..	21	..	3	2	100
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³¹	Boston	J. H. Sosman	Roent.	19,664	3,185	123	49	1	3	3	135
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁶	Boston	M. C. Sosman	Rad.	23,519	2,451	..	18	2	9	3	167
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Carey	D.R.	16,125	968	6	26	1	1	1	125
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	F. A. Herzan	Rad.	14,588	605	..	2	..	2	1	160
Mount Auburn Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Schatzki	Roent.	16,626	2,341	149	12	..	1	1	125
Lawrence General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	G. V. West	Roent.	13,854	2,308	134	..	1	3	1	175
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	H. Osgood	Roent.	20,583	3,171	..	10	..	2	3	150
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	O. Lieberman	Roent.	13,460	1,438	..	10	1	2	2	170
Salem Hospital ³⁻¹³¹⁻¹³⁵⁻¹³⁷	Salem, Mass.	S. A. Wilson	Roent.	13,154	1,771	445	1	1	3	3	125
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	R. A. Grugan	D.R.	12,897	1,266	66	25	1	1	1	125
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	W. J. Elliott	Roent.	12,657	2,648	..	16	1	1	1	100
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	S. W. Donaldson	Rad.	23,298	1,420	215	28	1	3	3	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. J. Hodges	Rad.	49,091	10,473	690	170	4	12	3	140
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹	Battle Creek, Mich.	S. P. Bardeen	Rad.	12,954	..	2,352	40	1	2	3	275
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. A. Evans	D.R.	8,483	..	7	..	..	1	1	..
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. A. Jarre	Rad.	35,477	5,027	1,494	40	1	3	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Reynolds	Rad.	25,875	19,989	450	363	3	9	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. P. Doub	Rad.	69,103	4,532	1,411	76	3	9	3	225
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. C. Jewell	D.R.	13,954	994	..	26	1	1	2	350
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. M. Grace	Roent.	44,198	4,243	163	38	1	2	2	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. A. Irwin	Rad.	19,504	3,256	3,401	159	1	3	3	250
Sinal Hospital	Detroit	..	D.R.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals	Dearborn, Mich.	E. E. Levine	Roent.	33,879	4,738	117	1	2	6	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	Detroit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Detroit Memorial Hospital	Detroit	C. C. Birkelo	D.R.	55,519	..	..	..	1	1	1	392
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. E. Loftstrom	Rad.	47,242	..	..	..	3	9	2	254
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. Zbikowski	D.R.	30,453	2,116	53	12	1	3	1	287
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	D. R. Limbach	Rad.	45,053	6,338	1,110	38	2	6	3	325
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	H. C. Jones	Roent.	14,912	4,191	23	44	1	2	2	200
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰	Grand Rapids, Mich.	E. C. Wahby	Rad.	18,621	1,458	87	155	1	2	2	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. E. Holly	Rad.	18,049	4,385	..	81	1	3	3	150
Hackley Hospital ¹	Muskegon, Mich.	E. L. Keefe	D.R.	25,334	2,958	..	33	..	..	1	..
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	W. R. Rckshan	D.R.	14,342	914	20	14	1	1	1	220
Beyer Memorial Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	C. O. Hansen	Roent.	13,117	..	..	..	1	1	2	200
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	O. T. Nordin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. C. Idstrom	Rad.	29,178	4,572	..	53	2	2	3	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. G. Rigler	Rad.	42,960	9,333	1,066	165	3	9	3	175
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	H. M. Weber	Rad.	59,636	26,912	820	1,516	8	28	3	150
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻¹⁵⁰	St. Paul	H. O. Peterson	Rad.	14,612	8,486	..	8,486	1	3	3	185

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service									
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. P. Medelman....	Roent.	13,018	2,455	68	13	1	1	1	163
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. W. Barry.....	Rad.	21,992	1,889	285	36	1	3	3	150
Memorah Hospital Medical Center	Kansas City, Mo.	D. Dann.....	Roent.	16,001	1,798	449	42	1	2	2	200
Research and Affiliated Hospitals											
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	I. H. Lockwood...	Roent.	22,456	3,457	15	2	4	10	2	...
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	I. H. Lockwood....	D.R.	13,412	221	...	4	...	...	3	...
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2	Kansas City, Mo.	I. H. Lockwood....	Rad.	23,049	10,821	3,607	667	4	12	3	220
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. Wolkin.....	Rad.	19,561	1,061	116	...	1	3	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Virden.....	Rad.	14,785	3,453	100	110	1	2	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Kansas City, Mo.	L. A. Scarpulino...	Roent.	11,721	1,721	84	24	1	3	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. Wilson.....	Rad.	61,396	16,852	391	362	...	10	3	100
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. C. Ernst, Sr....	Rad.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. E. Allen, Jr....	Rad.	23,051	1,863	140	94	1	3	3	138
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. R. Senturia....	Rad.	13,116	5,948	393	68	1	1	2	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	D. Weir.....	Rad.	46,600	3,409	...	233	2	4	3	137
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	O. C. Zink.....	Roent.	12,199	1,612	20	77	1	1	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. Sante.....	Rad.	27,882	3,977	258	104	1	3	3	65
Creighton University Center											
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Omaha	J. F. Kelly, Sr....	Rad.	13,507	2,108	...	30	1	3	3	175
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. P. Kelly, Sr....	Roent.	2,502	844	92	10	1	1	3	...
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	H. B. Hunt.....	Rad.	10,510	4,727	951	80	1	1	3	200
University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha	H. B. Hunt.....	Rad.	11,195	2,772	220	62	1	3	3	...
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	W. C. MacCarty, Jr.	Rad.	55,179	4,188	378	98	1	3	3	170
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	R. A. Bradley.....	Roent.	9,785	3,328	330	65	1	1	1	250
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	P. D. Gilbert.....	Rad.	24,432	4,478	288	65	1	1	2	200
Hackensack Hospital	Hackensack, N. J.	...	Roent.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	H. J. Perlberg....	Roent.	38,502	10,130	396	195	4	6	3	120
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Holly, N. J.	H. P. Kane.....	Roent.	6,796	990	50	8	1	1	1	...
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	P. J. Santora....	Roent.	15,996	2,308	124	16	1	2	1	150
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³											
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	P. J. Gianquinto...	Roent.	7,863	1,531	334	19	1	2	2	150
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	N. J. Furst.....	Rad.	29,579	5,417	171	39	1	1	3	75
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³	Trouton, N. J.	W. H. Seward....	Roent.	15,968	4,188	1,548	21	1	1	1	125
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	M. P. Mains.....	Roent.	9,417	1,316	55	...	...	1	3	150
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. F. Roach.....	Rad.	24,630	8,246	...	92	2	4	2	75
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹²	Brooklyn	J. H. Wentworth..	Rad.	18,610	2,035	225	35	1	3	3	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. Mendelson....	D.R.	18,903	...	...	...	1	3	2	...
John E. Jennings Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. Schwartz.....	Rad.	23,790	2,435	140	26	1	4	3	75
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. B. Friedmann...	Rad.	6,724	13,696	317	81	4	4	3	...
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. Harrington...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. B. Friedmann...	Rad.	29,386	10,556	1,098	63	3	6	3	98
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. L. L. Bell.....	Rad.	23,000	3,609	30	45	1	3	3	...
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	M. Slobodkin....	D.R.	23,010	578	26	23	...	2	2	75
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	R. H. Smith.....	Roent.	11,277	1,488	55	13	1	2	2	75
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	G. J. Culver....	Rad.	25,529	7,009	...	102	2	4	3	125
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	R. E. Seibel.....	Roent.	4,677	590	15	...	1	1	2	250
W. Murphy.....	Ther.	G. Eschner.....	Roent.	33,009	1,242	745	14	1	4	8	179
Clifton Springs Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Clifton Spgs., N. Y.	W. Murphy.....	Rad.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. C. Lasser.....	Roent.	10,737	18,083	2,541	399	1	4	3	275
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. M. Flanagan...	Roent.	5,553	733	79	1	1	2	1	100
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	H. R. Zatzkin...	Rad.	23,850	8,241	645	28	1	3	3	225
Mount Vernon Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	A. V. Shapiro...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Rochelle Hospital ¹⁻³	New Rochelle, N. Y.	L. B. Goldman...	Rad.	33,513	4,488	1,380	56	2	4	3	98
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	B. D. Jay.....	Rad.	20,148	1,326	351	107	...	2	2	175
Division III—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	J. J. Pileggi....	Roent.	12,300	660	38	13	1	1	2	150
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. F. Miller....	Roent.	17,745	2,218	22	11	1	1	2	175
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Poppel.....	Rad.	31,352	11,099	713	136	6	12	3	98
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Birnkrant....	D.R.	8,720	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Bendick...	D.R.	15,240	1,955	140	5	2	3	2	135
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Bernstein...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	New York City	J. R. Fried....	Roent.	16,149	2,486	272	6	1	2	2	100
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Thillinghast..	Roent.	6,474	1,017	...	6	1	1	1	200
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. J. Borrelli...	Rad.	37,904	1,213	210	141	1	4	3	...
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Golden.....	Rad.	9,039	14,006	349	23	3	9	3	98
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Claiborne....	Roent.	11,302	1,042	...	...	1	2	2	100
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. K. Taylor....	D.R.	10,898	1,022	83	...	2	3	1	99
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	I. Landsman...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	I. Arons.....	Rad.	68,614	4,637	2,352	19	1	3	2	98
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. M. Pomeranz..	Rad.	25,306	5,158	233	24	1	2	3	70
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. H. Ghiscelin..	Roent.	23,960	3,650	122	16	1	2	3	180
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Feig.....	Roent.	30,264	254	56	7	1	2	2	99
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Sherman....	Rad.	59,411	43,081	...	465	4	17	2	98
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. J. Nickson...	D.R.	35,789	...	...	...	2	3	2	98
New York Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁸	New York City	F. J. Borrelli...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Fried.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	S. Dinman.....	Rad.	39,564	11,527	3,450	50	4	7	3	75
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Fierstein...	Rad.	21,288	...	...	...	1	1	2	...
Roosevelt Hospital	New York City	B. S. Wolf.....	Rad.	41,227	7,749	...	93	2	6	3	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Strax.....	D.R.	18,120	...	...	...	1	2	2	98
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Evans.....	Rad.	89,744	9,935	431	65	4	13	3	34
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. H. Shehadi...	Roent.	10,662	1,441	261	27	1	2	2	100
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	M. H. Poppel....	Rad.	26,538	6,140	10,200	426	2	4	3	85
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	R. Golden.....	Rad.	3,619	19,418	56	176	4	12	3	...
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	A. A. Dunn.....	Rad.	41,720	3,291	94	4,961	1	3	3	116
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. F. Hempel....	Rad.	35,335	4,182	35	...	2	6	3	75
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹²⁻²²¹	Rochester, N. Y.	F. F. Ruzicka, Jr.	Rad.	31,499	2,957	644	17	2	4	3	50
...	...	J. Mosley.....	Roent.	8,830	10	60	23	1	2	1	98
...	...	T. S. West.....	Roent.	11,969	2,695	36	...	1	1	1	200
...	...	G. J. Baron.....	Roent.	20,218	2,200	146	15	1	1	3	75
...	...	E. F. Merrill....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	A. L. Grohowski..	Rad.	23,920	6,046	1,267	46	1	3	3	100
...	...	A. V. Winchell...	Roent.	19,340	710	111	178	1	2	2	...
...	...	G. H. Ramsey....	Rad.	28,266	4,694	425	284	...	8	3	42

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL											
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	K. L. Mitton	Roent.	944	944	...	33	1	1	1	150
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. Hale	Roent.	34,742	5,759	70	...	2	5	3	191
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	A. G. Debbie	Roent.	18,351	2,194	1,374	31	1	3	3	150
St. John's Riverside Hospital	Yonkers, N. Y.	J. E. Miller	Roent.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. H. Wood	Rad.	19,245	1,379	56	104	...	3	3	145
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	W. C. A. Sternbergh	Rad.	14,184	1,202	40	26	1	2	1	200
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁰	Durham, N. C.	R. J. Reeves	Rad.	61,283	9,105	590	210	4	11	3	42
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	S. P. Perry	Rad.	16,260	2,167	...	24	1	3	3	100
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. R. Andrews	Rad.	18,836	2,378	47	38	2	6	3	125
Bismarck Hospital ³	Bismarck, N. D.	H. M. Berg	Rad.	29,146	1,992	715	59	1	3	3	300
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	F. T. Moore	Rad.	39,551	10,351	243	85	2	4	3	235
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	C. J. Miller	Rad.	14,162	4,765	157	30	1	1	3	250
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	S. Larson	Rad.	21,854	2,503	834	44	1	1	1	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	T. J. Dodd	D.R.	22,411	3,563	...	56	1	3	3	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	B. Felson	Rad.	44,679	5,712	267	50	4	10	3	...
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. E. McCarthy	Rad.	25,157	6,142	68	69	1	2	2	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	L. Rosenberg	Rad.	18,335	2,532	244	94	1	3	3	145
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. Hauser	Rad.	34,895	3,731	1,200	93	2	8	3	140
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. R. Hughes	Rad.	6,364	4,000	1,500	60	4	12	3	175
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. A. Groh	Roent.	11,434	2,794	89	9	1	3	3	175
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³⁰	Cleveland	H. A. Mahrer	Roent.	23,941	17	4,173	...	1	3	3	215
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	D. D. Brunan	Rad.	33,137	4,067	854	23	1	3	3	120
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. J. O'Malley	Rad.	18,126	1,661	...	25	1	3	3	210
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. L. Friedell	Rad.	49,002	8,029	500	69	2	6	3	125
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	J. L. Morton	Rad.	44,685	21,405	221	250	3	11	3	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³³⁻²⁴⁰	Dayton, Ohio	G. A. Nicoll	Rad.	18,611	2,189	...	45	1	3	3	165
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	R. Land	Rad.	17,023	1,123	...	...	1	1	3	225
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland	W. D. Heinrich	Roent.	23,619	2,543	357	31	1	2	2	210
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Elyria, Ohio	D. Russell	D.R.	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	270
Elyria Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	F. C. Curtzweiler	D.R.	36,741	452	...	15	1	1	1	225
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	S. Tamarkin	Roent.	16,366	2,529	160	17	1	1	1	300
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	E. C. Baker	Rad.	25,758	7,876	538	21	1	3	3	125
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	P. E. Russo	Rad.	28,999	8,879	2,960	9	3	8	3	95
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁷	Oklahoma City	E. H. Kalmon	D.R.	9,498	2,122	40	42	1	1	1	225
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻²⁴⁰	Oklahoma City	L. M. Pasucci	Rad.	11,260	1,559	93	...	1	3	3	...
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	S. Rees	D.R.	12,895	1,587	...	17	1	3	1	175
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	S. E. Rees	Roent.	11,897	1,307	...	28	1	3	3	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	J. T. Dotter	Rad.	34,477	3,176	...	...	2	6	3	85
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	C. D. Zulick	Roent.	18,956	2,939	...	57	...	1	3	100
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	...	D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allentown Hospital	Allentown, Pa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sacred Heart Hospital	Allentown, Pa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bryn Mawr Hospital	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	R. S. Bromer	Rad.	18,970	...	...	178	1	3	3	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	C. L. Hinkel	Rad.	16,279	1,391	2,000	41	...	4	3	125
Thos. M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	R. Bacon	Rad.	13,285	1,272	25	17	1	3	3	100
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	J. Gershon-Cohen	Rad.	28,008	5,487	1,208	55	3	3	3	150
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. J. Isard	Rad.	1,169	2,050	...	26	2	2	3	150
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	Ther.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Oncologic Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. G. Castigliano	Rad.	...	7,967	666	65	2	2	3	250
Chestnut Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. P. Barden	Roent.	8,933	1,648	245	15	1	1	1	200
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Fisher	Rad.	19,520	1,715	...	34	2	2	3	100
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. T. Woodruff	D.R.	9,638	233	6	13	1	1	1	300
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. R. Young	Rad.	25,190	3,772	1,258	62	1	3	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Finkelstein	Rad.	21,808	...	4,095	29	6	11	3	35
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. S. Lehman	Rad.	34,730	3,426	207	379	2	6	3	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. P. Fendergrass	Rad.	14,530	3,557	14,288	125	8	24	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁵	Philadelphia	J. H. Vastine	Roent.	8,319	1,580	22	26	1	2	3	...
Jeanes Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. P. Fendergrass	Rad.	4,606	1,005	56	30	...	1	1	300
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰³	Philadelphia	P. C. Swenson	Rad.	44,547	6,764	8,379	200	4	9	3	100
Nazareth Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. S. Fetter	Roent.	14,509	964	321	23	1	3	2	...
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. A. Bishop	Rad.	16,854	2,600	211	84	2	2	3	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. P. Widmann	Rad.	26,698	12,111	336	207	...	11	3	113
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. L. Lame	Rad.	9,705	...	2,718	43	1	3	3	150
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Chamberlain	Rad.	37,338	5,967	171	30	5	15	3	...
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	T. B. Childs	Roent.	25,509	4,320	394	791	3	3	3	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	C. R. Perryman	Rad.	32,439	6,839	...	...	2	6	3	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	M. F. Goldsmith	Roent.	14,412	3,005	374	...	2	2	3	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	G. H. Alexander	Roent.	44,833	2,907	13	30	1	3	3	150
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	D. H. Rice	Rad.	19,021	3,717	519	46	1	3	3	225
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	W. W. Chamberlain	Rad.	12,929	4,483	...	31	2	6	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	W. W. Werley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	N. Carabello	Roent.	10,375	2,785	...	33	1	1	1	250
Sharon General Hospital ¹⁻³	Sharon, Pa.	J. T. Littleton	Rad.	27,423	3,349	1,135	19	2	5	3	150
Chester County Hospital	West Chester, Pa.	H. A. Steiner	Roent.	12,630	...	1,897	26	1	1	1	250
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	J. Gershon-Cohen	Roent.	6,719	1,708	695	6	1	1	1	150
Roger Williams General Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	L. A. Martineau	Roent.	26,179	2,175	436	122	1	3	3	83
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	R. R. Hunt	Roent.	10,349	2,805	701	49	1	1	2	...
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	H. S. Pettitt	Rad.	25,984	5,307	47	52	1	3	3	83
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹	Spartanburg, S. C.	G. W. Smith	Roent.	42,800	3,441	...	34	1	1	1	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	H. E. Plenge	Rad.	7,960	2,736	454	82	1	2	2	200
John Gaston Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. E. Whiteleather	Roent.	22,731	2,971	657	150	2	6	3	100
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	C. Heacock	Rad.	36,428	3,033	275	64	2	6	3	35
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. C. King	Roent.	21,468	5,199	774	17	2	6	3	100
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	G. J. Tarleton, Jr.	Rad.	7,113	1,025	180	64	1	3	3	125
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	C. C. McClure	Rad.	22,153	3,966	157	80	2	5	3	50
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. C. Rude	D.R.	10,424	106	954	26	1	1	1	200
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. E. Miller	Rad.	23,455	6,073	...	137	2	4	3	105
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	R. H. Milwee	D.R.	7,420	610	50	34	1	1	1	125
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	R. S. Chynton	Rad.	29,425	1,119	379	88	2	5	3	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps. ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁰	Galveston, Texas	G. D. Carlson	Roent.	9,241	736	17	60	1	3	1	125
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁰	Houston, Texas	R. N. Cooley	Rad.	57,403	5,884	...	75	3	11	3	150
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	L. M. Vaughn	Rad.	35,149	4,176	165	60	2	4	3	100
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	V. F. Collins	Rad.	48,642	1,736	...	106	1	3	3	50
	Houston, Texas	C. H. Bruge	D.R.	12,486	1,917	...	43	1	3	2	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

		NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	P. E. Wigby	Rad.	21,268	2,987	117	52	1	2	3	225
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research ¹⁻³⁻²⁷³	Houston, Texas	G. H. Fletcher	Rad.	10,202	14,516	4,267	336	3	9	3	...
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	E. F. Lyon, Jr.	D.R.	6,519	1,700	...	...	1	2	2	150
Santa Rosa Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	F. E. O'Neill									
Scott and White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	A. Thaggard	D.R.	13,096	1,332	...	126	1	2	2	150
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals		C. A. Stevenson	Rad.	46,095	5,440	1,334	116	1	3	3	250
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City		Rad.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	E. R. Crowder		8,430	518	...	...	1	3	...	175
St. Mark's Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	R. R. Meyer		6,913	1,233	...	8	1	1	...	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	H. P. Plenk		5,991	7,208	36	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	W. R. Christensen		14,483	5,453	377	...	2	6	...	135
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	J. J. Wolfson		11,616	726	...	...	1	2	...	...
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁰	Burlington, Vt.	F. W. Van Buskirk	Roent.	10,909	1,049	...	...	...	1	1	...
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	A. B. Soule, Jr.	Rad.	14,278	3,614	77	80	...	3	3	167
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	V. W. Archer	Roent.	35,912	5,869	1,200	77	2	6	3	50
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. Foster	Roent.	17,020	1,464	706	11	1	3	1	200
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	P. B. Parsons	Rad.	11,892	4,243	253	131	2	4	3	175
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	F. B. Mandeville	Rad.	36,109	4,066	499	141	1	5	3	50
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	E. A. Addington	D.R.	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	200
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹³	Seattle	S. Cantril	Rad.	9,235	8,161	1,074	182	2	6	3	...
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	T. Carlile	Rad.	25,264	2,391	1,795	69	1	3	3	100
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	M. T. Harris	Rad.	12,537	1,101	16	26	2	2	2	200
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	R. C. Schmitz	D.R.	16,250	2,431	263	22	1	1	1	150
University Hospitals		W. L. Waskow	Roent.	11,087	1,570	240	127	1	2	2	150
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ¹	Madison, Wis.	E. A. Pohle									
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.	L. W. Paul	Rad.	39,450	8,346	270	155	2	6	3	...
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. M. Wickham	Rad.	4,964	564	...	13	1	1	3	300
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	S. A. Morton	Rad.	46,907	...	7,306	1	3	3	3	195
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. Melamed									
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁰	Milwaukee	A. Marck	Roent.	16,304	1,991	175	10	1	1	1	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. L. Marks	Rad.	46,408	3,791	508	18	2	4	1	208
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, C. Z.	H. W. Hefke	Rad.	19,932	2,274	...	121	...	1	3	150
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	G. W. Sengpiel	Roent.	21,325	4,000	...	41	1	2	3	200
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	G. F. Lull, Jr.	Roent.	18,818	1,131	1,409	9	1	2	2	...
		L. L. Buzaid	Roent.	8,618	1,163	557	7	1	1	3	125
		J. L. Beerra	Roent.	10,820	2,820	...	...	1	1	2	150

26. SURGERY

The following services have been approved for four years of training by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery. (See also additional lists of approved services, pp. 405-410.)

Hospitals, 248; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3,231

		FEDERAL						
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁶	San Francisco	W. A. Todd	1,809	48	...	...	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁶⁰	Denver	C. Lyter	915	25	...	...	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷	Washington, D. C.	R. T. Gants	764	4	3	12	...	
Brooke Army Medical Center ³⁻⁶⁶⁻²⁸⁰	San Antonio, Texas	W. F. Bowers	2,106	73	...	...	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	R. S. Silvis	1,570	12	...	...	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	L. G. Bell	3,329	52	8	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	R. B. Brown	2,830	40	8	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻⁵³	Chelsea, Mass.	L. L. Haynes	1,661	7	1	4	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant	1,539	5	...	...	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Cooper	2,178	16	9	9	...	
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. A. Williamson	2,543	35	1	5	...	
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Laurey	1,014	25	3	12	...	
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²²	Little Rock, Ark.	R. J. Lipin	1,412	35	2	4	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Weinberg	2,180	29	11	11	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. D. Briggs	2,904	116	10	22	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁴²	San Francisco	L. G. Brizzolara	1,377	32	3	12	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁻³⁴²	Denver	B. Eiseman	1,991	54	5	15	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁸	West Haven, Conn.	A. Hurwitz	360	6	8	15	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰¹	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	1,355	45	1	8	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ⁷²⁻⁷⁰	Atlanta, Ga.	J. C. Thoroughman	1,154	24	6	14	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	C. B. Puestow	4,665	133	21	50	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁸¹	Indianapolis	(See Indiana University Medical Center Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁸	Des Moines, Iowa	L. T. Palumbo	2,947	46	4	16	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁸	Iowa City	E. S. Brintnall	1,769	44	6	16	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁶	Wadsworth, Kan.	W. I. Hinkle	630	28	4	10	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁴	Louisville, Ky.	J. Hamilton	1,722	30	6	18	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻¹¹⁶	New Orleans	L. K. Richardson	1,231	39	4	10	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁰	Fort Howard, Md.	J. M. Miller	1,194	21	2	7	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	R. T. Shackelford	1,171	13	2	6	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	H. H. Faxon	2,682	78	8	24	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	C. G. Johnston	2,544	100	8	25	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁹⁸	Minneapolis	L. J. Hay	1,942	46	6	19	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	K. B. Coldwater	156	7	5	16	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻¹⁷¹	Omaha	W. P. Kleitsch	1,237	22	2	8	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸³	Brooklyn	J. J. Cincotti	2,201	29	6	18	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	1,973	53	...	14	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ³⁻²⁰⁸	New York City (Bronx)	P. K. Sauer	1,737	35	4	16	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. L. Cogbill	1,947	63	8	16	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	W. G. Eckman	3,614	78	5	18	...	

26. SURGERY—Continued

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	F. A. Quenzer	1,197	41	4	10	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶²	Portland, Ore.	R. A. Wise	1,540	34	4	16	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Aspinwall, Pa.	W. A. Altenhoff	1,106	45	5	17	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁵	Memphis, Tenn.	R. F. Bowers	3,260	47	7	20	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	R. I. Carlson	2,816	38	6	20	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ²¹³	Dallas, Texas	W. H. Pickett	1,267	32	4	8	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷¹	Houston, Texas	O. Creech, Jr.	1,539	43	5	15	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	J. P. North	1,689	42	8	15	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	1,065	15	2	8	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	White River Jet., Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical Center)					
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. F. MacDonald	1,736	23	2	8	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Seattle	J. T. Payne	1,117	62	6	13	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	M. B. Smith	2,172	60	3	13	...
NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Lyons	3,373	33	8	26	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	J. M. Slaughter	1,323	8	3	8	225
University Hospital ³⁻³²⁰	Little Rock, Ark.	J. H. Growdon	1,166	29	5	10	120
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	L. A. Brewer	3,691	117	1	13	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³¹	Oakland, Calif.	T. C. Lawson	2,135	40	7	15	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Barlett	2,220	40	5	12	175
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. L. Brown	4,582	53	2	6	150
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	C. Mathewson, Jr.	714	16	2	4	175
University of California Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. Goldman	680	8	4	6	175
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. F. Holman	2,431	47	2	8	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁻³³⁹	San Francisco	H. G. Bell	1,503	20	...	9	87
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	J. D. Lamon, Jr.	1,196	20	2	7	260
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Barbara, Calif.	H. V. Findlay	3,538	18	4	9	140
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	S. Pearson	1,295	48	4	14	200
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	H. Swan	1,092	69	4	15	150
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	D. H. Watkins	797	47	...	...	...
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	W. A. Standish	5,459	46	8	19	75
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁵	Hartford, Conn.	B. B. Clark	5,003	28	1	4	180
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Britain, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog—C. C. Bishop	4,195	42	4	16	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁷	New Haven, Conn.	C. L. Munson	4,820	73	2	5	180
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. C. Pierson	3,760	22	1	4	175
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. H. Lyons	2,764	14	4	10	225
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁰	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades—R. Coffey	1,398	49	2	8	100
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. W. Chase	1,606	23	1	5	210
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶²	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Coffey	3,646	62	8	22	...
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	6,138	45	5	11	130
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁸	Washington, D. C.	L. Goffredi	3,526	42	1	4	200
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. C. Jones	7,915	118	6	15	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	I. A. Ferguson	2,651	57	12	29	20
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	F. W. McRae	3,131	17	1	4	180
Fredmont Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	J. H. Sherman	2,623	18	3	8	160
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	D. C. Elkin	3,786	46	6	8	165
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	K. A. Meyer	15,427	155	20	20	50
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. A. Oberhelman	2,162	38	4	10	100
Mercy Hospital ⁹³	Chicago	N. N. Crohn	2,720	30	2	7	50
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. J. Aries	3,720	22	...	5	...
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. G. Maddock	3,344	69	2	7	50
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	L. Davis	1,425	12	...	...	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	(See Listing of Veterans Admn. Research Hospital in Following Section)					
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	(See Listing of Evanston Hospital in Following Section)					
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital	Chicago	E. M. Miller	2,639	38	6	13	125
Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	W. Van Hazel	2,786	43	6	14	50
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. R. Dragdstedt	2,397	85	6	18	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. H. Cole	1,251	39	4	13	110
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. W. Taylor	1,871	38	3	12	300
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	H. B. Shumacker	1,178	38	8	20	165
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	D. C. Strange	1,235	49	3	8	...
Indiana University Medical Center Hospitals	Indianapolis	T. D. Throckmorton	3,003	27	2	6	150
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰²⁻¹⁰²	Indianapolis	R. T. Tidrick	2,749	86	8	22	75
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷	Des Moines, Iowa	W. Williamson	1,286	57	3	10	125
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	R. J. Noer	1,839	41	6	18	83
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	J. Harter	6,805	39	3	6	185
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	L. J. O'Neil	1,757	31	2	7	100
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. D. Rives	2,339	46	5	18	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	2,316	68	5	18	100
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	P. D. Abramson	2,042	21	6	16	60
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	I. M. Webber	1,792	27	2	8	17
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	O. C. Brantigan	2,323	39	6	18	50
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	C. R. Edwards	3,651	21	3	7	200
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	H. E. Wilgis	2,693	9	3	6	...
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. Blalock	3,275	58	...	11	20
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²²⁻¹²⁴	Baltimore	W. D. Wise	4,578	45	2	6	325
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. M. Kern	2,901	28	3	9	110
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷¹	Baltimore	G. G. Finney	5,171	39	4	8	115
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. R. Edwards	2,716	43	6	19	50
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. Fine	2,304	34	5	13	100
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. J. A. Campbell	2,730	35	8	20	112
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁰	Baltimore	E. E. O'Neil	2,667	36	8	20	112
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	C. C. Lund	2,390	50	8	20	112
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁴	Boston	A. McK. Fraser—W. E. Browne	2,002	18	3	8	125
I—Surgical Service	Boston	E. D. Churchill	7,721	...	8	25	...
III—Surgical Service	Boston	R. Smithwick	1,804	45	8	27	75
V—Surgical Service	Boston	C. G. Child, III	2,662	17	6	18	83
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁴	Boston	F. D. Moore	3,244	104	6	21	167
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁶	Boston	J. L. Smead	5,850	61	4	11	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁷	Boston	E. L. Richmond	4,622	42	3	7	175
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. T. Thieme	1,394	4	4	7	200
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston						
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁰	Boston						
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.						
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.						
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.						

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. A. Coller	2,206	70	14	28	140
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. P. Reynolds	8,817	118	4	16	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁸	Detroit	E. A. Osius	3,756	44	12	21	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. S. Fallis	9,525	115	20	56	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. G. Johnston	5,241	135	6	22	254
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	M. M. Musselman	3,056	88	3	13	287
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	G. J. Curry	6,017	36	2	8	325
Butterworth Hospital ¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. B. Tidey	6,955	48	2	7	225
Highland Park General Hospital ¹⁻³	Highland Park, Mich.	W. McClure	1,389	5	2	8	...
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁹⁷	Minneapolis	A. A. Zierold	876	72	6	14	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	O. H. Wangenstein	1,748	90	9	27	162
Mayo Foundation and Clinic ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	6,291	67	27	81	150	
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	V. P. Hauser	1,792	87	2	8	181
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹	St. Paul	N. L. Levin—H. B. Zimmermann	1,387	12	1	3	185
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. A. Coffey	1,144	36	2	8	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁰	St. Louis	C. R. Moyer	2,812	75	15	27	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. Elman	2,781	83	12	22	...
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰²	St. Louis	M. D. Pareira	2,392	46	4	8	100
Missouri Pacific Hospital ³	St. Louis	R. A. Weir	4,226	18	4	10	...
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. McAfee—G. Starkloff	3,244	89	4	15	137
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁸⁻¹⁰⁰	St. Louis	C. R. Hanlon	2,811	52	4	13	65
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Omaha	H. H. McCarthy	5,873	35	3	12	175
University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha	H. H. Davis	580	227	3	9	...
Dartmouth Medical Center			3,337	73	5	16	170
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Weismann	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	White River Junction, Vt.	W. B. Crandell	...	...	...	...	...
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	E. V. Parsonnet	7,351	22	1	4	75
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁰	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	3,281	67	5	9	75
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. H. Field	2,895	...	4	10	10
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. E. Hammett	2,563	38	2	8	...
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. Berger	3,252	29	4	9	75
Kings County Hospital, University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. Dennis	4,105	57	5	13	98
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	2,804	32	2	6	...
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. B. Ripstein	3,120	41	6	14	35
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸³	Brooklyn	P. A. Renaud—S. G. Clark	2,369	24	2	5	75
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	P. Zoller	1,926	13	3	12	100
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹³	Buffalo	J. R. Paine	3,275	52	4	13	125
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	1,691	55	4	13	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	H. N. Kenwell	4,417	38	3	10	...
Sisters of Charity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰³	Buffalo	J. C. Brady	6,700	56	2	7	210
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁵	Cooperstown, N. Y.	M. A. McIver	1,251	15	1	4	143
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	J. N. Shell	2,114	76	2	9	225
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	C. L. Davidson	3,328	132	4	10	98
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	W. C. Freese	3,888	15	1	4	170
Bellevue Hospital Center			...	...	...	...	...
Division I—Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...
Division II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...
Division III—N. Y. University College of Med. ¹⁻³	New York City	C. Mulholland	2,405	42	7	15	98
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate			...	...	...	...	...
Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	J. W. Hinton	2,179	38	13	54	98
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁷	New York City	L. Ginzburg	2,112	17	2	4	120
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Winfield	4,285	48	6	7	...
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. del Maynard	1,269	21	4	12	98
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. M. Donehue—H. C. Maier	3,304	30	2	8	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. H. Amendola	3,203	21	4	10	99
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Winfield	1,406	30	2	6	98
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. S. Hurwitt	2,280	76	3	10	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Ravitch	3,510	82	12	19	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁰	New York City	F. Glenn	4,652	98	17	23	18
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hosp. ¹⁻³	New York City	R. E. Brennan	3,809	33	3	12	100
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. H. Humphreys	3,780	59	7	28	...
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Patterson—F. H. Amendola	3,719	54	6	18	116
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Zintel	3,966	46	4	10	75
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²¹	New York City	L. M. Rousselot	5,069	77	6	16	50
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	S. J. Stabins	2,156	47	2	7	75
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	D. C. Houghton	3,578	60	4	12	100
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁰	Rochester, N. Y.	W. J. M. Scott	2,672	120	5	17	42
State University of New York Medical Center ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. O. Gregg	...	...	10	23	191
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	G. C. Adle	517	34	1	5	150
White Plains Hospital ¹⁻³	White Plains, N. Y.	E. G. Ramsdell	3,336	32	1	4	125
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	N. A. Womack	583	13	6	16	145
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁰	Durham, N. C.	D. Hart	2,034	3	15	27	67
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	1,346	14	4	16	125
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	S. A. Schlueter	3,909	55	4	10	235
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁵	Akron, Ohio	R. T. Allison	1,649	16	4	13	250
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	D. E. Banks	3,737	23	2	7	250
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	H. J. Bowman	4,096	54	7	11	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	S. Hill	6,322	20	2	7	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³³⁻⁴³⁴	Cincinnati	W. A. Altmeier	2,850	117	10	31	...
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. A. Simeone	1,966	74	11	24	140
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. S. Dinsmore	2,336	18	9	22	175
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. H. Lazzari	3,878	28	2	6	175
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	S. O. Freedlander	2,665	24	5	11	215
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. R. Lulenski	5,911	52	3	9	250
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. T. Gallagher	2,173	17	2	6	170
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	D. M. Glover	4,138	40	2	8	120
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. P. Neary	5,354	28	4	12	210
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. D. Holden	4,928	72	8	24	125
Ohio State University Hospitals			...	...	...	...	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁸⁻²⁴¹	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Zollinger	3,252	70	5	24	150
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	N. W. Thiessen	1,982	8	4	9	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	J. A. Renner	1,722	14	3	7	300
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Brant	8,898	55	2	8	125
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	F. M. Lingenfelter	1,022	23	3	8	95
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻²⁵⁰	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Foster	4,693	30	3	12	175
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³⁻²⁵³	Portland, Ore.	W. K. Livingston	1,540	57	2	8	85
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	C. M. Smyth	2,742	54	1	4	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	H. L. Foss	2,359	18	...	4	125
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.	P. Kunkel	5,091	40	1	4	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3-304	Philadelphia	S. D. Weeder	3,740	55	1	4	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3-254	Philadelphia	W. Bates	1,593	54	2	6	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. L. Martin	4,175	36	3	12	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3-254	Philadelphia	I. S. Ravid	4,957	65	10	29	125
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. A. Shallow—J. H. Gibbon, Jr.	4,087	81	6	19	...
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. M. Deaver—G. C. Engel	2,662	22	2	6	100
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. A. Walkling	1,415	37	7	7	20
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. E. Burnett	2,624	41	3	12	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. A. Heberling	3,298	15	4	4	...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. H. Bragdon	3,841	9	4	8	175
Pittsburgh Medical Center 1-3	Pittsburgh	S. P. Harbison	1,726	14	4	11	125
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. V. Foster	3,072	69	2	8	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	D. Guthrie	3,469	42	2	6	150
York Hospital 1-3	York, Pa.	J. F. Bacon	5,037	38	1	4	250
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	J. M. Beardsley	4,345	75	10	16	60
Roper Hospital 1-3	Charleston, S. C.	F. E. Kredel	3,666	32	3	7	83
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3-264	Memphis, Tenn.	R. M. Pool	6,033	32	2	7	100
John Gaston Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	H. Wilson	2,520	34	2	12	35
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College 1-3-305	Nashville, Tenn.	M. Walker	1,108	20	2	8	125
Nashville General Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	R. A. Daniel	1,813	22	2	6	...
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	J. C. Gardner	5,633	30	2	8	200
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	H. W. Scott, Jr.	2,518	52	5	17	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. W. Duckett	3,067	18	3	9	105
Parkland Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	B. Wilson	1,412	31	10	19	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	R. M. Moore	1,352	19	10	23	150
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-273	Houston, Texas	M. E. DeBakey	1,681	61	4	13	50
Salt Lake County General Hospital 1-3-418	Salt Lake City	P. B. Price	852	45	3	11	125
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	C. B. Morton	2,076	49	7	15	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 209	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. M. Emmett	1,755	19	2	4	150
Norfolk General Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	C. E. Davis	2,426	21	4	8	150
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	I. A. Bigger	5,230	64	9	24	50
King County Hospital—Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1-52-293	Seattle	H. N. Harkins	1,889	60	4	12	110
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3-293	Seattle	J. W. Baker	4,137	62	3	11	100
University Hospitals							
State of Wisconsin General Hospital 1	Madison, Wis.	E. R. Schmidt	2,634	77	4	16	...
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	C. F. Conroy	5,903	75	4	13	208
Milwaukee Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	C. S. Rife	4,302	24	2	4	150

The following services have been approved for three years of training by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery. (See also additional lists of approved services, pp. 402-405 and 408-410.)

Hospitals, 233; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,340

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Tripler Army Hospital 1-00	Honolulu, T. H.	G. L. Beatty	2,979	27	3	10	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Portsmouth, Va.	C. F. Storey	5,138	25	2	6	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	J. L. Elliott	1,896	21	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1	Baltimore	H. D. Fishburn	4,110	75	2	7	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1	Boston	O. C. Williams	1,708	10	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	J. D. Lane, Jr.	5,904	50	3	10	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1	Seattle	P. E. Walker	2,488	22	1	5	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3-315	Tuskegee, Ala.	A. G. Yancey	1,591	23	3	8	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Coral Gables, Fla.	M. H. Todd	2,680	56	5	13	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-74	Augusta, Ga.	R. A. Krause	1,243	9	2	6	...
Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital	Chicago	F. W. Preston	...	...	2	4	...
Veterans Adm'n. West Side Hospital	Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3-307	Wichita, Kan.	A. H. Hinshaw	1,501	23	3	4	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3-168	Lincoln, Neb.	B. R. Walks	1,399	21	2	8	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	W. A. Childs	2,025	24	3	10	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3-170	Albany, N. Y.	J. A. Nelson	1,940	49	4	16	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3-327	Providence, R. I.	P. Cooper	2,744	29	6	10	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 3	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	757	10	1	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Martinsburg, W. Va.	R. K. Hollingsworth	1,259	28	3	8	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3-113	San Juan, P. R.	L. A. Passalacqua	1,644	7	2	6	...
NONFEDERAL							
Carraway Methodist Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	B. M. Carraway	728	10	2	5	250
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	E. B. Frazer	1,609	26	3	3	200
Marietta County General Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	T. Bate	703	11	1	5	300
Kern General Hospital 1-3	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. F. Foote	1,495	36	3	10	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	S. H. Babington	3,288	25	1	3	...
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	W. Brock	2,135	30	2	7	235
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	F. I. Gilliland	3,359	55	2	6	231
California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. H. Olds	2,743	7	7	19	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	S. Herzikoff—D. Rosenblum	2,024	9	1	4	225
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	G. K. Smith	2,529	7	2	7	200
Presbyterian Hospital—Olmsted Memorial 1-3	Los Angeles	W. H. Snyder	4,940	20	1	3	125
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	D. Ross	3,446	65	1	4	...
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. P. Kroger	5,908	13	1	3	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-328	Los Angeles	C. E. Stafford	1,352	18	2	4	...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	J. J. O'Hara	7,253	28	2	5	175
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	A. H. Loreh	781	26	4	7	...
Franklin Hospital 1-3-42	San Francisco	C. G. Lyon	1,517	11	6	7	116
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. F. Cushman	2,543	4	1	3	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. Butler	4,283	18	3	6	150
Southern Pacific General Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	V. M. Strange	2,686	7	2	8	150
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	K. C. Sawyer	1,946	18	1	2	150
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Denver	R. G. Howlett	1,298	7	1	3	175
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Denver	F. R. Harper	2,102	19	1	3	150

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	G. Buck	1,796	15	2	6	175
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	I. L. Harshbarger	4,555	26	1	4	125
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁰	Bridgeport, Conn.	W. Curley, Jr.	2,616	29	2	8	300
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	L. St. John	4,301	37	1	3	100
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	O. Pelliccia	2,584	31	4	11	125
Waterbury Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	H. E. Allen	4,284	49	1	4	225
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. A. Morris	2,164	46	2	5	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. Waas	3,881	25	5	8	135
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Miami Beach, Fla.	R. M. Fleming	3,262	25	1	3	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	O. E. Holloway	5,115	13	6	9	...
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. S. Dorough	2,597	8	4	9	290
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Shepard	3,264	24	2	4	180
American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. Thorek—M. Thorek	2,453	40	5	8	50
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	N. M. Percy	3,710	26	4	9	150
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. K. Solander	1,731	12	2	2	150
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. Shambaugh	2,306	34	3	6	115
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ³	Chicago	J. D. Koucky	4,240	21	2	4	200
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. E. Hasbrouck	1,397	17	1	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. B. McCarty	1,511	24	2	3	200
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	E. H. Warszewski	4,046	9	2	6	150
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	J. M. Dorsey	1,122	9	1	3	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	D. P. Slaughter	3,455	36	3	7	175
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.	R. F. Sharer	8,314	68	2	4	225
Clinic Hospital ¹⁰²	Bluffton, Ind.	H. D. Caylor	799	17	1	3	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	P. K. Cullen	3,926	29	2	6	273
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	W. D. Gatch	2,671	47	1	3	275
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	E. T. Stahl	4,923	32	2	6	175
Halstead Hospital ¹⁻³	Halstead, Kan.	V. E. Chesky	1,356	16	3	3	...
St. Margaret Hospital	Kansas City, Kan.	M. V. Laing	2,010	29	1	3	200
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	A. E. Hiebert	1,510	4	1	3	150
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Lexington, Ky.	F. W. Rankin	2,062	23	3	8	210
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	1,202	14	7	21	200
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	C. R. Walters	9,183	41	1	3	225
Touro Infirmary ¹⁻¹¹⁰	New Orleans	I. W. Kaplan	4,285	41	2	6	100
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. E. Gilmore	2,328	...	3	6	220
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. M. Firor	3,634	25	3	6	275
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	S. McLanaban	1,087	14	...	8	...
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²²	Baltimore	G. A. Stewart	3,336	22	2	5	...
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. R. Garghy	3,814	29	2	6	225
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. H. Yeager	2,172	11	2	4	170
Beverly Hospital ¹⁻¹⁴⁰	Beverly, Mass.	R. E. Alt	2,282	29	2	5	100
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	R. E. Gross	1,608	...	6	11	42
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. W. Spellman	4,641	25	3	7	125
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	J. B. Vernaglia	1,631	27	1	3	160
Mount Auburn Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.	S. J. G. Nowak	3,201	31	1	3	125
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	W. E. Garrey	3,786	21	3	6	125
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	R. I. Smith	2,311	31	1	3	170
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸²	Quincy, Mass.	J. M. McGowan	1,730	31	2	2	168
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	B. C. Wheeler	6,027	34	2	6	200
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	E. Croce	2,785	42	2	4	215
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹	Battle Creek, Mich.	R. L. Mustard	988	8	2	2	275
Alexander Blain Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. Blain III	810	4	2	5	200
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. M. Pendy	5,689	38	2	6	250
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	E. C. Baumgarten	1,519	7	1	4	265
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. B. Hartzell	1,645	5	1	3	350
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. L. Stefani	...	4	13	25	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. H. O'Donnell	7,674	53	1	3	250
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. Liethauer	4,721	28	1	3	240
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	H. B. Elliott	3,712	11	1	3	325
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. H. Meade	1,715	22	1	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰²	Grand Rapids, Mich.	S. L. Moleski	2,770	36	1	3	200
Bronson Methodist Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	A. B. Hodgman	2,669	41	1	4	260
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁸	Pontiac, Mich.	R. W. Bullard, Jr.	5,032	34	1	3	300
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	J. E. Manning	3,028	...	1	3	325
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	Minneapolis	D. Gavisser	1,403	15	1	3	182
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. C. MacKinnon	2,386	8	1	3	200
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. B. Clay—L. F. Sherman	1,076	6	1	2	175
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	...	6,291	68	28	84	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	F. M. Owens, Jr.	1,605	14	1	4	163
Lutheran Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	W. H. Parsons	1,592	8	1	5	50
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial ³⁰⁰	Vicksburg, Miss.	A. Street	1,826	10	1	3	225
St. Louis County Hospital	Clayton, Mo.	C. Doyle	448	15	3	7	275
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2	Kansas City, Mo.	M. S. Harless	532	28	2	6	...
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. J. Hunt	3,475	40	2	6	175
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Kansas City, Mo.	E. N. Gentry	6,150	...	1	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰²	Kansas City, Mo.	L. P. Engel	1,465	21	2	4	175
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. W. Thompson	4,131	15	2	6	200
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. F. Vitt	2,325	33	2	5	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. E. Lischer	2,526	38	2	4	200
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Atlantic City, N. J.	D. B. Allman	2,164	12	1	3	250
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	E. R. Ristine	2,636	35	1	4	200
West Jersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	H. W. Jack	1,995	...	3	200	
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Halligan	5,889	78	8	25	66
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Holly, N. J.	T. J. Summey	1,375	28	1	3	...
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	C. Rich	1,270	44	3	9	150
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	M. S. O'Grady	251	...	1	4	150
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	C. W. Scranton	2,894	34	1	3	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	L. S. Sica	5,751	62	2	4	...
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	H. J. King	5,241	37	2	4	150
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	F. Neuho	3,226	9	2	6	150
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸²	Brooklyn	J. J. Gaine	2,396	18	5	8	...
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. Feldman	2,290	28	2	6	98
Kings County Hospital, County Division ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn	J. F. Raycroft	4,549	81	5	12	98
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hosp. ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn	R. P. San Filippo	2,134	32	1	3	100
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. McCabe	3,074	27	1	3	...
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn	M. N. Foote	2,369	10	1	3	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	D. F. Maurillo	1,033	13	1	3	175
Clifton Springs Sanitarium & Clinic ¹⁻³	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	R. M. Price	1,746	10	1	4	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Flushing Hospital & Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	C. N. Baker	4,839	26	1	4	200
Jamaica Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. J. Patterson	3,823	72	1	3	200
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. W. Draffen	4,465	19	3	5	120
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	C. B. Steenburg	3,355	31	3	9	200
Mount Vernon Hospital 1-3-300	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	N. W. Cornell	3,141	15	1	3	150
New Rochelle Hospital 1-3	New Rochelle, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	4,596	30	1	4	175
Beth David Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. Breidenbach	2,346	21	1	3	...
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. Friedlander	2,830	15	4	10	50
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. B. Sullivan—H. H. Janes	2,561	44	2	6	98
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. B. Keyes	2,360	22	1	3	50
Knickerbocker Hospital 1-3-107	New York City	R. H. Patterson	2,615	19	5	9	110
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3	New York City	H. T. Randall	8,284	172	26	56	98
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. J. Azzari	1,092	16	2	6	...
New York City Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. H. Kidder	2,149	18	3	5	98
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. L. Madden	3,467	34	2	8	125
St. Francis Hospital 1-3-107	New York City	J. P. Allich	2,084	23	1	3	125
Highland Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	H. R. Ziegler	4,141	34	3	6	100
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	N. J. Pfaff	6,794	40	3	7	...
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	S. F. MacMillian	6,155	57	2	4	150
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charlotte, N. C.	T. D. Sparrow	1,749	18	1	4	200
Lincoln Hospital 1-3-003	Durham, N. C.	H. M. Schiebel	887	6	1	3	175
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	J. S. Wilson	3,538	9	2	6	100
Rex Hospital 1-3	Raleigh, N. C.	A. T. Hamilton	2,568	12	1	3	250
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. F. Marshall	3,316	20	1	3	...
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	E. A. Kindel	2,644	27	2	5	200
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	C. S. Roof	2,423	14	2	6	175
Jewish Hospital 1-3-230	Cincinnati	J. D. Heiman	5,968	42	4	11	145
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. D. Mansfield	1,528	17	1	3	250
Mount Carmel Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Teachnor	5,412	53	1	3	250
White Cross Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	E. M. Fusco	3,987	29	2	4	325
Miami Valley Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	R. D. Snyder	3,174	43	2	6	165
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	East Cleveland	L. A. Steinhilber	5,022	40	2	7	210
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	A. M. Barone	4,261	17	1	3	225
Maumee Valley Hospital 1	Toledo, Ohio	W. W. Beck	639	24	2	6	...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	E. L. Gaspari	4,374	47	1	3	250
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	B. G. Shaffer	2,774	35	2	5	225
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	W. L. Bryant	3,840	24	1	3	200
St. Anthony Hospital 1	Oklahoma City	L. J. Stary	5,027	42	1	3	150
Hillcrest Medical Center 1	Tulsa, Okla.	A. R. Wiley	5,126	19	2	5	...
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	H. White	4,781	29	2	4	...
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	F. B. Packard	2,800	25	1	3	175
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	R. L. Schaeffer	2,348	38	1	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	C. A. Holland	5,624	51	1	3	225
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	D. P. Walker	4,211	52	..	4	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	F. Robbins	3,538	25	2	4	100
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	B. Goldman	4,766	44	1	3	200
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	J. W. Schilling	3,438	31	1	3	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital 1	Erie, Pa.	W. K. McBride	4,742	39	1	4	250
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Lancaster, Pa.	J. L. Atlee, Jr.	3,912	17	1	3	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center							
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Behrend	3,895	52	2	6	200
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	B. Lipshutz—L. Kaplan	1,618	20	3	3	150
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. W. Klopp—G. P. Rosemond	2,074	32	1	3	100
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pa. 1-3	Philadelphia	L. K. Ferguson	1,404	7	1	4	60
Methodist Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. Willauer	1,366	24	1	4	200
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. H. Erb	2,834	152	3	7	113
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	O. C. King	4,351	25	2	6	100
Woman's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. M. Smyth, Jr.	796	2	1	2	175
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	Y. D. Koskoff	3,725	32	1	3	100
Pittsburgh Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. W. Stinson	2,270	15	1	3	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	E. W. Meredith	3,974	23	1	3	150
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	O. B. Rentschler	1,698	14	1	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	R. R. Impink	1,061	10	1	4	250
Williamsport Hospital 1	Williamsport, Pa.	F. E. Sanford	2,633	20	..	3	...
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	R. Van Fletcher	3,979	41	8	14	...
Knoxville General Hospital 1	Knoxville, Tenn.	C. R. Zirkle	2,824	30	2	4	150
Methodist Hospital 1	Memphis, Tenn.	M. Aste	6,396	26	3	3	100
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3-200	Memphis, Tenn.	A. J. Grobmyer	2,361	12	1	4	...
Mid State Baptist Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	J. A. Kirtley	4,289	23	3	7	175
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	B. E. Park	2,561	8	3	7	125
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	G. W. Waldron	5,472	34	2	4	100
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. P. Barnes	1,910	16	2	4	225
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3-270	San Antonio, Texas	T. A. Pressly	791	28	1	3	125
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	V. L. Rees	4,243	39	2	6	...
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital 1	Burlington, Vt.	A. A. Gladstone	1,030	6	1	2	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	A. G. Mackay	1,402	23	2	8	100
Alexandria Hospital 1-3	Alexandria, Va.	C. L. Flifer	1,337	10	1	3	225
Johnston-Willis Hospital 1-3-300	Richmond, Va.	F. S. Johns	1,395	8	1	3	250
Jefferson Hospital 1-3	Roanoke, Va.	A. P. Jones	1,036	16	2	5	...
Swedish Hospital 1-3-314	Seattle	J. Duncan	2,403	80	2	6	...
Beckley Hospital 3	Beckley, W. Va.		2,457	16	2	4	250
Charleston General Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	H. A. Bailey	2,294	7	2	8	175
Kanawha Valley Hospital 3	Charleston, W. Va.	J. C. Condry	1,936	3	1	3	200
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	B. Bradford, Jr.	2,832	25	4	7	...
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Huntington, Va.	W. C. Kappes	2,280	13	1	4	150
Laird Memorial Hospital 1-3	Montgomery, W. Va.	W. R. Laird	2,020	4	..	1	200
Myers Clinic Hospital 1	Philippi, W. Va.	H. C. Myers	1,230	14	1	4	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	J. O. Rankin	3,594	23	1	3	300
Madison General Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	J. S. Supernaw	2,847	19	..	4	150
Columbia Hospital 1-3-251	Milwaukee	F. Raine	1,189	3	1	3	195
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	C. Conroy	5,911	85	1	4	200
Gorgas Hospital 3	Ancon, C. Z.	W. W. Nichol	1,890	37	2	6	...
Queen's Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	J. E. Strode	2,230	24	3	7	125
Bayamon District Hospital 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	J. Bertran	1,600	81	1	3	255
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	J. N. Benitez	2,347	35	2	6	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

26. SURGERY—Continued

The following hospitals approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, offer training in surgery of less than three years' duration, which is integrated with or contributory to a fully approved program. (See also additional lists of approved services, pp. 402-407 and 409-410.)

Hospitals, 48; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 143

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL							
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Great Lakes, Ill.	L. L. Bean	2,314	18	3	3	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	J. P. Collins	1,191	9	3	6	...
NONFEDERAL							
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital 1-33	Glendale, Calif.	E. Morel	3,228	17	1	3	164
Peralta Hospital 1	Oakland, Calif.	J. L. Lohse	6,315	8	2	2	195
Samuel Merritt Hospital 1-324	Oakland, Calif.	P. N. Baxter	2,024	16	2	2	170
French Hospital 1-3-330	San Francisco	W. L. Rogers	965	7	3	3	175
Santa Barbara General Hospital 45	Santa Barbara, Calif.	A. B. Bissell	308	12	2	2	140
Children's Hospital 1-3	Denver	G. B. Packard	4,191	37	1	1	...
Colorado State Hospital 1-3	Pueblo, Colo.	T. E. Wade	300	25	1	4	...
Children's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. J. Potts	2,148	18	1	2	75
Henrotin Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. B. Puestow	1,309	10	1	1	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	C. D. Branch	4,264	133	2	3	225
Broadlawn, Polk County Hospital 1	Des Moines, Iowa	R. M. Stickler	787	133	1	1	175
Norton Memorial Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	L. H. Segerberg	1,031	7	2	3	250
Lafayette Charity Hospital 1-116	Lafayette, La.	J. D. Rives	1,373	14	1	1	...
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chelsea, Mass.	H. H. Howard	1,525	20	5	5	255
Truesdale Hospital 1-3	Fall River, Mass.	W. G. Atwood	1,659	10	1	2	150
Lynn Hospital 1-3	Lynn, Mass.	C. F. Twomey	1,838	29	1	1	125
Salem Hospital 3	Salem, Mass.	W. G. Phippen	1,328	92	1	7	490
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	E. M. Daland	811	...	...	6	100
Westfield State Sanatorium 1-3	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	...	...	...	...	...
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital 1-3	Columbia, Mo.	H. Schwarz, II	811	...	...	6	100
St. Louis Children's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...
John E. Jennings Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	A. Vossler	308	16	...	...	...
Children's Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	L. J. Leahy	1,920	28	...	...	75
Emergency Hospital	Buffalo	...	3,593	30	...	...	...
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3-208	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II	906	117	6	13	98
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. Shafroff	505	16	2	8	99
Gouverneur Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. J. McGowan	1,063	26	...	9	98
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	G. O. Tremble	2,575	39	1	3	200
Children's Hospital 1-3-284	Akron, Ohio	R. M. Bartlett	1,343	16	2	6	250
Children's Hospital 1	Cincinnati	W. A. Altemeier	1,624	33	...	...	...
Children's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	H. W. Clatworthy	1,209	...	...	1	...
Ohio State University Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Francis Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	R. Zollinger	1,941	41	...	...	...
Good Samaritan Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	I. Helfert	5,608	15	2	2	250
Easton Hospital 1-3	Easton, Pa.	T. C. Zulek, Jr.	2,835	18	...	2	250
Children's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. E. Koop	1,566	26	2	3	65
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. V. Foster	1,448	7	...	2	58
Sacred Heart Hospital 1	Yankton, S. D.	C. B. McVay	1,398	18	1	1	...
Gaston Hospital 3	Dallas, Texas	J. V. Goode	...	...	...	3	...
Methodist Hospital 1-3-275-276	Houston, Texas	L. L. D. Tuttle	2,359	12	3	4	100
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	...	16	...	10	...
Holy Cross Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	P. M. Howard	3,800	36	2	5	175
St. Mark's Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	G. L. Wright	4,877	32	2	2	175
Lewis Gale Hospital 3	Roanoke, Va.	W. L. Sibley	2,887	27	2	3	300
Children's Orthopedic Hospital 1-3-325	Seattle	H. E. Coe	1,374	31	...	2	180
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-3-370	Huntington, W. Va.	J. R. Parsons	2,717	6	1	4	150
Milwaukee Children's Hospital 1	Milwaukee	T. L. Tolan	1,952	23	...	...	...

The following services are approved by the Council as offering satisfactory training of one or two years' duration in preparation for residency training in the surgical specialties only. Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Surgery should refer to the lists of approved services on pp. 402-408.)

(Surgical Residencies, J. A. M. A., 142:1216, April 15, 1950.)

Hospitals, 124; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 285

FEDERAL							
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army and Navy General Hospital 1-60	Hot Springs, Ark.	P. A. Bergman	211	..	1	1	...
U. S. Army Hospital 60	Ft. Benning, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. Army Hospital 1-3-60	Fort Campbell, Ky.	H. F. Bertram	7,673	29	4	4	...
U. S. Army Hospital 1-60	Fort Knox, Ky.	L. R. Steele	1,615	11	1	1	...
Valley Forge Army Hospital 1-60	Phoenixville, Pa.	H. A. Conrad	2,898	51	4	4	...
William Beaumont Army Hospital 60	El Paso, Texas	G. F. Peer	4,923	22	4	4	...
U. S. Army Hospital 1-60	Fort Belvoir, Va.	R. M. Hardaway	8,956	10	2	2	...
Madigan Army Hospital 1-3-60	Tacoma, Wash.	J. E. Graham	1,666	1	...	2	...
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital (Scott Air Force Base)	Belleville, Ill.	C. H. Smith	2,643	4	2	2	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital 1-3	Rantoul, Ill.	O. K. Park	899	4	1	1	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	D. Gold	1,576	10	2	2	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	R. H. Rowland	1,331	3	3	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	963	70	..	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3-25	Phoenix, Ariz.	W. H. Cleveland	1,851	9	1	1	225
St. Mary's Hospital	Tucson, Ariz.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tucson Medical Center 1-3	Tucson, Ariz.	T. D. Carrell	1,099	10	2	2	200
Arkansas Baptist Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	T. J. Raney	1,863	8	1	1	225
General Hospital of Riverside County 1	Arlington, Calif.	S. E. Farley	1,441	16	1	1	376

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

26: SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Impati- ents Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	W. G. Rhorer	2,132	7	4	4	150
Sante Fe Coast Lines Hospital	Los Angeles	L. G. Chaffin	1,021	16	3	6	250
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital	Pasadena, Calif.	L. G. Craig	3,456	33	1	3	240
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	C. P. Sprague	611	19	4	5	210
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Fleming	567	7	1	1	125
Mary's Help Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. Carlson	1,411	7	1	2	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. D. Delprat	4,528	23	3	5	200
Community Hospital of San Mateo County ³³⁰	San Mateo, Calif.	K. H. Prindle	404	11	1	2	175
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	R. M. Neale	1,692	9	1	1	125
Corwin Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	S. B. Potter	2,901	1	1	1	150
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenwich, Conn.	H. P. Serrell	1,915	30	1	2	300
J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	A. C. Kelly	419	14	1	2	300
Meriden Hospital ¹⁻³	Meriden, Conn.	A. J. Ryan	2,163	12	2	2	300
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals ¹⁻³	New London, Conn.	F. B. Hartman	4,209	30	2	2	160
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwalk, Conn.	E. C. Beck	1,429	5	2	2	250
St. Mary's Hospital	Waterbury, Conn.	C. H. Audet, Sr.	2,506	15	2	4	225
Doctor's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³	Washington, D. C.	C. S. White	4,863	28	1	3	200
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁰	Washington, D. C.	P. S. Putzki	6,334	13	2	4	200
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	T. Moseley	841	7	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. A. Morris	1,497	12	2	4	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. H. Tanous	2,324	22	2	2	200
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	F. V. Gray	2,156	19	3	6	283
Mound Park Hospital ¹	St. Petersburg, Fla.	E. D. Pollard	1,102	24	1	1	125
Tampa Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Tampa, Fla.	C. F. Chunn	4,168	40	1	1	225
MacNeal Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berwyn, Ill.	J. L. Grout	2,060	7	3	3	250
Englewood Hospital ³	Chicago	M. M. Wasick	2,190	16	1	1	200
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Johnson	4,264	5	2	2	250
Illinois Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. C. Guy	3,154	30	3	3	200
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Triolo	3,283	10	3	3	225
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Field	1,550	10	2	2	75
St. Anne's Hospital ¹	Chicago	P. F. Fox	3,782	23	2	2	200
Women and Children's Hospital	Chicago	E. Giryotas	634	7	1	1	100
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. P. Jenkins	958	8	1	1	200
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	R. J. Bennett	7,445	13	2	2	175
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	J. Mathis	5,909	31	3	3	200
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	J. H. Clevenger	4,911	42	2	2	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Lowia City	J. W. Dulin	2,480	18	2	2	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. C. Bartlett	6,296	58	3	3	275
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	F. Malatieh	1,939	11	1	1	225
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital ¹	New Orleans	M. Salatieh	3,651	23	2	4	200
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	W. V. Cox	2,134	21	1	1	150
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore	G. A. Stewart	1,047	5	1	2	250
Burbank Hospital ¹	Fitchburg, Mass.	F. Ross	1,997	27	1	1	100
Florence Crittenton Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	T. T. Callaghan	2,148	5	2	2	225
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. R. Brown	3,475	18	1	2	250
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	R. W. Wadley	4,077	49	1	3	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	C. G. Darling	1,674	2	1	1	325
Asbury Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. C. Webb	1,995	21	1	1	250
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. Mattson	6,716	3	3	3	200
Menorah Hospital Medical Center	Kansas City, Mo.	P. Halpetin	5,224	27	2	6	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	F. L. Feicabend	5,057	44	2	2	200
Missouri Methodist Hospital ¹	St. Joseph, Mo.	M. E. Grimes	4,386	33	2	2	250
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. E. Von Kaenel	2,424	28	1	1	150
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	G. T. Gafney	3,524	46	2	5	150
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷³	Hackensack, N. J.	A. I. Mader, Jr.	7,158	66	1-1	3	300
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	H. A. Kazmann	2,264	24	3	3	200
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	O. K. Parry	1,688	6	1	2	150
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁵	Newark, N. J.	R. H. Hall	6,346	74	4	4	150
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	E. B. Bearsto	1,703	14	2	2	150
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	T. T. Jacobs	4,817	22	2	4	250
Mary McClellan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, N. Y.	D. M. Vickers	975	3	1	1	200
Hospital for Joint Diseases	New York City	P. Klingenstein	863	9	3	3	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Sherwin	2,141	22	1	1	150
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Sherwin—M. Cohen	2,144	27	1	1	100
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Alvieh	1,208	2	1	3	100
New York Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Hubert	380	2	1	1	150
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Standard	924	11	2	4	98
St. Agnes Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.	G. W. Paschal	1,053	11	1	1	250
James Walker Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, N. C.	D. B. Koonce	3,047	13	1	2	150
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. M. Walker, Jr.	1,912	24	2	5	200
Bismarck Hospital ³	Bismarck, N. D.	R. H. Waldschmidt	720	3	2	2	300
St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo, N. D.	V. G. Borland	1,147	5	1	1	300
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. W. Good—J. Payne	3,134	20	3	3	175
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. E. Smith	1,381	8	2	3	120
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland Heights	R. R. Renner	1,449	12	3	4	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Dayton, Ohio	F. H. Miller	8,217	34	1	1	225
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	C. R. Jablonoski	1,589	6	3	3	300
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Hamilton, Ohio	J. A. Mackie	2,563	20	1	1	250
Mansfield General Hospital ¹⁻³	Mansfield, Ohio	M. S. Reed	1,009	7	3	3	225
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻²⁴⁶	Oklahoma City	J. H. Robinson	1,405	10	3	3	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. P. Gambree	6,809	63	1	3	175
Bradford Hospital ¹⁻³	Bradford, Pa.	S. A. McCutcheon	1,311	3	3	3	250
Hazleton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Hazleton, Pa.	J. P. H. Kettrick	2,409	9	2	4	446
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield	938	1	1	1	300
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. P. Lerge	1,292	14	1	1	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. A. Lehman	1,742	2	1	1	300
St. Mary's Hospital ³	Philadelphia	P. McCarthy	2,578	180	1	1	250
Mercy Hospital ³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	F. R. Hanlon	1,895	7	1	1	100
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkesburg, Pa.	W. B. Hetzel	3,753	18	1	2	300
Newell Hospital ³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. T. Newell, Jr.	1,958	10	3	3	400
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	R. O. Swearingen	1,741	16	1	4	300
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	C. Terrell	4,967	16	4	4	300
Southern Pacific Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	J. R. Gandy	447	7	1	3	100
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	C. M. Swindler	2,406	20	2	2	250
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	A. A. Gladstone	1,030	6	1	2	100
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.	W. H. Kretz	2,362	11	2	2	250
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	W. Hoover	4,905	2	2	3	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷²	Richmond, Va.	G. W. Horsley	962	6	1	2	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	D. K. Crystal	3,655	97	1	2	125
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	R. Pinkham	5,043	67	3	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	F. M. Lyle	2,591	32	1	1	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Janesville, Wis.	T. J. Snodgrass	2,493	2	2	2	200
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	S. B. Gundersen	1,557	6	1	1	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	A. S. Jackson	5,757	68	2	2	200
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	K. Schlaepfer	2,750	30	2	2	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. J. Adamkiewicz	1,744	15	3	3	275

27. THORACIC SURGERY

The following services have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited.

Hospitals, 66; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 140

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁰	Denver	P. Ware	639	16	..	..	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	A. R. Valle	164	..	1	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant	135	1	..	..	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Weinberg	117	24	..	2	...
Veterans Admin. Center ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. X. Byron	290	19	..	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	H. T. Langston	416	9	..	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Baltimore	R. F. Kieffer	147	6	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Rutland Heights, Mass.	J. P. Petter	199	1	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. J. Kinsella	104	14	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	T. H. Burford	10	2	..	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. Klopstock	165	11	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Castle Point, N. Y.	A. N. Grenda	283	5	..	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ³⁻²¹⁰	New York City (Bronx)	A. Himmelstein	104	5	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁷	Summumount, N. Y.	A. M. Decker, Jr.	590	..	..	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. P. Collins	70	4	..	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oteen, N. C.	J. D. Murphy	987	27	..	5	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁰	Cleveland	H. J. Mendelsohn	168	12	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. A. Hughes	358	26	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	J. Carswell, Jr.	251	15	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	L. W. Boshier	235	18	1	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	P. Samson	320	5	2	3	195
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	F. X. Byron	257	16	1	2	200
National Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	G. B. Grow	..	..	3	3	200
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	E. Lindskog	315	8	..	1	50
Cedarcrest Sanatorium	Newington, Conn.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Uncas on Thames) ¹⁻³	Norwich, Conn.	W. O. Kelley	..	5	1	1	335
George Washington University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	..	..	..	..	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁸	Augusta, Ga.	R. Major	234	4	1	2	160
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Potts	178	11	..	1	75
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. M. Lees	2,000	55	8	8	175
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁹⁻¹²³	Baltimore	O. C. Brantigan	94	..	1	2	50
Boston Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Boston	J. W. Strieder	162	2	1	3	202
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Alexander	705	20	2	6	170
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. J. O'Brien	1,596	4	4	7	392
Ingham Sanatorium	Lansing, Mich.	C. J. Stringer	484	5	1	2	500
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	T. Burford	767	32	..	5	50
Berthold S. Pollack Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	F. Bortone	110	..	2	2	166
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. H. Griffin	213	10	1	1	150
County Service	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. Mannix	182	9	1	1	150
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	147	10	..	2	179
Herman M. Biggs Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ithaca, N. Y.	R. Douglass	224	..	1	1	400
Triboro Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	L. Miscall	183	8	4	4	150
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	...
Division I—Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	...
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. A. Thompson	100	7	1	2	98
Montefiore Hospital	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	...
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases ³	New York City	W. W. Fischer	337	3	3	4	190
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Oneonta, N. Y.	A. M. Skinner	145	2	1	2	400
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Ray Brook, N. Y.	D. Pecora	228	..	2	2	400
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	T. D. Sparrow	131	7	1	1	200
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁰	Durham, N. C.	W. C. Sealy	440	9	..	2	...
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁵	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	363	2	..	..	...
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. W. Munz	80	9	..	2	133
Benjamin Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁹	Columbus, Ohio	M. G. Buckles	241	3	1	2	450
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	N. C. Andrews	106	1	..	2	380
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁴	Columbus, Ohio	K. P. Klassen	554	33	..	2	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	..	..	..	..	..	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	W. S. Conklin	238	3	1	2	85
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. P. Glover	103	7	1	2	100

27. THORACIC SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁰	Philadelphia	C. P. Bailey	1,081	09	3	5	...	...
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	D. M. Carr	413	6	1	2	100	...
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁴	Memphis, Tenn.	F. H. Cole	524	4	2	4	200	...
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	R. Shaw	581	7	2	4	105	...
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	W. R. Rumel	236	10	...	2	275	...
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	E. C. Drash	638	10	1	3	50	...
University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.	F. J. Jarvis	289	7	1	1	300	...
Firland Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. D. Steele	131	...	...	1	...	...
Mairdale Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	P. W. Gebauer	981	1	1	1	400	...
Leahi Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.							

28. UROLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Urology. Hospitals, 225; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 619

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁶	San Francisco	E. C. Lowry	370	7	..	..	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁶	Denver	J. F. Patton	210	6	..	..	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁶⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Schwartz	529	2	..	6	3	...
Brooke Army Medical Center ³⁻⁰⁶⁻²⁸⁰	San Antonio, Texas	O. C. Dodson	987	18	..	..	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁶	Honolulu, T. H.	L. K. Mantell	982	1	1	4	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	J. W. Rogers	796	5	..	..	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. R. Dillon, Jr.	1,108	9	3	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	A. C. Abernethy	905	4	3	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. F. Richardson	406	2	..	..	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. T. Cangelosi	463	5	2	2	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	O. Ferguson	795	15	1	3	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. F. Jones	270	7	..	1	3	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	A. J. Bischoff	324	14	4	4	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	W. Goodwin	1,133	23	2	7	3	...
Veterans Adm. Center ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. M. Weyrauch						...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	F. Hinman, Jr.	351	6	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	G. Read	...	..	1	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰²	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	299	6	..	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁷²⁻⁷⁰	Atlanta, Ga.	G. T. Cowart	259	5	1	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	F. A. Lloyd	1,578	25	3	11	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	R. B. McConnell	727	13	1	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁶	Wadsworth, Kan.	I. S. Brown	226	6	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	M. I. Schwalbe	238	10	1	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻¹¹⁶	New Orleans	E. Burns	211	6	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pt. Howard, Md.	H. J. Meisel	234	6	1	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	S. Vose	681	18	1	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³²	Boston (West Roxbury)	H. S. Talbot	135	..	..	4	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.							...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. D. Crevy	448	15	1	4	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. G. Lage	27	..	..	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	A. D. Munger	126	2	1	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁸	Brooklyn	A. H. Ulm	641	10	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁵	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	447	5	..	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ³	New York City (Bronx)	A. L. Dean	1,087	17	2	4	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. Grabstald	435	14	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	H. I. Berman	805	15	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵²	Portland, Ore.	D. P. Paull	393	1	..	1	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻²⁰⁰	Aspinwall, Pa.	C. A. Kuehn	459	12	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia		443	13	1	4	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁵	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Bradley, Jr.	590	7	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ²⁷⁰	Dallas, Texas	R. C. Smith	232	10	1	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. R. Blundell	537	11	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	P. A. Duff	320	5	1	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	W. L. McLaughlin	742	12	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. C. Bunts	1,296	8	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	J. C. Sargent	828	15	1	3	3	...
NONFEDERAL								
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	L. Timberlake	404	4	1	1	3	250
Jefferson-Hillman Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Birmingham, Ala.	H. Hudson	481	9	1	3	3	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	B. Barclare	266	..	1	1	1	225
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²¹	Little Rock, Ark.	V. Scott	195	3	1	4	3	120
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	S. G. Kearney	297	11	..	1	2	325
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	C. J. Crane	2,691	47	1	7	3	200
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. Rusche	1,053	1	..	1	2	125
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. W. Barnes	449	5	1	3	3	...
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	R. B. Mullenix	305	16	1	2	3	...
Southern Pacific General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	T. E. Gibson	520	2	1	2	3	150
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch	432	1	1	3	3	80

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
University of California Hospitals								
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. Schulte	472	5	1	2	1	116
San Francisco Hospital (University of California Service) ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. S. Howard	286	5	1	3	..	175
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁻⁴⁰	San Francisco	D. R. Smith	530	2	..	..	3	87
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	E. E. Henderson	206	4	..	1	2	260
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸²	Torrance, Calif.	E. Belt	597	17	1	4	3	200
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	D. R. Higbee	299	8	1	3	3	150
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	D. E. Newland	255	13	..	..	3	..
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	C. L. Deming	776	7	..	2	3	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	L. Maurer	405	1	1	3	3	125
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	C. H. Neuswanger	598	5	1	1	2	225
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	B. S. Vallett	533	6	1	2	2	180
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. Culbertson						
		R. Baker	413	11	1	3	3	100
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. B. Melver	320	6	..	1	2	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. Melver	488	1	1	1	2	185
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	W. L. Fitzgerald	1,254	10	1	3	3	75
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	L. M. Orr	1,027	17	2	3	3	..
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	M. K. Bailey	794	7	2	6	3	20
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	J. R. Rinker	506	5	1	2	3	160
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	Chicago	E. Hess	433	3	1	1	1	125
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Baker	889	19	4	4	3	50
Mercy Hospital	Chicago	H. E. Landes	923	9	1	2	3	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. Shapiro	916	11	1	3	3	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. A. Maslow	342	4	..	1	2	..
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹¹⁰⁻³¹¹	Chicago	V. J. O'Connor	852	2	1	2	3	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	N. J. Heckel	697	9	1	2	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	W. S. Grant	159	3	1	2	2	200
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	T. Grauer	603	12	1	2	3	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. W. Verneulen	446	19	1	3	3	175
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. C. Simon	503	1	2	2	..	275
Decatur and Macon County Hospital ¹	Decatur, Ill.	J. Farrell	294	5	1	1	1	50
Evanston Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	B. E. Fillis	633	11	1	1	1	175
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	H. J. Ireland	1,055	3	1	2	3	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	J. F. Balch	311	9	2	3	3	300
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	R. Garrett	293	5	1	3	3	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹⁻¹⁰³	Indianapolis	R. H. Young	1,975	10	1	2	2	273
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	R. H. Flocks	1,795	33	3	8	3	75
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. Valk	869	22	2	4	3	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	E. H. Ray	635	3	1	1	1	230
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Lexington, Ky.	R. Lich, Jr.	326	2	..	3	3	105
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.							
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. J. Mailhes	694	4	1	3	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	H. T. Beacham	899	13	2	6	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	E. Burns	969	16	2	6	3	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	E. Burns	383	4	1	3	3	200
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	R. K. Womack	642	6	1	3	3	60
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁴	Baltimore	W. W. Scott	1,052	16	..	4	3	20
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	B. S. Abeshouse	663	11	1	3	3	110
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. H. Toulson	506	9	1	2	3	50
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. Prather	466	..	..	1	2	100
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. G. Sheddian, Jr.	610	2	..	4	3	162
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. H. Colby	1,029	..	1	1	3	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Vose	380	4	1	3	3	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁸	Boston	W. F. Leadbetter	383	7	1	3	3	83
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. H. Harrison	..	..	1	1	1	42
Mount Auburn Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.	W. Leadbetter	119	4	..	..	1	125
Salem Hospital ³	Salem, Mass.	E. L. Peirson	492	4	1	1	1	125
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. Nesbit	1,241	13	2	6	3	170
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. W. Hull	1,344	10	1	2	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁹	Detroit	G. Sewell	1,468	30	1	3	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. W. Bohne	748	7	2	6	3	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. Jaffar	646	15	2	3	3	254
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	M. M. Musselman	420	31	1	4	3	287
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. J. Butler	489	7	1	2	2	200
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. H. Sweetser	255	9	1	2	3	182
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. H. Sweetser, Sr.	731	12	..	1	3	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	825	10	1	4	3	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	G. J. Thompson	3,541	32	5	16	3	150
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	F. E. B. Foley	388	13	1	3	3	162
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻¹⁵⁷	St. Paul	F. E. B. Foley	489	2	..	1	3	185
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. L. Stockwell	346	12	1	3	3	150
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Hoffman	491	2	1	1	3	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. Cordonnier	987	12	1	3	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	M. Abrams	460	4	..	4	3	216
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	815	7	1	1	1	175
Missouri Pacific Hospital ³	St. Louis	A. D. Vitt	633	2	1	1	2	..
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. Wattenberg—W. Melick	408	18	1	3	3	137
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰³	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	637	4	1	1	3	65
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	J. Perez—H. Axilrod	252	..	1	1	2	..
Bayonne Hospital & Dispensary ¹⁻³	Bayonne, N. J.	A. J. Balsamo	732	1	1	3	3	125
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	R. R. Betancourt	692	9	1	2	2	200
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Daly	588	4	1	3	3	100
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	E. Seidman	336	7	1	2	3	150
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	W. P. Burpeau						
		J. K. De Vries	525	7	1	1	1	125
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. Heslin	965	17	1	2	3	75
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. Baretz	593	8	1	2	2	75
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn							
County Service	Brooklyn	G. Horton	843	6	2	3	3	98
University Service	Brooklyn	F. C. Hamm	651	11	2	3	..	98
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	F. L. Senger	647	..	1	3	3	..
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. Immergut—F. L. Senger	1,001	5	1	3	3	85
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	O. P. Schoenemann	698	2	1	1	3	75
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁴	Buffalo	O. J. Oberkircher	891	3	1	2	3	125

28. UROLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	G. E. Slotkin	343	14	1	3	3	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	G. E. Slotkin	862	3	1	3	3	...
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. Rubin	473	14	1	3	3	98
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. Rubin	322	11	1	3	3	98
Belleuve Hospital Center								
Division II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Draper	549	6	1	4	3	98
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Hotehkiss	492	8	3	7	3	65
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. F. Wilhelm	720	6	1	3	3	120
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. V. Smiley	285	7	1	1	1	98
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. Cahill	377	34	1	7	3	98
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. D. Cooney	498	5	1	3	3	83
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. P. Twinem	173	6	1	2	2	99
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. Kirwin	446	1	1	2	2	98
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Duff	739	16	1	4	3	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. Oppenheimer	1,006	12	1	3	3	98
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. H. Morrissey	273	9	1	2	2	34
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	V. Marshall	1,085	1	4	6	3	98
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Ritter	674	3	1	2	2	100
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. F. Cahill	1,592	11	2	6	3	...
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	New York City	S. A. Beisler	601	7	1	3	3	116
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. H. Fiedler	413	4	1	3	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Taylor	595	6	1	3	3	75
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	W. W. Scott	827	1	1	3	3	450
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	A. J. Greenberger	755	2	2	3	1	150
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	H. McKay	1,382	5	1	2	3	200
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁰	Durham, N. C.	E. P. Aleya	576	4	1	3	3	65
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	L. C. Roberts	580	5	1	3	3	100
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. K. Garvey	534	2	1	3	3	235
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	W. A. Keitzer	1,081	14	1	4	3	...
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	T. B. Wayman	632	23	1	1	2	150
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. R. Trattner	290	7	1	2	3	175
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. C. Higgins	1,207	11	3	9	3	125
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. Austen	683	5	1	2	2	175
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁸⁻²⁴¹	Columbus, Ohio	W. N. Taylor	621	10	2	6	3	150
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland	V. C. Laughlin	609	7	1	3	3	210
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	E. A. Ockuly	1,000	9	1	3	3	225
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	D. Branham	257	4	1	2	3	95
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	H. M. Cohenour	557	1	1	1	3	...
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	B. H. Blocksom	887	8	1	3	3	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	J. R. Hand	1,094	13	1	2	2	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³⁻²⁵³	Portland, Ore.	C. Hodges	338	10	1	4	3	85
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	W. C. Masonheimer	872	8	1	2	2	225
George F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	W. I. Buchert	1,000	8	1	3	3	125
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	E. Hess	1,092	17	1	4	3	100
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.	R. E. Allyn	610	3	1	2	2	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center								
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Muschat—I. J. Carp	513	6	1	1	2	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. D. Shoup	365	4	1	2	2	100
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. P. Massaniso	5,722	1	1	1	1	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. A. W. Uhle	167	4	1	1	1	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. W. Campbell	841	5	1	3	3	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. Hughes	747	8	1	4	3	125
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. R. Fetter	1,092	9	2	3	3	40
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. A. W. Uhle	412	2	1	2	2	100
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. B. Greene	428	1	2	2	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. E. McCrea	413	11	2	6	3	113
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹	Philadelphia	F. G. Harrison	341	5	1	2	2	100
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	K. B. Conger	543	3	1	2	3	...
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. L. Hamilton	613	4	2	2	3	...
Mercy Hospital ³	Pittsburgh	C. C. Altman	537	3	1	1	3	175
Pittsburgh Medical Center ¹	Pittsburgh	J. J. Lee	543	1	1	2	3	125
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	W. Baurys	488	10	1	1	3	150
Mercy Hospital ³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	F. P. Judge	260	3	1	1	1	...
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	W. J. Daw	746	6	1	2	2	225
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. K. Turner	799	7	1	2	2	60
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	J. J. Ravenel	789	3	1	3	3	80
Orangeburg Regional Hospital ³	Orangeburg, S. C.	L. P. Thackston	1,173	14	1	2	3	333
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁴	Memphis, Tenn.	H. D. Woodson	1,363	6	1	1	1	100
John Gaston Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	T. D. Moore	762	13	2	6	3	35
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	C. D. Allen	727	7	1	3	3	...
Vanderbilt University Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	C. E. Haines	280	1	1	1	3	50
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	H. M. Spence	356	4	1	2	3	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	R. E. Cone	470	6	1	4	3	150
Hermann Hospital	Houston, Texas	C. M. Crigger	2,180	10	2	4	3	100
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	R. Blundell	422	11	1	2	3	50
St. Joseph's Infirmary ³	Houston, Texas	M. K. O'Heeron	662	4	1	1	1	175
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	P. R. Powell	405	4	1	3	3	100
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	S. A. Vest	684	7	1	4	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	Richmond, Va.	A. I. Dodson	805	2	1	3	3	75
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	A. H. Gundersen	444	5	1	1	1	...
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	I. R. Sisk	798	3	1	3	3	150
University Hospitals								
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ¹	Madison, Wis.	J. B. Wear	488	7	1	3	3	...
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. S. Irwin	709	15	1	3	3	208
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	L. A. Sanjurjo	178	1	2	3	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 414 to 416.

Information regarding the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and the 19 Examining Boards for Medical Specialties, which is ordinarily included in the Internship and Residency Number, will be published in the Oct. 2, 1954 issue of The Journal. The Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies published as a separate reprint will include this information.

Numerical and Other References

1. Appointments available to women applicants.
 2. Approved for training in syphilology only.
 3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned.
 4. Approved as offering acceptable affiliated training (maximum three months) in concurrence with the American Board of Pediatrics.
 5. Maximum of six months' training in contagious diseases accepted by the American Board of Pediatrics.
 6. May include training in allergy.
 7. May include fellowship training in cardiology.
 8. Includes fellowships.
 9. May include one year of fellowship in Division of Endocrinology.
 10. Includes one year fellowship in Immuno-Hematology.
 11. May include training "Home Care" Service.
 12. May include one year in the Medical Research Institute (and Post-graduate School).
 13. Includes one year fellowships available in psychosomatic medicine.
 14. May include one year fellowship in the Department of Oncology.
 15. Additional year of training including pathology, University of Chicago Clinics, available.
 16. May include six months' assignment to Department of Rehabilitation and Physical Medicine approved program.
 17. May include one year of training in the Department of Surgical Pathology.
 18. May include one year of training in Chronic Diseases at Jewish Hospital, Roxbury, or Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.
 19. Includes six months' assignment, Ohio State University Medical School, Columbus, Ohio.
 20. May include assignment to the Institute for Cancer Research and Lankenau Hospital Research Institute, Philadelphia.
 21. Includes assignment at Urologic Clinic, Philadelphia.
 22. Apply: Office of Graduate Medical Education; University of Colorado Medical Center.
 23. Apply: Director, Graduate Division, Northwestern University Medical School, 303 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago 11.
 24. Apply: Medical College, State of South Carolina.
- The following hospitals offer acceptable training which is integrated with or contributing to the fully approved program in the listing of which the footnote reference appears.
25. Maricopa County Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz.
 26. Veterans Administration Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
 27. University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
 28. California Hospital, Los Angeles.
 29. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles.
 30. Los Angeles County General Hospital, Los Angeles; White Memorial Hospital, Los Angeles.
 31. Los Angeles County General Hospital, Los Angeles.
 32. Veterans Administration Hospital, Los Angeles.
 33. White Memorial Hospital, Los Angeles.
 34. Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
 35. Orange County Hospital, Orange, Calif.
 36. Franklin Hospital, San Francisco.
 37. Franklin Hospital; Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children; Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco.
 38. House of the Good Shepherd, San Francisco; Misericordia Hospital, Milwaukee.
 39. St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco; Herrick Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.; Highland Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
 40. San Francisco Hospital, San Francisco.
 41. Southern Pacific General Hospital, San Francisco.
 42. University of California Hospital, San Francisco.
 43. Ernest V. Cowell Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.; Franklin Hospital; St. Luke's Hospital, and Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco.
 44. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, San Leandro, Calif.
 45. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif.
 46. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.
 47. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.; Orange County Hospital, Orange, Calif.; Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital, Pasadena, Calif.
 48. Memorial Center, New York City.
 49. Denver General Hospital, Denver.
 50. Fitzsimons Army Hospital, and Children's Hospital, Denver.
 51. Jewish Hospital; St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver.
 52. Veterans Administration Hospital, Spokane, Wash.
 53. New England Deaconess Hospital; Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
 54. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.; New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, New York City.
 55. Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.; Memorial Hospital, New York City; State Veterans Home and Hospital, Rocky Hill, Conn.
 56. Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.
 57. Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.; McCook Memorial Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
 58. McCook Memorial Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; St. Agnes Home, Hartford, Conn.; Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.
 59. Uncas-on-Thames State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.
 60. Laurel Heights Sanatorium, Shelton, Conn.
 61. Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
 62. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 63. Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 64. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 65. Garfield Memorial Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 66. Available only to U. S. Army Regular Army Medical Corps officers and eligible applicants for the U. S. Regular Army Medical Corps. Apply: Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army, Washington 25, D. C., Attention: Personnel Division.
 67. Walter Reed Army Hospital and Army Medical Department Research and Graduate School, Washington, D. C.
 68. Mercy Hospital, Miami, Fla.
 69. National Children's Cardiac Home, Miami, Fla.
 70. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami, Fla.
 71. Brewster Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
 72. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
 73. Veterans Administration Research Hospital, Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
 74. University Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
 75. Columbus City Hospital, Columbus, Ga.; Macon City Hospital, Macon, Ga.
 76. Emory University Hospital, Emory University, Ga.
 77. Battey State Hospital, Rome, Ga.; Milledgeville State Hospital, Milledgeville, Ga.
 78. Battey State Hospital, Rome, Ga.
 79. Chicago Lying-In Hospital, Chicago.
 80. Columbus Hospital, Chicago.
 81. May include six months training at Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
 82. Cook County Hospital, Chicago.
 83. May include 1 year training in hematology.
 84. University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago.
 85. City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago.
 86. Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago.
 87. La Rabida Jackson Park Sanitarium, Chicago.
 88. Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, Chicago.
 89. Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago.
 90. Institute for Juvenile Research, Chicago.
 91. Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.
 92. Institute for Juvenile Research, Chicago; Illinois Mental Health Center, Chicago; Dixon State School, Dixon, Ill.
 93. St. Anne's Hospital, Chicago.
 94. Includes one year of training at Charity Hospital, Tulane University Service, New Orleans.
 95. St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago; Veterans Administration West Side Hospital, Chicago.
 96. St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity Hospital, St. Anne's Hospital, Mercy Hospital, Misericordia Hospital, Chicago.
 97. University of Chicago Maternity Center, Chicago.
 98. Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
 99. Women's and Children's Hospital, Chicago.
 100. Veterans Administration Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind.
 101. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis.
 102. Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis.
 103. Veterans Administration Hospital, Indianapolis.
 104. Inlow Clinic, Shelbyville, Ind.
 105. Healthwin Hospital, South Bend, Ind.
 106. Northern Indiana Children's Hospital, South Bend, Ind.
 107. Broadlawns-Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.
 108. University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City.
 109. Veterans Administration Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
 110. Veterans Administration Research Hospital, Chicago.
 111. Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 112. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Lexington, Ky.
 113. San Juan City Hospital, San Juan, P. R.
 114. Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Norton Memorial Infirmary, Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 115. University of Louisville Hospitals, Louisville, Ky.
 116. Charity Hospital, New Orleans.
 117. Charity Hospital, Louisiana State University Unit, New Orleans.
 118. May include training in gerontology.
 119. Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore.
 120. Hospital for Women of Maryland, Baltimore.
 121. James Lawrence Kernan Hospital, Baltimore.
 122. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.
 123. Mercy Hospital, Baltimore.
 124. University Hospital, Baltimore.
 125. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore.
 126. Prince George General Hospital, Cheverly, Md.
 127. Southern Pacific Hospital, Univ. of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, Houston, Texas.
 128. Harford Memorial Hospital, Havre de Grace, Md.
 129. La Plata Hospital, La Plata, Md., U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Baltimore.
 130. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.
 131. Boston Children's Hospital, Boston.
 132. Integrated with program at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, to which application for appointment should be made.
 133. Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston.
 134. Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.
 135. Children's Hospital, Boston.
 136. Children's Medical Center, Boston.
 137. Lahey Clinic, Boston.
 138. Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
 139. Overholt Clinic, Boston.
 140. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.
 141. Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.
 142. Cambridge Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Cambridge, Mass.
 143. St. Margaret's Hospital, Dorchester, Mass.
 144. Lakeville State Sanitarium, Middleboro, Mass.; Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston.
 145. Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.
 146. Veterans Administration Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.
 147. Receiving Hospital, Detroit.
 148. Children's Receiving Hospital, Herman Kiefer and Detroit Industrial hospitals, Detroit.
 149. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit.
 150. Womans Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit Memorial Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit.

Numerical and Other References—Continued

151. Cardiac Clinic, Grand Rapids, Mich.
152. Evangeline Home and Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.
153. Oakland County Contagious Hospital, Oakland County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Pontiac, Mich.
154. St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, Mich.
155. Pontiac State Hospital, Pontiac, Mich.
156. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.
157. Ancker Hospital, St. Paul.
158. Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital, Columbia, Mo.
159. Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Mo.
160. St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis.
161. St. John's Hospital, St. Louis.
162. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis.
163. St. Louis County Hospital, St. Louis.
164. Burge Hospital, Springfield, Mo.; St. Louis County Hospital, St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis.
165. Veterans Administration Hospital, St. Louis.
166. St. Louis State Hospital, St. Louis.
167. St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis.
168. Bryan Memorial and Lincoln General hospitals, Lincoln, Neb.
169. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha.
170. Research Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.; Veterans Administration Hospital, Wadsworth, Kan.
171. St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
172. Essex County Isolation Hospital, Belleville, N. J.
173. St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.
174. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
175. Babies Hospital-Coit Memorial, Harrison S. Martland Medical Center, Newark, N. J.
176. Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
177. Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn.
178. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.
179. Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn.
180. Brooklyn State Hospital, Brooklyn.
181. Brooklyn Hospital, Maimonides Hospital, Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn; New York State Psychiatric Institute, New York City.
182. John E. Jennings Hospital, Brooklyn.
183. Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.
184. Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn.
185. Veterans Administration Hospital, Brooklyn.
186. Allied Sisters of Charity Hospital, Buffalo.
187. Buffalo Eye and Ear Hospital, Buffalo.
188. Children's Hospital, Buffalo.
189. Children's Hospital, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.
190. Hospital for Special Surgery, New York City.
191. Hospital for Special Surgery, Willard Parker Hospital, Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City.
192. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo.
193. Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
194. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital and Chronic Disease Research Institute, Buffalo.
195. Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
196. Veterans Administration Hospital, (Bronx) New York City.
197. Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City.
198. Harlem Hospital, Morrisania City Hospital, New York City.
199. Beth Israel Hospital, New York City.
200. Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York City.
201. New York State Psychiatric Institute, New York City.
202. Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.; Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic, New York City.
203. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City.
204. New York State Psychiatric Institute, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, New York City.
205. Beekman-Downtown Hospital, New York City.
206. New York Hospital, New York City.
207. Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.
208. Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, New York City.
209. Willard Parker Hospital, New York City.
210. Woman's Hospital, New York City.
211. Summit Park Sanatorium, Pomona, N. Y.
212. Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
213. Baylor University Hospital, Gaston Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Dallas.
214. Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
215. Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.
216. Veterans Administration Hospital, Sunmount, N. Y.
217. Veterans Administration Hospital, (Bronx) New York City.
218. Richmond Borough Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
219. St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, N. J.
220. May include period of 3 months to 1 year of Forensic Pathology in the Coroner's Office of the Parish of Orleans.
221. Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo.
222. Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
223. St. Agnes Hospital, White Plains, N. Y.
224. St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.
225. Western North Carolina Sanatorium, Black Mountain, N. C.; Guilford County Sanatorium, Jamestown, N. C.
226. North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Lincoln Hospital, Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.
227. Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.
228. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Veterans Administration Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
229. Veterans Administration Hospital, Durham, N. C. (Available for all services for male patients.)
230. McPherson Hospital, Durham, N. C.
231. Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.
232. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Bragg, N. C.
233. City Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.
234. City Hospital, Peoples Hospital, St. Thomas Hospital, Akron, Ohio.
235. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio.
236. Longview State Hospital, Cincinnati.
237. St. Mary's Hospital, Cincinnati.
238. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
239. Mount Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
240. Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
241. St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
242. St. Francis Hospital, Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
243. St. Francis Hospital, Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Columbus Receiving Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
244. Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
245. St. Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City.
246. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City.
247. Veterans Administration Hospital, Oklahoma City.
248. Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital, Norman, Okla.
249. Good Samaritan Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Portland, Ore.
250. Oregon State Hospital, Salem, Ore.
251. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Milwaukee.
252. University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics, Portland, Ore.
253. Veterans Administration Hospital, Portland, Ore.
254. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia.
255. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
256. Philadelphia General Hospital, Northern Division, Philadelphia.
257. Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia.
258. St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children, Philadelphia.
259. Temple University Hospital, Philadelphia General Hospital—Northern Division, Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia; Abington Memorial Hospital, Abington, Pa.
260. Pittsburgh Medical Center, Pittsburgh.
261. Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh.
262. Providence Lying-In Hospital, Providence, R. I.; Charity Hospital, New Orleans; Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston.
263. Providence Lying-In Hospital, Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I.; Emma Pendleton Bradley Home, Riverside, R. I.; Children's Hospital, Boston.
264. John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
265. LeBonheur Children's Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
266. West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
267. LaRue D. Carter Memorial Hospital, Indianapolis.
268. St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
269. D. T. Watson Home for Crippled Children, Leetsdale, Pa.
270. Children's Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
271. Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
272. St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas.
273. Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas.
274. Houston Tuberculosis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
275. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
276. Univ. of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, Texas.
277. St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas.
278. Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston, Texas.
279. Queen's Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
280. Brooke Army Hospital, 4th Army Medical Laboratory, and Medical Field Service School, San Antonio, Texas.
281. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis.
282. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia.
283. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City.
284. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Salt Lake City.
285. Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
286. Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital, Burlington, Vt.; Trudeau Sanatorium, Trudeau, N. Y.; Children's Hospital, Boston.
287. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.
288. Kerbs Memorial Hospital, St. Albans, Vt.; Porter Hospital, Middlebury, Vt.
289. Vermont State Hospital, Waterbury, Vt.
290. Arlington Hospital, Arlington, Va.
291. McGuire Hospital, Richmond, Va.
292. Richmond Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Richmond, Va.
293. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle.
294. Firland Sanatorium, Seattle.
295. Booth Memorial Hospital, Spokane, Wash.
296. Columbia Hospital, Milwaukee.
297. A third year of training in radiology is provided through affiliation with Milwaukee Hospital and Milwaukee Children's Hospital and the University of Chicago Clinics.
298. Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee.
299. Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital, Huntington, W. Va.
300. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y.
301. Kapiolani Maternity Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
302. Territorial Hospital, Kaneohe, T. H.; Salvation Army Girls' Home, Honolulu, T. H.
303. Freedmen's Hospital, Washington, D. C.; George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.
304. Jefferson Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia.
305. Montefiore Hospital-Westchester Division, Bedford Hills, N. Y.
306. Franklin Hospital, San Francisco.
307. Veterans Administration Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
308. Maternity Hospital, Minneapolis.
309. North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.
310. St. Luke's Hospital, Spokane, Wash.
311. Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
312. Veterans Administration Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
313. Crippled Children's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
314. Pierce County Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.
315. John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
316. Veterans Administration Hospital, Brecksville, Ohio.
317. Veterans Administration Hospital, North Little Rock, Ark.
318. Arkansas State Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
319. St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.
320. Missouri Pacific Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
321. Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital, Arkansas State Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
322. University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
323. Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco.
324. Highland-Alameda County Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
325. Virginia Mason Hospital, Seattle, Wash.
326. Rancho Los Amigos, Hondo, Calif.; Olive View Sanatorium, Olive View, Calif.
327. Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, Boston; Truesdale Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
328. Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital, Glendale, Calif.
329. Metropolitan Hospital, Norwalk, Calif.
330. Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco.
331. Children's Hospital of the East Bay, Oakland, Calif.

Numerical and Other References—Continued

332. Children's Hospital, San Francisco; Veterans Administration Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
333. Woman's Hospital, Pasadena, Calif.
334. County Community Hospital, San Mateo, Calif.
335. Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City.
336. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.
337. Swedish Hospital, Seattle.
338. King County Hospital—Unit #1 (Harborview), Seattle.
339. Mills Memorial Hospital, San Francisco.
340. San Joaquin General Hospital, French Camp, Calif.
341. Colorado General Hospital, Denver General Hospital, Denver.
342. General Rose Memorial Hospital, Denver.
343. Cedarcrest State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Newington, Conn.
344. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
345. Norwalk Hospital, Norwalk, Conn.; Greenwich Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.; Stamford Hospital, Stamford, Conn.; Neurological Institute, New York City.
346. Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven, Conn.; Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn.
347. Uncas-on-Thames, Norwich, Conn.; Windham Memorial Hospital, Willimantic, Conn.
348. Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.; Stamford Hospital, Stamford, Conn.
349. Glenn Dale Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Glenn Dale, Md.
350. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Suburban Hospital, Bethesda, Md.
351. Georgetown University Hospital, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Chestnut Lodge (Sanitarium), Rockville, Md.
352. Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
353. Children's Hospital, District Municipal Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Children's Convalescent Home, Rockville, Md.; Dr. Phillips Clinic and Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C.
354. Episcopal Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Washington, D. C.
355. Sibley Memorial Hospital, Washington, D. C.
356. Children's and Emergency Hospitals, Washington, D. C.
357. Children's, Georgetown University and Emergency hospitals, Washington, D. C.
358. District of Columbia General Hospital, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Veterans Administration Hospital, Martinsburg, W. Va.
359. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Boston (West Roxbury), Mass.
360. Central Dispensary and Casualty Hospital, Washington, D. C.
361. Georgetown University Hospital, George Washington University Hospital, Columbia Hospital for Women, Washington, D. C.; U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md.; Warwick Clinic, Warwick, N. Y.
362. Georgetown University and George Washington University Hospitals, Washington, D. C.
363. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md.
364. St. Luke's and Brewster Hospitals, Jacksonville, Fla.
365. Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute, Illinois Institute for Juvenile Research, Veterans Rehabilitation Center, Chicago; Dixon State School, Dixon, Ill.
366. Children's Mercy Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Research Hospital, Kansas City General Hospital #1, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
367. Wesley Hospital, Wichita, Kan.
368. Augusta State Hospital, Augusta, Maine; Redington Memorial Hospital, Skownegan, Maine; Thayer Hospital, Waterville, Maine.
369. Retreat for the Sick Hospital, Pine Camp Hospital, Sheltering Arms Hospital, Richmond, Va.
370. Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital, Clifton Forge, Va.
371. Veterans Administration Hospital and Mt. Wilson Sanitarium, Baltimore.
372. Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Richmond, Va.
373. Massachusetts General Hospital; Douglas Thom Clinic for Children; James Jackson Putnam Children's Center.
374. Soldiers' Home at Chelsea; Salem Hospital; Faulkner Hospital; Newton-Wellesley Hospital; Mt. Auburn Hospital; St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
375. Boston Psychopathic Hospital; Worcester State Hospital; Massachusetts General Hospital; Beth Israel Hospital; Judge Baker Guidance Center.
376. Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.; Snyder-Jones Clinic, Winfield, Kan.; Middlesex County Sanatorium, Waltham, Mass.
377. Boston City Hospital; Framingham Union Hospital; Truesdale Hospital; Lowell General Hospital; Mattapan Sanatorium; Veterans Administration Hospital, Providence, R. I.
378. Eastern Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Maine; Boston City Hospital; Boston Dispensary; Boston Floating Hospital, Boston; Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass.
379. Carney Hospital, Boston.
380. Massachusetts General Hospital; Evans Memorial Hospital; Haynes Memorial Hospital.
381. Haynes Memorial Hospital, Boston.
382. Boston City Hospital; New England Center Hospital.
383. Boston Psychopathic Hospital, Boston.
384. Utah State Hospital, Provo, Utah.
385. Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas.
386. Children's Receiving Hospital; Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit.
387. Detroit Tubercular Sanitarium, Detroit.
388. Children's Hospital, Detroit.
389. Woman's Hospital, Detroit.
390. Hurley Hospital; Genesee County Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
391. St. Mary's Hospital, Blodgett Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.; University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
392. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
393. Herman Kiefer Hospital; Wayne County General Hospital; Detroit Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
394. Lapeer State Hospital.
395. Taborian Hospital, Mount Bayou, Miss.
396. Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.
397. Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis.
398. Minneapolis General Hospital; Ancker Hospital; Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children; Gillette Hospital.
399. Mayo Clinics, Rochester, Minn.
400. St. Louis City Hospital; St. Louis Children's Hospital; Koch Hospital; Ellis Fischel Hospital; Veterans Administration Hospital.
401. St. Luke's Hospital; Florence Crittenton Home, Kansas City, Mo.
402. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
403. University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.
404. Children's Seashore Home; Betty Bacharach Home; Clyde Fish Memorial Hospital; Atlantic City Municipal Hospital.
405. Veterans Administration Mental Hygiene Clinic, Newark, N. J.; Trenton State Hospital; Menlo Park Diagnostic Center; Child Guidance Clinic of Orange and Maplewood, East Orange, N. J.
406. New Jersey Diagnostic Center, Menlo Park, N. J.; Vineland State School, Vineland, N. J.; New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, Skillman, N. J.; Arthur Brisbane Child Treatment Center, Farmingdale, N. J.; Central New Jersey Mental Hygiene Clinic, Red Bank, N. J.
407. Metropolitan Hospital, New York City.
408. Glen Gardner Sanatorium.
409. A. N. Brady Memorial Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
410. Veterans Administration Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
411. St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
412. Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.
413. Veterans Administration Hospital, Millard Fillmore Hospital, Children's Hospital, Buffalo.
414. Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
415. Buffalo General, Edward J. Meyer Memorial, Children's, and Roswell Park Memorial Hospitals.
416. Bellevue Medical Center, Division III and IV, New York City.
417. Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital; Ulster County Tumor Clinic; Kingston City Laboratory.
418. St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City.
419. French Hospital, Willard Parker Hospital, New York City.
420. Morrisania City Hospital, New York City.
421. Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
422. Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City; Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.; Jewish Board of Guardians, New York City; Veterans Administration Hospital, Montrose, N. Y.
423. Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.; Neurological Institute, New York Hospital, New York City.
424. Babies Hospital, Bellevue Hospital, New York City.
425. Psychiatric Institute, New York City.
426. Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Veterans Admin. Research Hospital, Chicago.
427. Oneida County Child Guidance Clinic (at St. Luke's Hospital, Utica); Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.
428. New York State Psychiatric Institute, Neurological Institute, New York City.
429. New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, New York City.
430. North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.
431. State Hospitals at Butler and Raleigh, N. C.; Park View Hospital, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Rutherford Hospital, Rutherfordton, N. C.
432. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Shreveport, La.
433. Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital; Dunham Hospital.
434. Children's Hospital, Cincinnati.
435. Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati.
436. University Hospitals, Cleveland.
437. Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cleveland.
438. Windsor Sanitarium; Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cleveland.
439. Cleveland State Hospital, Cleveland.
440. Veterans Administration Hospital, Cleveland.
441. Elyria Memorial Hospital, Elyria, Ohio.
442. City Hospital, Cleveland.
443. Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland.
444. Columbus State Hospital; Columbus State School; Children's Mental Health Center; Starling-Loving Mental Hygiene Clinic.
445. Children's Mental Health Center; Columbus Psychiatric Clinic, Columbus, Ohio.
446. Children's Mental Health Center, Columbus, Ohio.
447. Bone and Joint Hospital, Oklahoma City; Western State Hospital, Fort Supply, Okla.
448. To include one year of training at Emory University Hospital, Emory University, Ga.
449. Cook County Hospital, Michael Reese Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Veterans Admin. Research Hospital, Chicago.
450. Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh.
451. Pittsburgh Medical Center, Pittsburgh.
452. St. Christopher's Hospital, Philadelphia.
453. Temple University Hospital, Philadelphia.
454. Albert Einstein Medical Center—Northern Division, Philadelphia; Albert Einstein Medical Center—Southern Division, Philadelphia.
455. Philadelphia General Hospital—Northern Division, Philadelphia.
456. Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
457. Newport Hospital, Newport, R. I.
460. John Gaston Hospital, Hospital for Crippled Adults, Crippled Children's Hospital School, Memphis, Tenn.
463. Texas Scottish Rite Hospital, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
464. Baylor University Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
466. University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Galveston, Texas.
467. Houston Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Houston, Texas.
468. Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, Texas.
469. Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas.
471. Methodist Hospital, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
472. Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Association Hospital, Temple, Texas.
473. Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital, Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City; Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital, Ogden, Utah.
475. Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City.
479. Alfred I. DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation, Wilmington, Del.
486. Jefferson Davis Hospital, University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston, Texas.
491. Veterans Administration Hospital, Madison, Wis.; Mendota State Hospital, Mendota, Wis.
492. State of Wisconsin General Hospital, Madison, Wis.
493. South View Hospital, Milwaukee.
494. Veterans Administration Hospital, Seattle.
496. Beth Israel Hospital, New York City.
497. Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis.
498. Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco.
499. Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Ill.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING

Number of Hospitals, 1,186; Number of Programs, 4,844

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Birmingham Baptist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Path.
Carraway Methodist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Ped.
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Urol.
Lloyd Noland Hospital *	Fairfield, Ala.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg. Urol.
City Hospital *	Mobile, Ala.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	Int. Med., Ophth., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Ob.-Gyn.
Maricopa County General Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Path., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium *	Tucson, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Tucson Medical Center *	Tucson, Ariz.	Int. Med., Surg.
Army-Navy General Hospital	Hot Springs, Ark.	Surg.
Arkansas Baptist Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Ophth., Surg.
Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Ortho. Surg.
Arkansas State Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
St. Vincent Infirmary *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes.
University Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Otol., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	North Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
St. Michael's Hospital	Texarkana, Ark.	Gen'l Pract.
Agnews State Hospital	Agnew, Calif.	Psych.
General Hospital of Riverside County *	Arlington, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Kern General Hospital *	Bakersfield, Cal.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Herriek Memorial Hospital *	Berkeley, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Camarrillo State Hospital	Camarrillo, Calif.	Psych.
Compton Sanitarium	Compton, Calif.	Psych.
City of Hope	Duarte, Calif.	Mal. Dis., Pul. Dis.
San Joaquin General Hospital *	French Camp, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
General Hospital of Fresno County *	Fresno, Calif.	Int. Med., Ophth., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital *	Glendale, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Napa State Hospital	Ymola, Calif.	Psych.
Arroyo-Del Valle Sanatorium	Livermore, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital *	Loma Linda, Calif.	Path.
Seaside Memorial Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Allergy, Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Barlow Sanatorium	Los Angeles	Pul. Dis.
California Babies' and Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	Ped.
California Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped.
Eye and Ear Hospital	Los Angeles	Ophth., Otol.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Los Angeles County General Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur. Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped. Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital of Southern California *	Los Angeles	Gen'l Pract.
Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles	Otho. Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Queen of Angels Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital *	Los Angeles	Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
White Memorial Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Contra Costa County Hospital	Martinez, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Norwalk State Hospital	Norwalk, Calif.	Psych.
Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.	Ped.
Highland-Alameda County Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Peralta Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Surg.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Palo Alto, Calif.	Psych.
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. *	Pasadena, Calif.	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Patton State Hospital	Patton, Calif.	Psych.
Sequoia Hospital	Redwood City, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacramento County Hospital *	Sacramento, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Sutter General Hospital	Sacramento, Calif.	Rad.
Monterey County Hospital	Salinas, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital *	San Bernardino, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
San Diego County General Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital *	San Francisco	Con. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Franklin Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Surg., Urol.
French Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Green's Eye Hospital	San Francisco	Ophth.
Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital	San Francisco	Psych.
Letterman Army Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary's Help Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mount Zion Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Memorial Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
San Francisco Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
University of California Service	San Francisco	Ortho. Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific General Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Stanford University Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Santa Clara County Hospital *	San Jose, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County	San Leandro, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital *	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Surg.
Santa Barbara General Hospital	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	Santa Monica, Calif.	Rad.
Santa Monica Hospital *	Santa Monica, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg.
Sonoma County Hospital	Santa Rosa, Calif.	Psych.
Pacific Colony (State Hospital)	Spadra, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital	Springville, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Harbor General Hospital *	Torrance, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Tulare County General Hospital	Tulare, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital *	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
St. Francis Hospital	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Childrens Hospital	Denver	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *	Denver	Path., Rad.
General Rose Memorial Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med.
Mercy Hospital *	Denver	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
National Jewish Hospital	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Denver	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	Psych.
Colorado General Hospital *	Denver	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital	Denver	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Denver General Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Denver	Int. Med., Surg.
Colorado State Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Corwin Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Bridgeport Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Greenwich Hospital *	Greenwich, Conn.	Psych.
Hartford Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Institute of Living	Hartford, Conn.	Int. Med., Surg.
J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Surg.
Meriden Hospital *	Meriden, Conn.	Psych.
Connecticut State Hospital	Middletown, Conn.	Path.
Middlesex Hospital *	Middletown, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
New Britain General Hospital *	New Britain, Conn.	Psych.
Silver Hill Foundation	New Canaan, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital *	New Haven, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of St. Raphael *	New Haven, Conn.	Thor. Surg.
Cedarcrest Hospital	Newington, Conn.	Ortho. Surg.
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals *	New London, Conn.	Psych.
Fairfield State Hospital	Newtown, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Norwalk Hospital *	Norwalk, Conn.	Psych.
Norwich State Hospital	Norwich, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Norwich, Conn.	Phys. Med.
State of Connecticut Veterans' Home and Hospital	Rocky Hill, Conn.	Pul. Dis.
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Shelton, Conn.	Path.
Stamford Hospital *	Stamford, Conn.	Gen'l Pract.
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital	Torrington, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Waterbury Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	West Haven, Conn.	Psych.
Delaware State Hospital	Farmhurst, Del.	Ortho. Surg.
Alfred I. duPont Institute of Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Delaware Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path.
Wilmington General Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Path.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology	Washington, D. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Army Medical Center *	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Path., Ped.
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
District of Columbia General Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Doctors Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Freedmen's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Garfield Memorial Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Thor. Surg., Surg.
George Washington University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Neur., Psych., Surg.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Sibley Memorial Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Pul. Dis.
Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Glendale, Md.)	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coral Gables, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Halifax District Hospital	Daytona Beach, Fla.	

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Duval Medical Center*	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Riverside Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Anes., Int. Med., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Jackson Memorial Hospital*	Miami	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho., Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital*	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital*	Orlando, Fla.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg., Urol.
Sacred Heart Hospital*	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Mound Park Hospital*	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Tampa Municipal Hospital*	Tampa, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Surg.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Georgia Baptist Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Grady Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children	Atlanta, Ga.	Ped.
Piedmont Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Columbus City Hospital*	Columbus, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	Ortho. Surg.
Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Benning, Ga.	Surg.
Macon Hospital*	Macon, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation	Warm Springs, Ga.	Phys. Med.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Alton, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Bellefonte (Scott Air Force Base), Ill.	Int. Med., Surg.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital*	Berwyn, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Alexian Brothers Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Urol.
American Hospital*	Chicago	Anes., Surg.
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Chicago	Ophth.
Chicago Maternity Center	Chicago	Obst.
Chicago State Hospital	Chicago	Psych.
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg.
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Chicago	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Columbus Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med.
Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Englewood Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Grant Hospital*	Chicago	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Henrotin Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Illinois Central Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary	Chicago	Ophth., Otol.
Illinois Masonic Hospital*	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Loretto Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Psych.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Mercy Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Michael Reese Hospital*	Chicago	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital	Chicago	Con. Dis.
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Neuro., Neuro. Surg., Phys. Med., Psych.
Norwegian-American Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Passavant Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Ravenswood Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Rad., Surg.
St. Bernard's Hospital*	Chicago	Rad.
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago	Ortho. Surg.
South Shore Hospital*	Chicago	Gen'l Pract.
Swedish Covenant Hospital*	Chicago	Obst.
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute	Chicago	Neur., Neuro. Surg., Psych.
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals*	Chicago	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med., Ophth., Phys. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admn. (West Side) Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med., Surg.
Women and Children's Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Woodlawn Hospital*	Chicago	Int. Med., Ophth., Surg.
Decatur & Macon County Hospital*	Decatur, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Urol.
Dixon State Hospital	Dixon, Ill.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Downey, Ill.	Psych.
Elgin State Hospital	Elgin, Ill.	Psych.
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Little Company of Mary Hospital*	Evergreen Park, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Great Lakes, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Psych., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Jacksonville State Hospital	Jacksonville, Ill.	Psych.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Joliet, Ill.	Anes.
Manteno State Hospital	Manteno, Ill.	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
West Suburban Hospital*	Oak Park, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois*	Peoria, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Obst., Path., Surg.
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Peoria, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
St. Francis Hospital*	Peoria, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Rantoul, Ill.	Surg.
Rockford Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Rockford, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
St. Anthony's Hospital*	Rockford, Ill.	Path.
Swedish-American Hospital*	Rockford, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Waukegan, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
North Shore Health Resort	Winnetka, Ill.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital	Beech Grove, Ind.	Gen'l Pract.
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Protestant Deaconess Hospital*	Evansville, Ind.	Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Path., Rad.
Methodist Hospital*	Gary, Ind.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Margaret's Hospital*	Hammond, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Central State Hospital	Indianapolis	Psych.
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Indiana University Medical Center*	Indianapolis	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital*	Indianapolis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norways Foundation Hospital	Indianapolis	Psych.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Indianapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho., Path., Ped., Surg.
Sunnyside Sanatorium	Indianapolis	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Indianapolis	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Lafayette, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Logansport State Hospital	Logansport, Ind.	Psych.
Ball Memorial Hospital*	Muncie, Ind.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Healthwin Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	Pul. Dis.
Memorial Hospital*	South Bend, Ind.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Path.
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital*	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Gen'l Pract.
Mental Health Institute	Cherokee, Iowa	Psych.
Broadlawns, Polk County Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Iowa Methodist Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mental Health Institute	Independence, Iowa	Psych.
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital	Iowa City	Psych.
Mercy Hospital*	Iowa City	Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University Hospitals*	Iowa City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Iowa City	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Halstead Hospital	Halstead, Kan.	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
St. Margaret Hospital*	Kansas City, Kan.	Surg.
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Menninger Sanitarium	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Topeka State Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Int. Med., Neur., Path. Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wadsworth, Kan.	Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	Int. Med., Surg.
Wesley Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Campbell, Ky.	Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Knox, Ky.	Surg.
Central State Hospital	Lakeland, Ky.	Psych.
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Ped.
Kentucky Baptist Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med.
Kosair Crippled Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Ortho. Surg.
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norton Memorial Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Baton Rouge General Hospital*	Baton Rouge, La.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Lafayette Charity Hospital	Lafayette, La.	Surg.
St. Patrick's Hospital	Lake Charles, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*	New Orleans	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
DePaul Hospital	New Orleans	Psych.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	New Orleans	Ophth., Otol.
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital*	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Baptist Hospital*	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital*	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New Orleans	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Confederate Memorial Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Eastern Maine General Hospital*	Bangor, Maine	Anes., Path., Rad.
Central Maine Sanatorium	Fairfield, Maine	Pul. Dis.
Central Maine General Hospital*	Lewiston, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Maine General Hospital*	Portland, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore City Hospitals*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Neur., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital	Baltimore	Ophth., Otol.
Bon Secours Hospital*	Baltimore	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Hospital School	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Church Home and Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Surg.
Franklin Square Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Hospital for Women*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lutheran Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Maryland General Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mercy Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Seton Institute	Baltimore	Psych.
Sinal Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
South Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital*	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital*	Baltimore	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center	Bethesda, Md.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Washington County Hospital	Hagerstown, Md.	Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Perry Point, Md.	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium	Rockville, Md.	Psych.
Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville, Md.	Psych.
Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hospital	Towson, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Bedford, Mass.	Psych.
Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital*	Boston	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston City Hospital*	Boston	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston Floating Hospital	Boston	Ped.
Boston Lying-In Hospital	Boston	Obst., Path.
Boston Psychopathic Hospital	Boston	Psych.
Boston Sanatorium	Boston	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Boston State Hospital	Boston	Psych.
Carney Hospital*	Boston	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Medical Center*	Boston	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Faulkner Hospital*	Boston	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Lahay Clinic	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston	Ophth., Otol.
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals*	Boston	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Center Hospital*	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad.
New England Hospital*	Boston	Anes., Obst.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Margaret's Hospital	Boston	Obst.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Boston	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Boston (West Roxbury)	Phys. Med., Urol.
Booth Memorial Hospital and Home	Brookline, Mass.	Obst.
Free Hospital for Women	Brookline, Mass.	Gyn.
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Mount Auburn Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fall River General Hospital, Tuberculosis Division	Fall River, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn.
Truesdale Hospital*	Fall River, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Foxboro State Hospital	Foxboro, Mass.	Psych.
Framingham Union Hospital	Framingham, Mass.	Path.
Danvers State Hospital	Hathorne, Mass.	Psych.
Holyoke Hospital*	Holyoke, Mass.	Path.
Lawrence General Hospital*	Lawrence, Mass.	Path., Rad.
Lowell General Hospital*	Lowell, Mass.	Anes.
Lynn Hospital*	Lynn, Mass.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Medfield State Hospital	Medfield, Mass.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital*	New Bedford, Mass.	Path.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital*	Newton, Mass.	Anes., Path., Rad., Surg.
Cooley Dickenson Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	Gen'l Pract.
Northampton State Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	Psych.
Quincy City Hospital*	Quincy, Mass.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Rutland Heights, Mass.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Springfield Hospital*	Springfield, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Austen Riggs Foundation	Stockbridge, Mass.	Psych.
Taunton State Hospital	Taunton, Mass.	Psych.
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Waltham, Mass.	Psych.
Middlesex County Sanatorium	Waltham, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
McLean Hospital	Waverly, Mass.	Psych.
Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield, Mass.	Mal. Dis., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Memorial Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Surg.
Worcester City Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Con. Dis., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
American Legion Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.	Pul. Dis.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital*	Battle Creek, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.	Psych.
St. Joseph's Retreat	Dearborn, Mich.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Detroit	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad.
Detroit Memorial Hospital*	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital*	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Florence Crittenton Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Grace Hospital*	Detroit	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Harper Hospital*	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henry Ford Hospital*	Detroit	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Herman Kiefer Hospital	Detroit	Con. Dis., Obst., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Thor. Surg.
Jennings Memorial Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital*	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Receiving Hospital*	Detroit	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. John Hospital*	Detroit	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Saratoga General Hospital	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Sinai Hospital*	Detroit	Ob.-Gyn., Rad.
Woman's Hospital*	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary*	Eloise, Mich.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
McLaren General Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Custer, Mich.	Psych.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Butterworth Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Rectal Clinic and Hosp.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Proct.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Highland Park General Hospital*	Highland Park, Mich.	Int. Med., Surg.
Michigan State Sanatorium	Howell, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Borgess Hospital*	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg.
Bronson Methodist Hospital*	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Int. Med., Surg.
Kalamazoo State Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Psych.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital*	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Ingham Chest Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Lawrence Hospital*	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med.
Morgan Heights Sanatorium	Marquette, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Hackley Hospital	Muskegon, Mich.	Rad.
Mercy Hospital	Muskegon, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Northville State Hospital	Northville, Mich.	Psych.
William H. Maybury Sanatorium	Northville, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Pontiac General Hospital*	Pontiac, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Pontiac State Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*	Pontiac, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Saginaw General Hospital*	Saginaw, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Occup. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital*	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
James Decker Munson Hospital*	Traverse City, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Traverse City State Hospital	Traverse City, Mich.	Psych.
Wyandotte General Hospital	Wyandotte, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Beyer Memorial Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Rad.
Ypsilanti State Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	Int. Med., Path.
Asbury Hospital*	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Surg.
Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital*	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract.
Minneapolis General Hospital*	Minneapolis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Barnabas Hospital*	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Minneapolis	Ob.-Gyn., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis	Ortho. Surg.
Swedish Hospital*	Minneapolis	Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Minnesota Hospitals*	Minneapolis	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Nopeming Sanatorium	Nopeming, Minn.	Pul. Dis.
Glen Lake Sanatorium	Oak Terrace, Minn.	Pul. Dis.
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, Minn.	Psych.
Ancker Hospital*	St. Paul, Minn.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.
Charles T. Miller Hospital*	St. Paul, Minn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul, Minn.	Ortho. Surg.
Midway Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	St. Paul, Minn.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Gulfport, Miss.	Psych.
Mississippi Baptist Hospital*	Jackson, Miss.	Ortho. Surg.
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	Pul. Dis.
Lutheran Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	Surg.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial*	Vicksburg, Miss.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Mississippi State Hospital	Whitfield, Miss.	Psych.
St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Surg.
Ellis Fischel Cancer Hospital	Columbia, Mo.	Mal. Dis., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	Psych.
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2*	Kansas City, Mo.	Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Menorah Hospital Medical Center*	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Research Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Luke's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad.
Robert Koch Hospital	Koch, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Missouri Methodist Hospital *	St. Joseph, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
State Hospital No. 2	St. Joseph, Mo.	Psych.
Alexian Brothers Hospital	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract.
Barnes Hospital *	St. Louis	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plus. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
De Paul Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Homer G. Phillips Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jewish Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Missouri Baptist Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Louis Children's Hospital *	St. Louis	Otol., Ped., Surg.
St. Louis City Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Louis State Hospital	St. Louis	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals *	St. Louis	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Butte Community Memorial Hospital	Butte, Mont.	Gen'l Pract.
Montana Deaconess Hospital *	Great Falls, Mont.	Int. Med., Path.
Hastings State Hospital	Ingleside, Neb.	Psych.
Lincoln General Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Obst.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Norfolk State Hospital	Norfolk, Neb.	Psych.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital *	Omaha	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital *	Omaha	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Immanuel Deaconess Hospital	Omaha	Ob.-Gyn.
Lutheran Hospital	Omaha	Psych.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital *	Omaha	Path., Rad.
St. Catherine's Hospital *	Omaha	Rad.
University of Nebraska Hospital *	Omaha	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho., Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Omaha	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
New Hampshire State Hospital	Concord, N. H.	Psych.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital *	Hanover, N. H.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Elliott Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	Path.
Atlantic City Hospital *	Atlantic City, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary *	Bayonne, N. J.	Urol.
Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases	Belleville, N. J.	Con. Dis.
Camden Municipal Hospital	Camden, N. J.	Con. Dis.
Cooper Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
West Jersey Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Path., Surg.
Essex County Overbrook Hospital	Cedar Grove, N. J.	Psych.
Englewood Hospital *	Englewood, N. J.	Int. Med.
Hunterdon Medical Center	Flemington, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculosis Diseases	Glen Gardner, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
New Jersey State Hospital	Greystone Park, N. J.	Psych.
Hackensack Hospital *	Hackensack, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Berthold S. Pollock Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital *	Jersey City, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	Obst.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital *	Long Branch, N. J.	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lyons, N. J.	Psych.
New Jersey State Hospital	Marlboro, N. J.	Psych.
Mountainside Hospital *	Montclair, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path.
Morristown Memorial Hospital *	Morristown, N. J.	Path.
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Fitkin Memorial Hospital *	Neptune, N. J.	Int. Med., Surg.
Babies' Hospital-Coit Memorial	Newark, N. J.	Ped.
Hospital and Home for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary	Newark, N. J.	Ophth.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Surg.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped.
St. Peter's General Hospital *	New Brunswick, N. J.	Int. Med.
New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	Orange, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	Orange, N. J.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bergen Pines County Hospital *	Paramus, N. J.	Psych., Pul. Dis.
Passaic General Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Path.
St. Mary Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Path.
Paterson General Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Int. Med., Obst., Path.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Anes., Path.
Muhlenberg Hospital *	Plainfield, N. J.	Path.
Overlook Hospital *	Summit, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
Holy Name Hospital *	Teaneck, N. J.	Ob.-Gyn.
Mercer Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
New Jersey State Hospital	Trenton, N. J.	Psych.
Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	Trenton, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Surg.
Essex Mountain Sanatorium	Verona, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	Ortho. Surg.
Albany Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Obst.
Bender Hygienic Laboratory	Albany, N. Y.	Path.
St. Peter's Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Ped.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Bath, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Binghamton City Hospital *	Binghamton, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Binghamton State Hospital	Binghamton, N. Y.	Psych.
Beth-El Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital	Brooklyn	Ophth., Otol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Brooklyn Hospital*	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Brooklyn State Hospital	Brooklyn	Psych.
Brooklyn Womens Hospital	Brooklyn	Ob-Gyn.
Coney Island Hospital*	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Cumberland Hospital*	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Greenpoint Hospital*	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	Ortho. Surg.
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jewish Sanitarium and Hospital for Chronic Diseases	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Neur.
John E. Jennings Hospital	Brooklyn	Rad., Surg.
Kings County Hospital* County Service	Brooklyn	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University Service Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	Ob-Gyn., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg. Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Malmonides Hospital*	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital*	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital*	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Catherine's Hospital*	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn	Ortho. Surg.
St. John's Episcopal Hospital*	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Brooklyn	Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Unity Hospital*	Brooklyn	Ob-Gyn.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital*	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Buffalo State Hospital	Buffalo	Psych.
Children's Hospital	Buffalo	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Deaconess Hospital*	Buffalo	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad.
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo	Int. Med., Surg.
Mercy Hospital*	Buffalo	Gen'l Pract.
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Proct., Surg., Urol.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute	Buffalo	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Sisters of Charity Hospital*	Buffalo	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Buffalo	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary McClellan Hospital	Cambridge, N. Y.	Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Canandaigua, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Central Islip State Hospital	Central Islip, N. Y.	Psych.
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital*	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital	Farmingdale, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary*	Flushing, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Hillside Hospital	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	Psych.
Meadowbrook Hospital*	Hempstead, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Irvington House	Irvington, N. Y.	Card. Dis.
Cornell University Infirmary	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Tompkins Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Herman M. Biggs Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Jamaica Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	Surg.
Mary Immaculate Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
Queens General Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Triboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital*	Johnson City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pine Wood Sanitarium	Katonah, N. Y.	Psych.
Kings Park State Hospital	Kings Park, N. Y.	Psych.
Benedictine Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Path.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital*	Laekawanna, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Niagara Sanatorium	Lockport, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
River Crest Sanitarium	Long Island City, N. Y.	Psych.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital*	Long Island City, N. Y.	Path.
Marcy State Hospital	Marcy, N. Y.	Psych.
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital	Middletown, N. Y.	Psych.
Nassau Hospital*	Mineola, N. Y.	Obst., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Montrose, N. Y.	Psych.
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital	Mount Morris, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Mount Vernon Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
New Rochelle Hospital*	New Rochelle, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	Int. Med., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Div. I—Columbia University*	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Surg., Urol.
Div. II—Cornell University*	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine*	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School*	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Beth David Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home	New York City	Phys. Med.
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Ophth.
Bronx Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	New York City	Path., Rad.
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fordham Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Francis Delafield Hospital	New York City	Gyn., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
French Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Goldwater Memorial Hospital	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Gouverneur Hospital	New York City	Surg.
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital	New York City	Ophth.
Harlem Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hospital for Joint Diseases*	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med.
Jewish Memorial Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Kniekerbocker Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lebanon Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Lincoln Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Manhattan General Hospital	New York City	Pul. Dis.
Manhattan State Hospital	New York City	Psych.
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Metropolitan Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Misericordia Hospital*	New York City	Obst., Ped.
Montefiore Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Morrisania City Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital*	New York City	Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York City Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
New York Hospital*	New York City	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Infirmary*	New York City	Int. Med., Obst., Ped., Surg.
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital	New York City	Psych.
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad.
University Hospital	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital*	New York City	Urol.
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City	Allergy, Int. Med., Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases	New York City	Int. Med., Path.
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital*	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital for Chest Diseases	New York City	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Pul. Dis.
Seton Hospital	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Sydenham Hospital*	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plast. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City (Bronx)	Thor. Surg., Urol.
Willard Parker Hospital	New York City	Con. Dis., Pul. Dis.
Woman's Hospital	New York City	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Lawrence Hospital	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.	Psych.
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital	Oneonta, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rockland State Hospital	Orangeburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Stony Lodge Sanitarium	Ossining, N. Y.	Psych.
Municipal Sanatorium	Otisville, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
High Point Hospital	Port Chester, N. Y.	Psych.
United Hospital*	Port Chester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Hudson River State Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Psych.
Vassar Brother Hospital*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Creedmoor State Hospital	Queens Village, N. Y.	Psych.
Raybrook State Tuberculosis Hospital	Raybrook, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Genesee Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Highland Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Rochester, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Rochester General Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals*	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	Card. Dis.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Ellis Hospital*	Schenectady, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Pul. Dis.
Schenectady County Tuberculosis Hospital	Schenectady, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital*	Stapleton (Staten Island), N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Pul. Dis., Urol.
Staten Island Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Sunmount, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
General Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
State University of New York Medical Center*	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Psych.
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	Psych.
Letchworth Village	Theills, N. Y.	Psych.
Samaritan Hospital*	Troy, N. Y.	Path.
Trudeau Sanatorium	Trudeau, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Utica State Hospital	Utica, N. Y.	Path., Psych.
Grasslands Hospital*	Valhalla, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Pilgrim State Hospital	West Brentwood, N. Y.	Psych.
Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
New York Hospital-Westchester Division	White Plains, N. Y.	Psych.
White Plains Hospital*	White Plains, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Willard State Hospital	Willard, N. Y.	Psych.
Harlem Valley State Hospital	Wingdale, N. Y.	Psych.
St. John's Riverside Hospital*	Yonkers, N. Y.	Path., Rad.
St. North Carolina Memorial Hospital*	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Duke Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Lincoln Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	Surg.
McPherson Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital.....	Gastonia, N. C.....	Ortho. Surg.
North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	McCain, N. C.....	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Oteen, N. C.....	Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rex Hospital *.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital *.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
State Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.....	Psych.
Babies Hospital	Wilmington, N. C.....	Ped.
James Walker Memorial Hospital *.....	Wilmington, N. C.....	Int. Med., Surg.
City Memorial Hospital *.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital *.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Int. Med., Surg.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital *.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Bismarck Hospital	Bismarck, N. D.....	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Fargo, N. D.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio.....	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
City Hospital *.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Peoples Hospital *.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Thomas Hospital *.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Brecksville, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis.
Aultman Hospital *.....	Canton, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Canton, Ohio.....	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Windsor Hospital	Chagrin Falls, Ohio.....	Psych.
Bethesda Hospital *.....	Cincinnati.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati.....	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Christ Hospital *.....	Cincinnati.....	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Cincinnati General Hospital *.....	Cincinnati.....	Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Obst., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Deaconess Hospital *.....	Cincinnati.....	Int. Med., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *.....	Cincinnati.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Jewish Hospital *.....	Cincinnati.....	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Longview State Hospital.....	Cincinnati.....	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Cincinnati.....	Int. Med., Surg.
City Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Clinic Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Receiving Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Psych.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Ob.-Gyn.
Fairview Park Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Lutheran Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Alexis Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Anne's Maternity Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Obst.
St. John's Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital *.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospitals *.....	Cleveland.....	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Doctors Hospital *.....	Cleveland Heights.....	Surg.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio.....	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Columbus State Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Psych.
Grant Hospital *.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Path.
Mount Carmel Hospital *.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio.....	Psych.
Columbus Receiving Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Psych., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University Hospital	Columbus, Ohio.....	Obst.
St. Anne's Maternity Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Card. Dis., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
White Cross Hospital *.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Miami Valley Hospital *.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Huron Road Hospital *.....	East Cleveland.....	
Elyria Memorial Hospital and Gates Hospital for Crippled Children *.....	Elyria, Ohio.....	Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Euclid-Glenville Hospital *.....	Euclid, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract.
Marymount Hospital *.....	Garfield Heights, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Hamilton, Ohio.....	Path., Surg.
Lakewood Hospital *.....	Lakewood, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Lima Memorial Hospital *.....	Lima, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract.
St. Rita's Hospital *.....	Lima, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Mansfield General Hospital.....	Mansfield, Ohio.....	Surg.
Massillon State Hospital.....	Massillon, Ohio.....	Psych.
Maumee Valley Hospital *.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Toledo Hospital *.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital	Warrensville, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis.
Harding Sanitarium	Worthington, Ohio.....	Psych.
Mahoning County Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Youngstown, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *.....	Youngstown, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Youngstown Hospital *.....	Youngstown, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg.
Bone and Joint Hospital and McBride Clinic.....	Oklahoma City.....	Ortho. Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *.....	Oklahoma City.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University Hospitals *.....	Oklahoma City.....	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plast. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *.....	Oklahoma City.....	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Wesley Hospital *.....	Oklahoma City.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Hillcrest Medical Center *.....	Tulsa, Okla.....	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
St. John's Hospital *.....	Tulsa, Okla.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Emanuel Hospital *.....	Portland, Ore.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *.....	Portland, Ore.....	Int. Med., Path.
Providence Hospital *.....	Portland, Ore.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *.....	Portland, Ore.....	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shrlners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Portland, Ore.....	Ortho. Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics *	Portland, Ore.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Oregon State Hospital	Salem, Ore.	Psych.
Abington Memorial Hospital *	Abington, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Allentown Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Allentown State Hospital	Allentown, Pa.	Psych.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Bethlehem, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Bradford Hospital	Bradford, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Bryn Mawr Hospital *	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chester Hospital *	Chester, Pa.	Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coatesville, Pa.	Neur., Psych.
Danville State Hospital	Danville, Pa.	Psych.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital *	Darby, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
Eagleville Sanatorium for Consumptives	Eagleville, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Easton Hospital	Easton, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	Ortho. Surg.
Embreville State Hospital	Embreville, Pa.	Psych.
Hamot Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Westmoreland Hospital *	Greensburg, Pa.	Int. Med.
Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Hamburg, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Harrisburg Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Ped., Surg.
Harrisburg State Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	Psych.
Hazleton State Hospital	Hazleton, Pa.	Surg.
Lancaster General Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Surg.
Norristown State Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	Psych.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Norristown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
Albert Einstein Medical Center		
Northern Division *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Southern Division *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
American Oncologic Hospital	Philadelphia	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Chestnut Hill Hospital *	Philadelphia	Rad.
Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	Philadelphia	Surg.
Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Frankford Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Friends Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Germanatown Dispensary and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Gyn., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Jeanes Hospital	Philadelphia	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Jefferson Medical College Hospital *	Philadelphia	Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lankenau Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Nazareth Hospital *	Philadelphia	Rad.
Pennsylvania Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Pennsylvania Hospital-Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia General Hospital *	Philadelphia	Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Philadelphia General Hospital-Northern Division	Philadelphia	Con. Dis.
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia State Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Surg.
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center *	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Surg.
Sriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg.
Skin and Cancer Hospital	Philadelphia	Derm. Syph.
Temple University Hospital *	Philadelphia	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Philadelphia	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Urol.
Wills Eye Hospital	Philadelphia	Ophth.
Woman's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Valley Forge Army Hospital *	Phoenixville	Int. Med., Surg.
Allegheny General Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ophth., Otol.
Mercy Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Montefiore Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pittsburgh Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	Neuro. Surg., Rad., Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. John's General Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Gen'l Pract.
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
South Side Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Tuberculosis League Hospital	Pittsburgh	Pul. Dis.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic	Pittsburgh	Psych.
Community General Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Reading Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Scranton State Hospital*	Scranton, Pa.	Int. Med., Path.
Sharon General Hospital.	Sharon, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Mont Alto State Sanatorium (Pennsylvania State Sanatorium No. 1)	South Mountain, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Warren State Hospital.	Warren, Pa.	Psych.
Chester County Hospital*	West Chester, Pa.	Rad.
Mercy Hospital*	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Surg., Urol.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital*	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Urol.
Columbia Hospital*	Williamsburg, Pa.	Surg.
Williamsport Hospital*	Williamsport, Pa.	Path., Surg.
Woodville State Hospital.	Woodville, Pa.	Psych.
York Hospital*	York, Pa.	Int. Med. Path., Surg.
State Hospital for Mental Diseases.	Howard, R. I.	Psych.
Memorial Hospital*	Pawtucket, R. I.	Gen'l Pract.
Butler Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Psych.
Charles V. Chapin Hospital.	Providence, R. I.	Ped., Psych.
Providence Lying-In Hospital.	Providence, R. I.	Obst.
Rhode Island Hospital*	Providence, R. I.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roger Williams General Hospital*	Providence, R. I.	Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Providence, R. I.	Int. Med., Surg.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home.	Riverside, R. I.	Psych.
Roper Hospital*	Charleston, S. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital*	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad.
Veterans Admin Hospital.	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg.
McLeod Infirmary*	Florence, S. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Greenville General Hospital*	Greenville, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Greenville, S. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital*	Orangeburg, S. C.	Urol.
Spartanburg General Hospital*	Spartanburg, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Sacred Heart Hospital*	Yankton, S. D.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital*	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Memorial Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Newell Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Surg.
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Ped.
Knoxville General Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg., Path.
Madison Rural Hospital and Sanitarium.	Madison College, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Campbell Clinic Hospital.	Memphis, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg.
Gallor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital.	Memphis, Tenn.	Psych.
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
LeBonheur Children's Hospital.	Memphis, Tenn.	Ped.
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.	Memphis, Tenn.	Ophth.
Methodist Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Memphis, Tenn.	Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital.	Memphis, Tenn.	Thor. Surg.
George W. Hubbard Hospital of McHerry Medical College*	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mid State Baptist Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Thomas Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Ped., Surg.
Vanderbilt University Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies.	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Int. Med.
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium.	Oakville, Tenn.	Pul. Dis.
Brackenridge Hospital*	Austin, Texas.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baylor University Hospital*	Dallas, Texas.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Children's Medical Center.	Dallas, Texas.	Ped.
Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas.	Surg.
Methodist Hospital*	Dallas, Texas.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Parkland Hospital*	Dallas, Texas.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Paul's Hospital*	Dallas, Texas.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children.	Dallas, Texas.	Ortho. Surg.
Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Dallas, Texas.	Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Woodlawn Hospital	Dallas, Texas.	Pul. Dis.
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital.	El Paso, Texas.	Obst.
William Beaumont Army Hospital*	El Paso, Texas.	Int. Med., Surg.
City-County Hospital*	Fort Worth, Texas.	Gen'l Pract.
Harris Hospital*	Fort Worth, Texas.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital*	Fort Worth, Texas.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital.	Galveston, Texas.	Gen'l Pract.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals*	Galveston, Texas.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gonzales Warm Springs Foundation for Crippled Children	Gonzales, Texas.	Phys. Med.
Hermann Hospital*	Houston, Texas.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	Houston, Texas.	Int. Med., Derm. Syph., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital*	Houston, Texas.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Houston, Texas.	Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific Hospital.	Houston, Texas.	Int. Med., Surg.
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas.	Gyn., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Houston, Texas.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Surg., Urol.
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital.	Jacksonville, Texas.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	McKinney, Texas.	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Shannon West Texas Memorial Hospital.	San Angelo, Texas.	Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
Brooke Army Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Santa Rosa Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Kings Daughters Hospital *	Temple, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital *	Temple, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Waco, Texas	Psych.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Surg.
Wichita General Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Benedict's Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Path.
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Holy Cross Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
St. Mark's Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Surg.
Salt Lake County General Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mary Fletcher Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Vernont State Hospital	Waterbury, Vt.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Junction, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Alexandria Hospital *	Alexandria, Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Arlington Hospital *	Arlington, Va.	Obst.
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	Pul. Dis.
University of Virginia Hospital *	Charlottesville, Va.	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Employees Hospital *	Clifton Forge, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Va.	Path.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Surg.
Lynchburg General Hospital *	Lynchburg, Va.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Riverside Hospital *	Newport News, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
De Paul Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Norfolk General Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Portsmouth, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Ortho. Surg.
Johnston-Willis Hospital *	Richmond, Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division *	Richmond, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Obst., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Retreat for the Sick	Richmond, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Surg.
Shelving Arms Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Richmond, Va.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	Ophth.
Jefferson Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Surg.
Lewis-Gale Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	Psych.
Louise Obid Memorial Hospital *	Suffolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Eastern State Hospital	Williamsburg, Va.	Psych.
Madigan Army Hospital *	Fort Lewis, Wash.	Int. Med., Surg.
Western State Hospital	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.	Psych.
Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Doctors Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Flrland Sanatorium	Seattle	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
King County Hospital Unit No. 1, (Harborview) *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Maynard Hospital	Seattle	Gen'l Pract.
Pinel Foundation	Seattle	Psych.
Providence Hospital *	Seattle	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Swedish Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.
Virginia Mason Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Rad., Surg.
Deaconess Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Path.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Spokane, Wash.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Tacoma, Wash.	Path.
Tacoma General Hospital *	Tacoma, Wash.	Anes., Path.
Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	Surg.
Bluefield Sanitarium	Bluefield, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Charleston General Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Kanawha Valley Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Huntington, W. Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Laird Memorial Hospital	Montgomery, W. Va.	Surg.
Myers Clinic Hospital	Phillippi, W. Va.	Surg.
Ohio Valley General Hospital *	Wheeling, W. Va.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Janesville, Wis.	Surg.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital *	La Crosse, Wis.	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Madison General Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med.
University Hospitals	Madison, Wis.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
State of Wisconsin General Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Marshfield, Wis.	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Columbia Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Milwaukee	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Milwaukee Children's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee County Hospital *	Milwaukee	Psych.
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Milwaukee Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Milwaukee	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Muirdale Sanatorium	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Milwaukee	Pul. Dis.
Wisconsin State Sanatorium	Statesan, Wis.	Pul. Dis.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Milwaukee Sanatorium	Wauwatosa, Wis.....	Psych.
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital..	Honolulu, T. H.....	Ob-Gyn.
Kauikoealani Children's Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.....	Ped.
Leahi Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.....	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Queen's Hospital *.....	Honolulu, T. H.....	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *.....	Honolulu, T. H.....	Ob-Gyn.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Honolulu, T. H.....	Ortho. Surg.
Tripler Army Hospital *.....	Honolulu, T. H.....	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Territorial Hospital	Kanoeha, Oahu, T. H.....	Psych.
Bayamon District Hospital *.....	Bayamon, P. R.....	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
San Juan City Hospital *.....	San Juan, P. R.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.....	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Gorgas Hospital *.....	Ancon, C. Z.....	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

GRADUATE TRAINING PROGRAMS

Acceptable by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology Until July 1, 1956

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals has limited its approval of programs for graduate training to those offered in connection with general or special hospitals. The following information is published, however, at the request of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology to indicate the availability of a special type of training that is acceptable to the board and carries full credit toward certification by that board. The board has announced, however, that after July 1, 1956, credit for training in child psychiatry will be granted when such training is integrated with and contributory to an approved residency program. Independent approval of child guidance centers by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology will be terminated as of that date.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCEPTANCE

In order to facilitate the arrangements for training in child psychiatry (which constitutes a major aspect of modern psychiatry), the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology will accept one year of training in psychiatric clinics for children, which may or may not be a part of a hospital approved for residency training, provided such a clinic gives adequate supervision and instruction for full time training during the entire third year of the required three year formal training period. For the purpose of evaluating such clinics, the following conditions and criteria are deemed essential by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology:

1. That the clinic have a full time medical director, psychologist, and social worker qualified by training and experience in child psychiatry and allied fields to supervise the training of residents.
2. That the major portion of such training be devoted to therapy adequately supervised by this qualified staff.
3. That the service and teaching activities of the clinic be integrated with those of the community and its social agencies.
4. That clinic work be supplemented by seminars, case conferences, journal clubs or other opportunities for the discussion of the basic principles involved in outpatient work with children and parents, teacher, public health and welfare agency personnel.
5. That such a training clinic be well established in the community with a qualified staff that has operated together long enough as a team to insure stable and sound functioning.
6. That the senior members of the clinic team show evidence of previous experience in the teaching of psychiatry in general, child psychiatry in particular, and their allied fields.

These criteria set forth by the Board pertain more particularly to community sponsored clinics offering full time training in child psychiatry during the third year of formal residency train-

ing. If these clinics are affiliated with hospitals already maintaining approved programs, separate approval is not required unless warranted on the basis of their meeting all requirements for straight fellowship training in child psychiatry.

The following clinics are acceptable to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology as qualifying under these provisions until July 1, 1956.

Center	Director
Pasadena Child Guidance Clinic 40 E. Dayton Central Park Pasadena 2, Calif.	Dr. M. B. Durfee
Children's Psychiatric Division Langley Porter Clinic San Francisco	Dr. Stanislaus Szurek
Clifford W. Beers Guidance Clinic 432 Temple Street New Haven 11, Conn.	Dr. William B. Curtis
Institute for Juvenile Research 907 S. Wolcott Ave. Chicago	Dr. Julius B. Richmond
Louisville Mental Hygiene Clinic and Child Study School 610 S. Floyd Street Louisville, Ky.	Dr. Spafford Ackerly
The Guidance Center 1737 Prytania Street New Orleans	Dr. Jack E. Chappuis, Acting Director
The Psychiatric Clinic of the Mental Hygiene Society of Maryland Baltimore	Dr. H. Whitman Newell
Douglas A. Thom Clinic for Children, Inc. 315 Dartmouth Street Boston	Dr. Eveleen N. Rexford
Judge Baker Guidance Center 38 Beacon Street Boston	Dr. George E. Gardner
Children's Center 244 Townsend Street Roxbury, Mass.	Dr. Marian Putnam and Mrs. Beata Rank, Co-directors
Worcester Child Guidance Clinic 2 State Street Worcester 5, Mass.	Dr. Joseph Weinreb
Amherst H. Wilder Clinic 279 Rice Street St. Paul	Dr. Hyman S. Lippman
Jewish Board of Guardians 228 East 19th Street New York 3	Dr. Joachim Flescher
Central Clinic Cincinnati General Hospital Cincinnati	Dr. Maurice Levine
Cleveland Guidance Center 2525 Euclid Avenue Cleveland	Dr. Claire M. Ness
Child Guidance Clinic 1711 Fitzwater Street Philadelphia 46	Dr. Frederick H. Allen
Pittsburgh Child Guidance Clinic 3004 Victoria Street Pittsburgh 13	Dr. Harry M. Little
Children's Service Center of Wyoming Valley 335 South Franklin Street Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Dr. J. Franklin Robinson
The Children's Service Center of Charlottesville and Albemarle County, Inc. 116 14th Street, N.W. Charlottesville, Va.	Dr. Frank J. Curran

THE JOURNAL

OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 N. DEARBORN ST. CHICAGO 10, ILL.

Editor AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.

Associate Editor JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.

Editor for Medical Literature Abstracts GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.

Assistant Editor WAYNE G. BRANDSTADT, M.D.

Subscription price . . . Fifteen dollars per annum in advance

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

In the 28th Annual Report on Internships and Residencies by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, which appears in this issue of *THE JOURNAL*, information is presented on internship and residency programs approved by the Council, including 10 tables on internships analyzing positions filled and vacant by type of service, hospital control, bed capacity, and other bases, and 3 tables presenting similar information on residencies. The report points out that last year there were 26,894 physicians serving as full-time members of house staffs in hospitals throughout the United States, 8,275 as interns and 18,619 as residents. This represents an increase during the past 10 years of almost 75% in the number of physicians engaged in full-time graduate training, from about 15,000 in 1945 to over 26,000 this year. It can be estimated on this basis that one physician in seven of those engaged in providing professional services to patients is serving in the capacity of an intern or resident. The significance of this fact in terms of service and medical education, the report states, is evident.

According to the report, the percentage of internship and residency positions filled is now about the same, 78% and 79% respectively. It is pointed out that the number of positions offered varies considerably from year to year, depending largely on the demand for interns and residents by approved hospitals. A solution to the problem of house staff shortages, accordingly, can be found in a realistic self-appraisal of their house staff requirements by all hospitals engaged in graduate training, from the standpoint not alone of services required but of their potential for providing a worth-while educational experience for these graduates.

The report refers to an announcement made this spring by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics, in accordance with which only those programs providing two years of fully integrated training will be approved after July 1, 1957. Policies similar to this have already been adopted in the fields of anesthesiology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, and general surgery. The basic principle is that of assuring a resident of progressive responsibility with continuity of supervision and experience during the course of his training period. From an educational standpoint, the justification for programs offering partial training in a specialty is not

evident. It can be anticipated that this general principle will be extended to other specialties where it is applicable.

The Council in its report makes grateful acknowledgment to the many organizations with which it collaborates for their continued support in the field of graduate education and to the medical staffs and administrations of hospitals throughout the country for providing the data on which the report is based. Through the assistance and cooperation of these individuals and organizations it has been possible to present a current appraisal of the situation relating to this increasingly important aspect of medical education, training at the graduate level. The report is commended to the attention of the profession, medical educators, hospital administrators, and others interested in the subject, as well as, more particularly, to the young graduate making plans for his professional career.

FOREIGN GRADUATES

Hospitals reported an increase over last year of 630 in the number of interns serving and 1,752 in the number of residents on duty. The increase in both categories represents, for the most part, the larger number of graduates of foreign medical schools being appointed to house staffs in hospitals throughout the country. The American Medical Association, the Federation of State Examining Boards of the United States, and other national and state organizations have been examining the problems presented by the influx of physicians from other lands. Criticism has been voiced of the wisdom of present policies relative to the foreign graduate, in terms of the effect, both immediate and long range, on the level of medical care in this country. The general question of the responsibility of American medicine for providing advanced training for these persons has been argued from the same viewpoints of nationalism versus internationalism as have been problems in the economic and social fields.

In considering the subject one may properly raise a number of questions relative to the status of these physicians. Are hospitals justified in appointing as members of their house staffs applicants whose credentials, in many instances, are not subject to verification? What are the criteria for evaluating the professional qualifications of graduates of foreign schools? Does the hospital have any responsibility for these physicians beyond providing them with an adequate educational experience, or is the question of their eligibility for licensure on completion of their training a proper concern of the hospital? Is it equitable to permit a foreign graduate who wishes to remain in this country to continue to serve as a member of the house staff in a hospital, when he is not eligible for licensure in that state? If so, does this not create further problems for the licensing boards of other states to which he may apply on completion of his training?

Is it feasible or equitable to establish policies relating to graduates of foreign medical schools on the basis of whether they plan to return to their native country, knowing that an appreciable number may change their

plans in this regard? To what degree are foreign graduates being exploited for reasons of service?

These and a host of other problems present themselves in even a preliminary examination of the foreign graduate problem. To resolve them in the best interest of the public, and of the foreign graduates as well, will require the thoughtful and enlightened consideration of professional groups, governmental agencies, hospitals, and others involved. The problem is an immediate one, with many important and far reaching implications. Failure to clarify the issues and develop a sound and equitable approach to the problem without delay can only result in a lowering of standards of patient care and of medical education in this country.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES IN SURGERY

In the 1950 Internship and Residency Number of *THE JOURNAL*, an editorial appeared describing two categories of surgical residencies approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, those qualifying a candidate for examination by the American Board of Surgery and another group providing training in preparation for residencies in the surgical specialties. Evidently there is still some misunderstanding as to the status of these two types of residencies, particularly the latter. In July, 1950, the American Board of Surgery announced that it would no longer accept training of less than three years' duration unless it was affiliated with or an integral part of a fully approved program. After the adoption of this policy by the board, all residency programs in the country were reevaluated and approved as meeting this requirement or, in the case of 149 hospitals, as approved by the Council as offering suitable training in general surgery in preparation for residencies in the surgical specialties.

One of the primary considerations in granting full approval to a residency program in general surgery has been the degree of responsibility that could be given to the resident staff, including that for major operative procedures. Unless a resident is able to assume primary responsibility for operative work, particularly in the latter stages of his residency, he is not considered as qualified for certification in his specialty. Accordingly, only those programs in surgery in which training of this nature was available were approved at the three and four year levels. A number of hospitals were not in a position to give this degree of responsibility to their resident staff. They did, however, offer a comprehensive orientation to the field of general surgery that provided an excellent background experience for graduates planning to complete a residency in one of the surgical specialties. The majority of American boards in these specialties either recommend or require that a resident have a year of general surgery as part of his training. This requirement can be met through completing a residency in one of the 121 hospitals currently approved for this limited type of training. On the other hand, residents planning to qualify for examination by the American Board of Surgery must complete their training in a fully approved three or four year program and cannot qualify for examination

through having had a residency in a hospital or hospitals approved on the other basis.

In the directory of approved services in this issue, a statement regarding the type of approval appears as a preface to each list. Hospitals accepting candidates for appointment to their resident staff and applicants for these appointments should take note of the type of approval that has been given to the program, particularly those in surgery, to avoid any misunderstanding as to their acceptance in qualifying for examination by one or another of the American boards.

TRAVEL DURING PREGNANCY

The question of travel during pregnancy is one that interests most pregnant women and their physicians. In this connection, Beach¹ interviewed 681 women in 1947, about half of whom had traveled during pregnancy, and found that travel is not a significant factor in causing abortion. More recently, McFarland² reported that most women can travel safely as late as the end of the eighth month of pregnancy. Pregnant women whose husbands are in military service frequently find it necessary to travel while they are pregnant, either because of a change of military assignment or because of an unstable environmental situation. In a study to determine the possible effect of travel on pregnancy, Webb and Harvey³ recently interviewed 500 pregnant women at the Robins Air Force Base Hospital and learned that 413 (82.6%) of them had traveled during their pregnancy. The total distance traveled was 817,961 miles, or an average of 1,980.5 miles per patient. Most traveling took place during the second trimester of pregnancy and was chiefly by automobile, with other means of transportation about equally represented. During the period of travel, 119 patients (24%) sustained minor symptoms. Of 54 patients admitted to the hospital with a diagnosis of abortion—complete, threatened, or induced—17 patients had traveled, 6 of whom had evinced symptoms before the trip began.

The authors are convinced that travel by present-day means of transportation will not have a harmful effect on the course of a normal pregnancy, regardless of the duration of pregnancy, when judiciously mixed with a large dose of common sense about traveling; for example, pregnant women about to begin an automobile trip should plan the itinerary well in advance in order to avoid unnecessary inconveniences. Nourishing meals, short walks, and adequate rest during the course of the journey are advisable. Pregnant automobile passengers will find a cushion seat helpful. Medication as a prophylaxis against airsickness or seasickness should be taken along by those who travel by air or boat. Moreover, pregnant patients who travel by train or bus should be encouraged to plan "stop-overs" during a long trip. Finally, the possibility that difficulty might arise during a trip in conjunction with obtaining immediate competent medical attention should always be considered.

1. Beach, W. B., Jr.: *Travel in Pregnancy*, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 54: 1054, 1947.

2. McFarland, R. A.: *Human Factors in Air Transportation*, New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1953.

3. Webb, C. F., and Harvey, H. B.: *Travel During Pregnancy*, *Obstetrics and Gynecology* 4: 222, 1954.

APPROVED EXAMINING BOARDS IN MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

ADVISORY BOARD FOR MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

B. R. KIRKLIN, Secretary-Treasurer
Rochester, Minn.

Because of the overwhelming amount of material, the following pages concerning the American specialty boards are continued in this issue from the annual Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL, Sept. 25.—ED.

The Advisory Board for Medical Specialties was organized in 1933-1934 to coordinate graduate medical education and certification of medical specialists in the United States and Canada. A few specialty boards had been functioning actively and successfully for a number of years prior to the organization of the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties. Their purposes were, primarily, to establish minimum standards of graduate education and training requirements for physicians representing themselves to the public as being specialists, with certification by the boards of candidates after they had been able successfully to pass the boards' examinations. Secondarily, these boards hoped to improve the general standards of graduate medical education and facilities for special training.

It was soon recognized that some formal and official plan of organization must be established. It was clearly essential that an examining board must have the official sanction of the national societies in its given specialty as well as that of its section of the American Medical Association, but there was, at that time, nothing to prevent unofficial groups from organizing examining boards and using the title American board. In order to avoid duplication of effort as well as to coordinate the work of the several boards and other interested groups into a concise and homogeneous plan for betterment, it was deemed advisable to create an advisory board to give consideration to those problems common to all and to represent all organizations concerned.

The Advisory Board is composed of two representatives from each of the approved examining boards in the medical specialties and such other national organizations as are interested in the education, examination, and certification of medical specialists. These representatives are duly elected to this body.

The number of organizations comprising the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties remains the same; namely, 18 specialty boards and 4 other organizations interested in graduate medical education. The total voting membership is still 44. The organizations and their representatives are as follows:

CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN THE ADVISORY BOARD FOR MEDICAL SPECIALTIES—1954-55

Association of American Medical Colleges	
WILLIAM S. MIDDLETON	STANLEY E. DORST *
The American Hospital Association	
FRANK R. BRADLEY	ROBIN C. BUERKI *
The Federation of State Medical Boards of the U. S. A.	
CREIGHTON BARKER	WALTER L. BIERRING *
The National Board of Medical Examiners	
JOHN P. HUBBARD	ROBERT W. KEETON *
The American Board of Ophthalmology	
WILLIAM L. BENEDICT	EDWIN P. DUNPHY *
The American Board of Otolaryngology	
FREDERICK T. HILL	DEAN M. LIERLE *
The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	
HERBERT E. SCHMITZ	ROBERT L. FAULKNER *
The American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology	
NELSON PAUL ANDERSON	ANTHONY C. CIPOLLARO *
The American Board of Pediatrics	
LEE FORREST HILL	JOHN MCK. MITCHELL *

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

BERNARD J. ALPERS FRANCIS GERTY

The American Board of Radiology

H. DABNEY KERR B. R. KIRKLIN *

The American Board of Orthopedic Surgery

CLARENCE H. HEYMAN HAROLD A. SOFIELD *

The American Board of Urology

RUBIN FLOCKS HARRY CULVER *

The American Board of Internal Medicine

WALTER L. PALMER HENRY M. THOMAS, JR.

The American Board of Pathology

ROBERT A. MOORE WILLIAM B. WARTMAN *

The American Board of Surgery

WALTER G. MADDOCK JOHN B. FLICK *

The American Board of Anesthesiology

R. J. WHITACRE CURTISS B. HICKCOX *

The American Board of Plastic Surgery

W. H. STEFFENSEN BRADFORD CANNON

The American Board of Neurological Surgery

FRANCIS C. GRANT LEONARD T. FURLOW *

The American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

ROBERT L. BENNETT EARL C. ELKINS *

The American Board of Preventive Medicine

WILLIAM P. SHEPARD ERNEST L. STEBBINS *

The American Board of Proctology

WALTER A. FANSLER LOUIS A. BUIE *

Officers and Committees—1954

ROBERT A. MOORE, American Board of Pathology, President.
WALTER PALMER, American Board of Internal Medicine, Vice-President.
B. R. KIRKLIN, American Board of Radiology, Secretary-Treasurer

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term to expire in 1955: ROBIN C. BUERKI, American Hospital Association

Term to expire in 1956: ROBERT L. FAULKNER, American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology

COMMITTEE ON STANDARDS AND EXAMINATIONS

HAROLD A. SOFIELD, American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, Chairman

LOUIS A. BUIE, American Board of Proctology

JOHN MCK. MITCHELL, American Board of Pediatrics

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT AND FINANCE

FRANCIS GERTY, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Chairman

WALTER L. PALMER, American Board of Internal Medicine

REPRESENTATIVES ON ADVISORY COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION

ERNEST L. STEBBINS, American Board of Preventive Medicine

ANTHONY C. CIPOLLARO, American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology

* Corresponding member.

Examining and certifying boards in 19 specialties have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties on the basis of minimal standards governing accreditation of specialty boards as formulated by the Council.

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates for certificates issued by the respective boards, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to aid in evaluating residencies and fellowships under consideration by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere with any practitioners of medicine in any of their regular or legitimate duties.

Two boards certify candidates in subspecialties. The American Board of Internal Medicine certifies in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases. The American Board of Pediatrics certifies in allergy. Certification in the primary field is a requirement for certification in the subspecialties. The Board of Thoracic Surgery, which is organized as an affiliate board of the American Board of Surgery, requires certification in surgery as a prerequisite to certification in thoracic surgery.

Certificates in special divisions of their specialty are conferred by six boards. The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology will issue certificates in obstetrics or gynecology only. The American Board of Otolaryngology grants a limited certificate in endoscopy. The American Board of Pathology issues certificates in pathological anatomy, clinical pathology, a combination of these two fields, pathological anatomy and clinical microbiology, clinical microbiology and clinical chemistry, clinical bacteriology, neuropathology, and clinical microbiology. The American Board of Preventive Medicine issues certificates in public health and aviation medicine. The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology issues separate certificates in psychiatry and in neurology, or a combined certificate for those qualified in both fields. This board also issues supplementary certificates in psychiatry and in neurology. The American Board of Radiology issues certificates in radiology, roentgenology, therapeutic radiology, therapeutic roentgenology, diagnostic roentgenology, radium therapy, radiological physics, x-ray and radium physics, and medical nuclear physics.

Each of the boards has published a booklet containing a list of its officers and a brief statement of its organiza-

tion, purposes, and the qualifications that determine eligibility for certification. A summary of the current data pertaining to each board and the names of its officers are reproduced in the following pages.

There is included in this section a specific statement from each of the boards regarding allowances of credit for service in the armed forces during the present emergency. A résumé of medical education and national defense was published in the Education Number of *THE JOURNAL*.¹

Table 1 contains a list of the approved specialty boards, the year of their activation, the number of certificates issued prior to July 1, 1953, and the total number of candidates certified to June 30, 1954. Figures are also given in these two categories showing the numbers certified in the subspecialties and finally the available figures pertaining to special certification by the boards in obstetrics and gynecology, otolaryngology, pathology, preventive medicine, psychiatry and neurology, and radiology.

On July 1, 1953, there were 52,486 physicians certified by the 19 boards. During the year July 1, 1953, to June 30, 1954, a total of 4,133 certificates were issued. Up to this latter date 56,619 physicians have been certified.

On July 1, 1953, a total of 1,308 certificates in subspecialties had been awarded. An additional 54 were awarded in the ensuing year, bringing the total number of certificates issued in the subspecialties to 1,362 on June 30, 1954. Prior to July 1, 1953, the six boards mentioned had issued 9,848 special certificates. During the year ending June 30, 1954, 1,021 special certificates were issued, bringing the total number awarded to that date to 10,869.

The number of specialists certified each year during the past 15 years by all boards and the cumulative totals are recorded in table 2. Up to June 30, 1954, a total of 56,619 certificates were issued. This does not represent the number of living specialists, but the total number of certificates issued.

The sixth edition of the "Directory of Medical Specialists," compiled by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, published in 1953 by the A. N. Marquis Company, Chicago, contains biographic information on the educational background of each living specialist, including those retired from practice, certified by an American board.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

At the suggestion of the Joint Committee on Medical Education in Time of National Emergency, the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties conducted a survey to determine the amount of credit for service in the armed forces during the present emergency that would be given toward specialty board certification. The inquiry addressed to the boards contained the following questions:

Will your specialty board give preference to those candidates wishing to be examined before going overseas or entering military service?

How much, if any, credit toward your training and/or experience requirements will your board allow candidates while in military service?

1. Medical Education in the United States and Canada, J. A. M. A. 156: 137 (Sept. 11) 1954.

TABLE 1.—Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Key No.	Name of Board	Year of Activation	Total Certificates Awarded to	
			July 1, 1953	June 30, 1954
1.	American Board of Pediatrics.....	1933	4,529	4,964 †
2.	American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.....	1934	4,646	4,931
3.	American Board of Orthopedic Surgery.....	1934	2,207	2,354
4.	American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology.....	1932	1,512	1,603
5.	American Board of Radiology.....	1934	4,341	4,649
6.	American Board of Urology.....	1935	1,809	1,921
7.	American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.....	1930	3,908	4,291
8.	American Board of Internal Medicine.....	1936	8,404	9,062
9.	American Board of Pathology.....	1936	2,404	2,727
10.	American Board of Ophthalmology.....	1917	3,880	4,051
11.	American Board of Otolaryngology.....	1924	4,964	5,078
12.	American Board of Surgery.....	1937	6,158	6,817
13.	American Board of Anesthesiology.....	1937	1,023	1,185
14.	American Board of Plastic Surgery.....	1937	275	313
15.	American Board of Neurological Surgery.....	1940	488	553
16.	American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.....	1947	239	240
17.	American Board of Preventive Medicine.....	1948	1,068	1,255
18.	American Board of Proctology.....	1949	144	165
19.	Board of Thoracic Surgery (An Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)	1948	397 *	465 *
Totals.....			52,486	56,619

Certification in Subspecialties

American Board of Internal Medicine				
Allergy.....	144	144		
Cardiovascular Disease.....	509	522		
Gastroenterology.....	298	328		
Pulmonary Diseases.....	218	222		
Totals.....	1,169	1,216		
American Board of Pediatrics				
Allergy.....	68	65		
American Board of Surgery				
Proctology.....	81 †	81 †		
Totals.....	1,308	1,362		

Special Certification

American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology				
Obstetrics.....	9	17		
Gynecology.....	6	10		
American Board of Otolaryngology				
Endoscopy.....	4	.....	
American Board of Pathology				
Pathologic Anatomy.....	516	665		
Clinical Pathology.....	211	262		
Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology..	103	133		
Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Microbiology	1	1		
Clinical Microbiology and Clinical Chemistry..	3	3		
Clinical Bacteriology.....	2	2		
Neuropathology.....	5	7		
Clinical Microbiology.....	1	2		
Totals.....	861	1,075		
American Board of Preventive Medicine				
Public Health.....	57	53		
Aviation Medicine.....	.....	134		
Totals.....	57	187		
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology				
Psychiatry.....	3,402	3,660		
Neurology.....	298	316		
Psychiatry and Neurology.....	946	955		
Totals.....	4,646	4,931		
American Board of Radiology				
Radiology.....	2,758	3,017		
Roentgenology.....	892	915		
Diagnostic Roentgenology.....	477	495		
Therapeutic Radiology.....	151	152		
Therapeutic Roentgenology.....	5	5		
Radium Therapy.....	5	7		
Radiological Physics.....	34	38		
X-Ray and Radium Physics.....	15	17		
Medical Nuclear Physics.....	4	3		
Totals.....	4,341	4,649		
Totals.....	9,848	10,869		

* Included in totals for American Board of Surgery.
 † Independent board established in 1949.
 ‡ One special certificate issued to foreign candidate.

In reply to the first question all boards answered in the affirmative. The specialty boards have not lowered their requirements because of the military emergency, but all boards have indicated they will grant some credit for military service. The specialty boards have indicated such allowances as follows:

Anesthesiology.—No formal training credit is granted for military service unless the physician is assigned to a service hospital with an approved residency training program. Practice time will, however, be granted for military service if the physician is assigned to the anesthesia service.

Dermatology and Syphilology.—Students in training who have served as physicians in the Army, Navy, or U. S. Public Health Service may submit a supplementary application, obtainable from the executive secretary, for possible credit toward experience. This application is not obligatory, but if submitted it must be done prior to or at the time of filing application for examination. It will not be considered until the preliminary registration has been

TABLE 2.—Annual Specialty Board Certification, 1940-1954

Year (Ended March)	Number of Board in Existence	Number Certified	Cumulated Totals
1940.....	14	.....	15,853
1941.....	15	2,085	17,938
1942.....	15	1,756	19,694
1943.....	15	2,172	21,866
1944.....	15	1,578	23,444
1945.....	15	1,308	24,752
1946.....	15	1,320	26,072
1947.....	15	2,424	28,496
1948.....	16	3,002	31,498
1949 (June 30).....	19*	4,479	35,977
1950 (June 30).....	19	3,827	39,804
1951 (June 30).....	19	4,552	44,346
1952 (June 30).....	19	4,118	48,464
1953 (June 30).....	19	4,022	52,486
1954 (June 30).....	19	4,133	56,619

* One board, the American Board of Proctology, did not certify any candidates during this period.

filed. Since the application must be circulated through a committee whose members may be widely separated, several months are often required for a decision. Full-time dermatological military service may be credited in some part toward training, at the discretion of the board, provided it was under the direct supervision of a recognized specialist and provided a significant portion of approved training was completed before the service concerned. The board strongly urges that the candidate supplement his military service by further approved dermatological training before examination. Medical service in the armed forces not credited as training may be credited in part toward the two years of additional dermatological experience required for certification, the amount of credit depending on the circumstances.

Internal Medicine.—Active duty as a commissioned officer in the armed forces of the United States from June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, may be applied as one year of residency credit or one year of practice credit regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year during this interval may only be applied as practice credit on certification by former chiefs of service that assignments of candidates were in the field of internal medicine on a full-time basis in the care of clinical patients, largely on

their own responsibility. Active duty in the armed forces as a commissioned officer after July 1, 1954, may not be applied as residency credit unless the candidate has served officially as a resident in a hospital approved for residency training by the Council on Medical Education in internal medicine or in the medical subspecialties recognized by this board. Active duty in the armed forces as a commissioned officer after July 1, 1954, may be applied as practice credit for one year or more on certification by present or former chiefs of service that assignments were in the field of internal medicine on a full-time basis, in the care of clinical patients largely on one's own responsibility. The requirements governing residency credit and practice credit for active duty in the armed forces from Dec. 8, 1941, to Jan. 1, 1947, will remain the same as those governing credit from June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, as outlined above.

Neurological Surgery.—The board makes no specific statement regarding military service. This matter is taken up individually with each applicant.

Obstetrics and Gynecology.—Credit will be given for time spent in an obstetric-gynecological service in an Army or a Navy hospital under supervision on the same basis as a preceptorship, if these departments are supervised by diplomates of the board or recognized obstetricians-gynecologists. Full residency credit may be obtained if such hospital is approved for residency training. The board will review and give consideration to each individual case. Special request must be made for such credits.

Ophthalmology.—No stated credit. Each case is decided according to the time the candidate has spent assigned to a military hospital in ophthalmology and on other factors.

Orthopedic Surgery.—Up to one year of residency credit is given. Each case is determined on its own merits.

Otolaryngology.—Credit is given, but each case is determined on its own merits.

Pathology.—Allows liberal credit toward training when assigned to department of pathology, but candidates must first have had a minimum of one year residency in an approved civilian department of pathology.

Pediatrics.—One year of credit, regardless of assignment, toward two year practice requirement.

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.—Maximum of one year credit in related field; full credit if in the specialty.

Plastic Surgery.—Credit given on individual basis, considered on candidate's merits.

Preventive Medicine.—Credit for training and experience in public health or aviation medicine while in military service will be considered on an individual basis, depending on the type of service.

Proctology.—One year toward completion in fulfillment of the general surgical residency.

Psychiatry and Neurology.—For military duty after Jan. 1, 1954, only experience credit will be granted for full-time psychiatric and/or neurological duties. Training credit will be granted for residency assignments in regularly approved training programs.

Radiology.—Maximum of one year's credit if assigned to full-time radiological duties.

Surgery.—If a candidate has served in a government hospital or hospitals fully approved for residency training, such training will be acceptable to the board. Military credit may be extended to those candidates who have served in nonapproved hospitals provided that the candidate has had a satisfactory surgical assignment with adequate and diversified clinical material and provided further that his work in surgery is carried out under the supervision of a surgeon acceptable to the board. Any credit extended in the latter category will be considered preceptorship credit and not residency credit.

Thoracic Surgery.—Credit for military service will be decided on an individual basis.

Urology.—No credit for training but credit for one year of practice requirement if training was complete when entering service.

Medical Officer's Professional Training Record.—The Surgeons General of the armed services have distributed a booklet prepared with the assistance of the Council and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties which is designed to help prospective candidates for certification to maintain an accurate account of work done in the military service. This record will constitute part of the credentials to be submitted to the board on application for certification. The booklet has been printed by the Office of the Secretary of Defense and is distributed by the offices of the Surgeons General to the personnel of their departments. It is highly important that prospective applicants obtain a copy of the "Medical Officer's Professional Training Record" and that they submit their credentials for evaluation by the respective specialty board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Board of Directors

MEYER SAKLAD, President, Providence, R. I.
 ROLLAND J. WHITACRE, Vice-President, East Cleveland, Ohio.
 DONALD L. BURDICK, New York.
 STUART C. CULLEN, Iowa City.
 FREDERICK P. HAUGEN, Portland, Ore.
 JOHN S. LUNDY, Rochester, Minn.
 MILTON C. PETERSON, Kansas City, Mo.
 HARVEY C. SLOCUM, Galveston, Texas.
 SCOTT M. SMITH, Salt Lake City.
 EDWARD B. TUOHY, La Canada, Calif.
 CURTISS B. HICKCOX, Secretary-Treasurer, Hartford, Conn.

Past Directors

*CHARLES F. MCCUSKEY, Los Angeles.
 *E. A. ROVENSTINE, New York.
 HENRY S. RUTH, Haverford, Pa.
 *H. BOYD STEWART, Tulsa, Okla.
 *RALPH M. TOVELL, Hartford, Conn.
 *RALPH M. WATERS, Orlando, Fla.
 JOHN W. WINTER, San Antonio, Texas.
 *PAUL M. WOOD, New York.
 *PHILIP D. WOODBRIDGE, Greenfield, Mass.
 *T. DRYSDALE BUCHANAN, M.D. (deceased).

*Past Presidents.

CERTIFICATION

1. **Method of Making Application.**—Application for certification may be made after a physician has completed one year of approved training. Application must be made to the secretary on a form prescribed by the board, procured only on written request of the applicant, and must be filed at least six months prior to the date of examination.

The secretary cannot make any eligibility rulings. These are made only by the entire board on recommendation of the appropriate committees after reviewing the candidate's formal application.

2. Requirements.

A. Each applicant before he shall become eligible for certification in anesthesiology, must:

1. Have graduated from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and have completed an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council, or its equivalent.*

2. Establish in a manner satisfactory to the board that:

- (a) He is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine.
- (b) He is of high ethical and professional standing.
- (c) He has received adequate special training in anesthesiology.

3. Submit proof to the board that he has limited his practice to anesthesiology as a specialty for five calendar years of which at least two have been in formal clinical training approved by the board and that he intends to continue to limit his practice to anesthesiology.

4. Prove to the satisfaction of the board by such written, survey, oral and practical examinations as the board may prescribe that he is qualified to practice anesthesiology.

5. Personally prepare such case history abstracts of personally conducted procedures pertaining to anesthesiology as the board may specify.

B. Each applicant shall be classified for the purpose of examination and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the board may prescribe. The board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the board shall be final.

*NOTE: The American Board of Anesthesiology, after due consideration, has adopted the following policies concerning class B and foreign medical school graduates:

1. Graduates of class B medical schools are not eligible to take the board examinations.

2. Graduates of foreign medical schools not approved by the American Medical Association before admission to our examinations must:

- (a) Pass the national board examination.
- (b) Be fully licensed to practice medicine in the state in which they are practicing.

3. Graduates of medical schools outside of the United States approved by the American Medical Association before admission to our examinations must be fully licensed to practice medicine in the state in which they are practicing.

4. The expense of surveying and/or giving practical examinations outside of the United States will be borne by the candidate. The approximate amount of such funds to be paid by the candidate will be determined by the secretary and must be paid in United States currency to the American Board of Anesthesiology in advance.

It will also be agreed by the candidate and the board that any readjustment indicated will be done after determination of the actual expense of conducting the survey and/or practical examination. It further will be agreed by a notarized statement from the candidate that the payment of such amount will incur no obligation of any nature on the part of the American Board of Anesthesiology. It is also understood that the board reserves the right to determine whether surveys and/or practical examinations may be conducted in any country outside the United States of America.

3. Examinations are conducted as follows:

A. Written Examination: Eligible applicants may take this examination on completion of two years of clinical training approved by the board. Written examinations are conducted every year in about 16 locations throughout the United States

on the third Friday in July. Written examinations are of the multiple choice type covering the following subjects: anatomy, chemistry and physics, pharmacology, pathology and physiology. A passing grade, as determined by the board, is required.

B. Survey Examination: Started in 1949 this examination is conducted by one or more diplomates of the board who visit the applicant in his own locality to observe him in the practice of anesthesiology. The examiner may interview other persons in the community to determine whether the candidate is of high ethical and professional standing. This examination is conducted upon completion of four years limited to anesthesiology (including two years of approved clinical training), and successful completion of the written examination. The board may require more than one survey examination.

C. Oral Examination: Upon completion of the survey examination and five years' limitation of practice to anesthesiology the candidate's qualifications are reviewed and he may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examination. Examinations are conducted semiannually, in April and October. Examiners consist of directors of the board, plus diplomates who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations cover all phases of anesthesiology, including the basic sciences and clinical applications.

D. Practical Examination: At the discretion of the board practical demonstrations may be required of the management of the candidate's clinical practice in his local surroundings. This may include inspection of clinical records, reports of departmental activities, library facilities, available apparatus and demonstrations of application of anesthetic agents, methods and all technics included in anesthesiology. The candidate will also be appraised as to whether he is of high ethical and moral standing in his community.

Applicants are entitled to three consecutive opportunities at yearly intervals to satisfactorily complete the written examination. This three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

Applicants are entitled to no more than two survey examinations. Should the first survey report be declared unfavorable a candidate will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until a favorable report is received. At least one year must elapse before a resurvey examination is given.

Oral examinations are given at six month intervals. An applicant is entitled to one oral examination each year for a three year period. In the event that a candidate fails an oral examination, at least 12 months must elapse before he may reappear for the oral examination. The three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Applicants who fail to exercise the privilege of written or oral examination and/or who fail to pass any part of the written or oral examination within the three year period will be required to file a new application under the current rules and regulations, pay a new application fee, and submit to both written and oral examination.

A fee of \$25 will be charged for each repeat in the written and oral examination. The board may, however, at its discretion deny a candidate the privilege of reexamination.

The board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

REAPPLICATIONS

Applicants whose original applications were declared void through failure to take the examination will be required to file a new application under the current rules and regulations, pay a new application fee, and submit to both written and oral examination. Applicants whose original applications were declared void through failure to pass the examination must submit proof of an additional year of approved training before their reapplications will be considered. This reapplication will be considered under the current rules and regulations, and the applicant must pay a new application fee and submit to both written and oral examination.

FEE

The fee shall be \$125. At least \$50 shall be paid on filing the application, of which sum \$35 shall be returned if the candidate is not accepted for examination. The remainder (\$75) shall be paid before taking the examination.

The board is a nonprofit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of cost of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The board reserves the right to increase the fee when necessary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

NELSON P. ANDERSON, President, Los Angeles.
 GEORGE M. LEWIS, Vice-President, New York.
 J. LAMAR CALLAWAY, Durham, N. C.
 MARCUS R. CARO, Chicago.
 ARTHUR C. CURTIS, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 BEATRICE M. KESTEN, New York.
 JOHN H. LAMB, Oklahoma City.
 FRANCIS W. LYNCH, St. Paul.
 ANTHONY C. CIPOLLARO, Secretary-Treasurer, New York.
 MISS JANET NEWKIRK, Executive Secretary, 66 E. 66th St.,
 New York 21.

ADVISORY MEMBERS

HAROLD N. COLE, Cleveland.
 CHARLES C. DENNIE, Kansas City, Mo.
 HOWARD FOX, New York.
 GEORGE M. MACKEE, Stamford, Conn.
 HENRY E. MICHELSON, Minneapolis.
 PAUL A. O'LEARY, Rochester, Minn.
 DONALD M. PILLSBURY, Philadelphia.
 FRANCIS E. SENEAR, Chicago.
 BEDFORD SHELMIER, Dallas, Texas.
 ARTHUR W. STILLIANS, Chicago.
 FRED D. WEIDMAN, Philadelphia.

PURPOSES

The board was formed primarily to establish standards of competence for physicians who seek recognition as specialists in dermatology and syphilology. It sets minimum requirements of education and graduate training and takes a keen interest in the development of facilities to provide this training. To this end, the board appraises institutions and persons wishing to train specialists in the field and lends its approval to those offering adequate programs. It examines and certifies qualified applicants who voluntarily comply with its requirements and supplies lists of those certified to the American Medical Association, the Directory of Medical Specialists, and other appropriate organizations and publications. The board assumes the responsibility of setting the standards to be met, but upon the candidate rests the responsibility of acquiring the knowledge to fulfill these standards.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ELIGIBILITY FOR EXAMINATION

I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. Graduates of schools not on the approved list may be eligible provided they first take and pass the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
3. Satisfactory completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council. During three years of World War II internships of nine months only were the rule and fulfilled this requirement. However, all internships completed on July 1, 1947, or thereafter must be of at least 12 months' duration.
4. A state license to practice medicine issued following examination, or by endorsement of the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
5. Citizenship in the United States or citizenship by birth in Canada or Cuba.

II. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

The following minimum requirements have been established for admission to examination:

Formal training in dermatology and syphilology, after internship, of not less than three years (36 months). This training may be obtained as a resident, fellow, or graduate student in the institutions recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and approved by the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology. One month or less in each year may be taken as a vacation at the discretion of the chief of service. Vacations may not be postponed from one year to another; in other words, they are not cumulative. Candidates will not be eligible until three full years have elapsed since the beginning of training. This training shall include:

1. At least 12 months (less one month for vacation) full-time in an institution approved for three year training.
2. Graduate training in the basic medical sciences necessary for the proper understanding and treatment of the diseases involved in this specialty. Instruction in the following subjects as related to the skin is deemed advisable: embryology, histology, chemistry, physiology, bacteriology, mycology, parasitology, pathology, immunology, serology, pharmacology and materia medica, and the physics of physical therapy. These subjects should be incorporated in the curricula of institutions approved for three years.
3. Carefully supervised clinical and laboratory work.
4. Annual examinations or other appraisal by the chief of service in the clinical, laboratory, and public health aspects of dermatology and syphilology.

METHODS OF TRAINING

The preferred method of training is a three year course in an institution approved for that period. However, apart from the required full-time year in such an institution, the remaining two years may be taken in institutions of lesser approval; or in part or in whole as a preceptorship (q.v.); or in half-time institutional training, the remainder being spent in practice. In the last-mentioned plan, only the institutional work is credited as training. Training must be completed within a span of five years, except where military service or other compelling circumstances shall intervene.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Students in training who have served as physicians in the Army, Navy, or U. S. Public Health Service may submit a supplementary application, obtainable from the Executive Secretary, for possible credit towards experience. This application is not obligatory, but if submitted it must be done prior to or at the time of filing application for examination. It will not be considered until the preliminary registration has been filed. Since the application must be circulated through a committee whose members may be widely separated, several months are often required for a decision.

Full-time dermatological military service may be credited in some part toward training, at the discretion of the board, provided it was under the direct supervision of a recognized specialist, and provided a significant portion of approved training was completed before the service concerned.

The board strongly urges that the candidate supplement his military service by further approved dermatological training before examination. Medical service in the armed forces not credited as training may be credited in part toward the two years of additional dermatological experience required for certification, the amount of credit depending on the circumstances.

PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

Candidates may take up to two years of their training under the direction of a preceptor approved by the board. Not more than half of each training day may be spent in the office of the preceptor; during the other half day supervised training must be undertaken in an approved institution. The preceptor and the chief of service of the institution are jointly responsible for this training, which must conform to a schedule that the preceptor has filed with the board. Preceptorships may be taken

during any two of the years of training. A list of approved preceptors is available from the executive secretary. The status of a preceptee is not to be confused with that of an associate.

PRECEPTORS

A preceptor is one who takes a candidate into his office for part-time training. A dermatologist who wishes this responsible designation must be: (1) a diplomate of the board of at least five years' standing; (2) a recognized teacher of professorial rank on the dermatological staff of an institution approved for three years of training by the board; and (3) recommended as suitable by the chief of staff of that institution. He must be willing to submit regular reports on the student's training on forms supplied by the board.

Application is made to the board on forms obtainable from the executive secretary. On these the physical equipment and other facilities of the office are detailed, and the proposed plan of instruction is outlined, including the required institutional training. The application will then be appraised by the education committee, and acted upon at the next meeting of the board.

RESPONSIBILITY

It is the candidate's responsibility to make early contact with the board, to ascertain and observe its regulations, and to file the preliminary registration and the application for a certificate. Directors of training are responsible for submitting regular annual reports on their trainees to the board.

PRELIMINARY REGISTRATION

Every candidate must file a preliminary registration with the board prior to or at the beginning of training, whether or not plans are complete at the time. This establishes his identity and status as a candidate, and begins his permanent file. It enables the board to detect any deficiencies in basic qualifications or in the contemplated plan of training, in which case the candidate is immediately notified. The registration form is obtainable from the office of the board. No fee is involved at this time.

Each prospective candidate should also request and retain a copy of the "Booklet of Information," with whose contents he is expected to make himself familiar.

ESTIMATES OF STATUS

Many candidates write outlining their background to date and asking for an estimate of the further training needed. The board's requirements are published to provide this information, and any candidate should be able to judge his eligibility after studying them. Decisions as to additional training required can be made only by the Committee on Requirements upon submission of the application for examination giving details of the training undertaken. The \$25 registration fee must accompany this application.

The board acts as a body, or through duly constituted committees. No individual officer or member is empowered to make decisions and personal interviews with them should not be requested.

CHANGE IN INSTITUTIONAL STATUS

When the term of approval of an institution changes, a candidate is given credit by the board for the training year already in progress, on the prior basis. Further work will be credited according to the new status.

APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Application for examination may be filed before the end of training, and must be made before the closing date regularly published in the Examinations and Licensure column of THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association. Dates of examinations, which may vary, are also published here. Applications should be filed early in order to obtain full advantage of the loan sets of histopathology slides available from the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Forms are obtainable from the executive secretary. No application will be considered without the accompanying registration fee of \$25, which will not be refunded under any circumstances. When all supporting documents have been received the application is submitted to the Committee on Requirements, which appraises the qualifications of the candidate and decides as to his eligibility for examina-

tion. An examination fee of \$75 is payable when the candidate is notified that his application is acceptable to the board. The total fee of \$100 has been carefully computed and is used entirely for administrative purposes. Members of the board receive no compensation except for actual expenses connected with the examinations.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are designed to ascertain the breadth of the candidate's knowledge in the basic as well as the clinical aspects of dermatology and syphilology, to test his familiarity with the recent literature, and to gauge his general qualifications as a specialist in this branch of medicine. All applicants for certification must now take and pass a comprehensive written examination before they are eligible for the oral test, in whole or in part. The written examination is held simultaneously in various parts of the country on published dates. Applicants are then required to pass the oral clinical and laboratory examination which is conducted in a clinic or hospital. Cases will be seen and discussed with each candidate, and the examiners will seek to ascertain his knowledge of general dermatology and syphilology, as well as of various related subjects such as internal medicine, histopathology, mycology and microbiology, allergy, and the techniques and physics of radiology and other physical therapy.

Candidates whose applications have been accepted may take the next examination after the completion of training provided the quota is not already filled. Except in special circumstances, an applicant shall take the examination within a year following the filing of application. A candidate once accepted for an examination will henceforth remain eligible for only two succeeding examinations, unless some compelling circumstance, such as military service, shall intervene. Candidates who have signified their intention of taking the examination and who fail to appear, or who cancel their request after the final notice has gone out, shall forfeit the examination fee. The board's records are confidential throughout. Examination marks will not be divulged to the candidate or to anyone else. The findings of the board are subject to its discretion and are final. Applications are accepted only on this understanding.

REEXAMINATIONS

A candidate who fails or is conditioned will be eligible for a second examination without further formal application, but must give at least 60 days' notice of his wish. His acceptance will depend on the number of candidates already on the list. As the cost of examination is approximately the same whether in whole or in part, a reexamination fee of \$50 will be charged. If a candidate fails to complete successfully all or part of the examination on two occasions, he must take at least six months' additional full-time training, or a year's half-time training, in an institution approved for three years, before being eligible for further examination. He must then file a new application and pay the initial examination fee of \$75. If a candidate who has failed or been conditioned does not appear for reexamination before the expiration of three years, he must make a new application and pay an additional fee of \$75 before he can be reexamined.

CERTIFICATES

A certificate granted by this board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice dermatology or syphilology. The board does not intend to limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician. The granting of its certificate indicates that the holder has had adequate training in dermatology and syphilology and has voluntarily fulfilled the requirements of the board.

A certificate will not be issued until the successful candidate has completed at least five years of dermatological training and experience. Certificates will be issued only to members of the American Medical Association, or to members of parallel societies recognized as having the same purpose. A candidate does not become a diplomate until this requirement has been fulfilled. Certificates will be issued only to physicians who practice in the United States and its possessions, in Canada, or in Cuba. A diplomate is required to confine his practice to dermatology and syphilology except for such emergency programs as

have been approved in principle by the American Medical Association. The names of all diplomates are supplied promptly to the Directory of Medical Specialists, and to other appropriate organizations and publications.

ADVERTISING

It is not considered good form for a diplomate to advertise to the lay public the board's recognition of his training and ability. He should not use commercial methods and avenues. It is proper to include a statement or phrase such as "Diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology" in announcement cards when opening an office, or after the author's name in a medical publication when the association with a hospital, medical school, or medical society is also mentioned. If the diplomate is in doubt, it would be well to consult the board before placing his good name in jeopardy.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE BOARD

1. Booklet of Information. Every candidate should request a copy, as he will be held responsible for knowing its contents.
2. Syllabus of Graduate Training. This is designed (a) to inform the candidate of the field to be covered in his preparation; (b) to aid medical schools and hospitals by outlining the scope of teaching deemed advisable.
3. Booklet of Opportunities for Prospective Graduate Students, containing details of the training programs in approved institutions. (Latest edition 1948) \$1.
4. Booklet of Questions from the Written Examinations. \$1.

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

WALTER L. PALMER, Chairman, Chicago.
 HENRY M. THOMAS JR., Vice-Chairman, Baltimore.
 HUGH R. BUTT, Rochester, Minn.
 THOMAS M. DURANT, Philadelphia.
 RAY F. FARQUHARSON, Toronto, Ont., Can.
 THOMAS FINDLEY, New Orleans.
 CLAUDE E. FORKNER, New York.
 JOHN S. LAWRENCE, Los Angeles.
 HOWARD P. LEWIS, Portland, Ore.
 JOHN MINOR, Washington, D. C.
 ALBERT M. SNELL, Palo Alto, Calif.
 CHESTER M. JONES, Secretary-Treasurer, Boston.
 VICTOR W. LOGAN, Librarian, Rochester, N. Y.
 WILLIAM A. WERRELL, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, One West Main Street, Madison 3, Wis.

FORMER MEMBERS

*REGINALD FITZ	VIRGIL P. SYDENSTRICKER
JONATHAN C. MEAKINS	WILLIAM B. PORTER
*G. GILL RICHARDS	WILLIAM J. KERR
ERNEST E. IRONS	WILLIAM S. McCANN
WILLIAM S. MIDDLETON	JAMES J. WARING
O. H. PERRY PEPPER	*FREDERICK HANES
DAVID P. BARR	CECIL J. WATSON
WALTER L. BIERRING	BURRILL O. RAULSTON
*JOHN H. MUSSER	TRUMAN G. SCHNABEL
MARION A. BLANKENHORN	HUGH J. MORGAN
LEROY H. BRIGGS	ALEX M. BURGESS
ROY W. SCOTT	*LOUIS HAMMAN

* Deceased

SUBSPECIALTY BOARDS

ALLERGY	GASTROENTEROLOGY
WALTER S. BURRAGE	ABRAHAM H. AARON
VINCENT J. DERBES	LEON SCHIFF
SAMUEL M. FEINBERG	LOWELL B. SNORF
FRANCIS C. LOWELL	CLARENCE J. TIDMARSH
THEODORE L. SQUIER	HENRY J. TUMEN
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE	PULMONARY DISEASES
PAUL S. BARKER	ROGER S. MITCHELL JR.
FRANCIS L. CHAMBERLAIN	WILLIAM H. OATWAY JR.
CHARLES E. KOSSMANN	EDWARD S. RAY
HUGH MONTGOMERY	JOHN H. SKAVLEM
HOWARD WAKEFIELD	DAVID T. SMITH
ROBERT W. WILKINS	
WILLARD R. WIRTH	

RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD

The major object of the board is to pass judgment on the competence of internists who desire certification—not to determine who shall or shall not practice internal medicine as a specialty.

The American Board of Internal Medicine is not concerned with any mechanism which gains special privileges or specific recognition for those physicians who have been certified in internal medicine. It has never been the intent of the board to define requirements for membership on the staffs of hospitals.

The board endorses completely the stand of the American Board of Surgery, which "specifically disclaims interest in or recognition of differential emoluments that may be based on certification."

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION

Each applicant for certification by this board must satisfy the qualifications listed below: (I) General Qualifications A, B, C, D, (II) Professional Qualifications A, B, C, D. For exceptions to the requirements C and D under Professional Qualification see paragraph G.

I. GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

A. All candidates must be citizens of the United States or Canada.

B. All candidates must present evidence of satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

C. All candidates must be active members in good standing in their county and state medical societies in their state of legal residence. Under unusual and exceptional circumstances the board reserves the privilege of modifying this requirement. (This ruling shall not apply to commissioned officers of the United States regular Army, or Air Force, or Navy, or United States Public Health Service or to full-time staff members [physicians] of the Veterans Administration who are otherwise Service Fellows of the American Medical Association.)

D. Canadian citizens must be active members of the Canadian Medical Association before admission to examination.

II. PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

A. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association at the date of graduation.

B. Satisfactory completion of an approved internship of not less than twelve months.¹

C. Residency or fellowship approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association in internal medicine according to the following plan (Plan A) or one of the alternate plans described under paragraph D.

Plan A: A residency or fellowship in internal medicine for a period of not less than three years in a hospital or other institution approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for residency or fellowship in internal medicine. In such instances in which a resident's nominal status differs from that of the other hospital residents, he must furnish the board with certification by the chief of the medical service and the medical director of the hospital that he actually performed the full duties of a resident as a bona fide member of the residency program. In addition, two years of practice of clinical internal medicine will be required. The board will accept the following equivalents as satisfying one year only of the three years of residency or fellowship to which this paragraph refers. (Two years must be in the field of general internal medicine.)

1. If twelve months of a two year approved internship in a hospital approved for residency training in internal medicine is limited to the medical service and medical specialties, credit will be granted for a first year of assistant residency. The remaining two years of residency training must be in the general field of internal medicine. Certification by the chief of the medical service as to compliance with this requirement must accompany application.

1. During the period in which the 9-9-9 program was in effect an approved internship of nine months will satisfy the requirement of twelve months. A residency of nine months is considered as nine months only.

2. One year of approved residency in one of the medical specialties: allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, hematology, pulmonary diseases, neurology, pediatrics, psychiatry, dermatology and syphilology.

3. One year of approved residency in pathology.

4. One year as a graduate student or as an instructor in an approved medical school on a full time basis in bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, physiology or internal medicine.

5. An advanced degree in the medical sciences, provided the work has been done and degree obtained after graduation from medical school.

NOTE.—Graduate training credit for the time involved will be allowed candidates who take and satisfactorily complete post-graduate courses in internal medicine or the basic medical sciences provided by accredited medical schools on a full time basis. This ruling shall not apply to courses of less than three months' or more than twelve months' duration. A certificate of creditable performance, based in part, at least, on a formal examination on completion of the course, will be required.

NOTE.—Fellowship or research assignments not approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals will require certification by the chief of service that such assignment was equivalent in graduate training opportunities and patient responsibilities to that of an approved residency in internal medicine or the subspecialties recognized by the board. This certification must be presented before application is filed.

D. Alternate Training Plans: The board firmly believes that the plan of intensive training prescribed above offers the best opportunity for a young physician to prepare himself to meet his responsibilities as a specialist in internal medicine. It is recognized, however, that capable persons may accomplish the same result in a longer period of time during which the training is less intensive. The board realizes that a number of medical graduates cannot follow the shorter and more desirable plan either because suitable residencies are not available or, in some instances, because of personal and economic reasons. Accordingly, the board has modified its previous regulations governing eligibility for admission to examination. In doing so the board has not modified its standards of examination. It has liberalized its eligibility requirements for admission to examination by accepting half time formal training and the practice of internal medicine under favorable circumstances as to professional and hospital contacts, in lieu of part of the full time requirements. It is hoped that by this means exceptional individuals may acquire a knowledge of medicine and experience in its application sufficient to qualify for examination.

The program previously described (Plan A), which consists of three years of formal training in an approved residency or its equivalent, following internship, and two additional years in the practice of internal medicine, is recommended by the board. Variations in this program are now subject to the following regulations.

1. In all instances, one year of approved internship and one year of approved residency will be required, except as indicated under Plan G. The graduate training credit of one year heretofore granted as a result of active duty as a commissioned officer in the armed forces during the period beginning Dec. 7, 1941, and ending Jan. 1, 1947, and during the Korean emergency with effective date June 1, 1950, may not be applied in satisfaction of the one year of approved residency referred to in Plan D, E, or F unless the candidate's assignment is considered by the board to have been equivalent to an approved residency.

2. Following one year of internship and two years of approved residency,² the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

Plan B; that is, by two years of half time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by

Plan C; that is, by five years of practice limited to internal medicine.

2. For the second year of approved residency one of the equivalents described under C-Professional Qualifications may be substituted.

3. Half-time formal training is regarded as four hours per day for six days per week. It is required that half time formal training be verified by the head of the department. Verification must accompany application.

3. Following one year internship and one year of approved residency, the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

Plan D³; that is, by four years of half time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine; or by:

Plan E³; that is, by two years of half-time formal training followed by five years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by:

Plan F; that is, by eight years of practice limited to internal medicine.

4. In every instance at least two years of practice in internal medicine must be included, but in instances in which four years of practice are substituted for one year of residency, only one additional year of practice will be required; when more than eight years of practice are substituted for two years of residency an additional year of practice will not be required.

5. Physicians who have practiced internal medicine for twelve years following an approved internship may qualify for the examinations without further training (Plan G).

Half-time formal training under expanded plans B, D and E is defined as follows:

1. Half-time³ as an instructor in clinical medicine in a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.

2. Half-time³ in a research fellowship sponsored by a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.

3. Half-time³ as a graduate student in an approved graduate medical school in the United States or Canada.

E. Practice Requirements: A period of not less than two years of practice to be completed by the time of first written examination in the general field of clinical internal medicine or in the more specialized branches of medicine. (See exceptions, Section D, paragraph 4.) This requirement may be satisfied by independent practice or in association with a recognized internship, following completion of requirements of formal training.

F. Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools: All candidates who are graduates of foreign medical schools must meet the following requirements as a minimum:

1. The physician must be a citizen of the United States.

2. The physician must furnish proof in the form, and to the extent deemed adequate by the board that he (or she) has graduated from a medical school after completing a four year full time course in medicine.

3. The physician must have a license to practice in one or more states of the United States, and have been in active practice confined to internal medicine within the state of legal residence for at least two years.

4. The physician must be an active member of the county and state medical societies in which he (or she) has established legal residence.

5. Graduates of foreign medical schools prior to 1930 may qualify under the alternate plans of the board the same as graduates of approved medical schools in the United States.

6. Graduates of foreign schools in 1930 and thereafter must, in addition to all other requirements, satisfy the requirements of one year of approved internship, and three years of approved residency or fellowship in the United States, and at least two years of practice limited to the field of internal medicine in the United States. If, however, their school of graduation is "recognized" by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, graduates of foreign schools may qualify under the various plans of the board the same as graduates of approved medical schools in the United States.

G. Candidates Graduating Prior to 1937: The requirement of three years of graduate training will not apply to candidates graduating from approved medical schools in the United States and Canada in 1936 or previous thereto, provided such candi-

dates have limited their work to the field of internal medicine for at least two years and provided each candidate is recognized as an internist by his colleagues in his community.

H. "Preceptor Training": Preceptor-type training is not recognized in satisfaction of any part of the three year requirement of formal graduate training.

I. Credit for service in the armed forces may be applied as follows:

1. Active duty prior to Jan. 1, 1947, may be applied for not more than one year as residency or practice credit, regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may only be applied as practice credit on certification of former chiefs of service that assignments were in the field of internal medicine on a full-time basis in the care of clinical patients, largely on one's own responsibility.
2. Active duty from Jan. 1, 1947, to June 1, 1950, may only be applied as practice on the certification of former chiefs of service as referred to in paragraph 1, unless the candidate served officially as a resident in a service approved for residency in internal medicine while there.
3. Active duty subsequent to June 1, 1950, may be applied for not more than one year of residency or practice credit, regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may only be applied as practice credit on the certification of former chiefs of service as referred to in paragraph 1, unless the candidate served officially as a resident in a service approved for residency in internal medicine while there. Residency credit automatically granted for active service in armed forces is discontinued as of July 1, 1954.

J. Graduates of the Chicago Medical School prior to approval by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and graduates of the Middlesex School of Medicine who received their degree in medicine prior to Jan. 1, 1951, and who have fulfilled all of the requirements set forth in Section 2, (Requirements for Admission to Examination and Certification), and an approved residency or fellowship of three years' duration (Plan A) and two years of practice in internal medicine may apply, and at the discretion of the Executive Committee or of the board be admitted to examination.

PRINCIPLES OF TRAINING

The American Board of Internal Medicine is interested in the fact that the candidate has embarked on a career of study voluntarily and has thereby expressed the desire to excel and to participate personally in the world's progress in medicine.

Preparation must be based on years of continuous thoughtful study. Therefore, in suggesting a program for those who wish advice, the board hopes to assist the candidates to avoid inferior and superficial programs which may lead to failure and disappointment in later years.

The board believes that all internists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology and physiology. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any internist. The board anticipates that adequate training will be obtained in the basic sciences as applied to internal medicine during a formal three year residency program.

The board wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of internal medicine which the candidate must demonstrate to the board in order to justify it in certifying that he is competent to practice internal medicine as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification rests with the board.

APPLICATION

Candidates for examination must make their application on a prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

The application must contain a record of the candidate's pre-medical and medical training as well as of internships, residencies, graduate study, hospital or dispensary staff appointments, teaching positions, service in the armed forces, membership in medical

societies, medical papers published and the names of four well-known internists to whom the board may write for professional and character reference.

The application must be accompanied by one recent, signed photograph of the candidate mounted on the application, and the registration and examination fee of \$40 to cover the written examination, of which \$25 will be refunded if the application is disapproved. Upon application for admission to the oral examination, an additional fee of \$50 will be required. Upon notification of certification by the board, a further fee of \$10 to cover cost of certification, will be required.

The requirements of graduate training and two years of practice in the field of internal medicine must be satisfied before a candidate is eligible to apply for admission.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION—WRITTEN AND ORAL

The examinations for certification by the board comprise two parts: Part I is written; Part II is clinical and is an oral examination. The written examination is held simultaneously in different sections of the United States and Canada. Effective Jan. 1, 1949, one written examination will be given each year. This examination will be held on the third Monday in October. This examination is divided into a morning and afternoon period for each of which three hours are allowed. The questions are of the multiple choice type, framed in such a manner as the board elects and designed to test the applicant's knowledge of applied physiology, anatomy, physiological chemistry, pathology, bacteriology and pharmacology as related to internal medicine, and his basic clinical acumen.

Candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. Oral examinations are held near the time and place of the annual meetings of the American Medical Association and the American College of Physicians and at such other times and places as are necessary. Announcements of all oral examinations will appear in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* and THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association. Applications cannot be accepted until the schedule is announced in the publications referred to and cannot be accepted after the closing date as announced.

The oral examination will be conducted under the direct supervision of the board. It will be given by members of the Board of Internal Medicine with the assistance of such guest examiners as may be selected. Oral examinations are conducted at the bedside of each of two patients previously assigned to each candidate. Forty-five minutes will be allowed for the examination of each of the patients before the candidate is examined orally. Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion pertinent facts in the history and diagnosis. Demonstration of important physical findings will be requested by the examiner. During the oral examination questions will be asked concerning diagnostic and therapeutic procedures related to the problems under discussion and to any other aspects of internal medicine. Conciseness and clarity of statement as well as evidence of clinical maturity, will be searched for, in addition to factual knowledge. Furthermore, the candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret objective demonstrations of roentgenologic, pathological, hematological, electrocardiographic, and other abnormalities.

REEXAMINATION—WRITTEN AND ORAL

1. Restrictions on the number of written examinations for which a candidate may apply have been waived. The interval between all written examinations will be not less than one year; however, the executive committee of the board may, in its discretion, require a longer period, or may for reasons it considers adequate, deny admission to reexamination. A fee of \$15 is required for each written reexamination. The fee is due upon application for reexamination.

2. Restrictions on the number of oral examinations for which a candidate may apply have been waived. The interval between all oral examinations will be not less than one year, however, the executive committee of the board may in its discretion require a longer period or may, for reasons it considers adequate, deny admission to reexaminations. A fee of \$40 is required for each oral reexamination. The fee is due on application for reexamination.

3. This ruling does not make it mandatory for a candidate to repeat the examination within the specified time limit. Candidates may elect a longer interval in the case of both the written and oral examinations.

CANCELLATIONS

Effective July 1, 1949, any candidate who cancels his assignment for a written or an oral examination after Sept. 1 will be required to pay a special fee in the amount of \$10 before a subsequent examination, unless his cancellation was due to a cause deemed adequate by the board to exempt him from such special fee. This provision becomes necessary because of the large number of cancellations after complete arrangements have been made, and the expense incident thereto.

CERTIFICATES

The certificate issued by the American Board of Internal Medicine shall be in such form as to comply with the articles of incorporation and the by-laws and shall be signed by the officers and members of the board and shall bear the official seal of the board.

Certificates of the board will be issued to candidates who have satisfactorily completed the written and oral examinations and have been found qualified by the board to practice the specialty of internal medicine. Specialty certification will be designated on the certificate, for those so certified.

SUBSPECIALTY BOARDS

Allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases are recognized specialties.

Each subspecialty application is individually considered and acted on by the subspecialty board concerned. The candidate is not eligible for examination until his application has been approved by the subspecialty board concerned and confirmed by this board.

All candidates must pass the written and oral examinations in internal medicine before admission to examination in a specialty of medicine referred to. The specialty examinations are oral only and may be taken at a scheduled subspecialty examination subsequent to the candidate's certification in internal medicine. Announcement of the subspecialty examinations will appear in *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association and the *Annals of Internal Medicine*.

Application forms will be forwarded on request to the office of the Executive Secretary-Treasurer and should be returned to his office when completed.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN ALLERGY BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

1. Two years, full time, including training both in allergy and internal medicine in an approved allergy clinic and hospital; or

2. One year, full time, including training in allergy and internal medicine in an approved allergy clinic and hospital, and two additional years of attendance and participation at least two half days weekly at an approved allergy clinic; or

3. Five years of attendance and participation at least two half days weekly at an approved allergy clinic; or

4. Twelve years in the practice of allergy after fulfilling the professional qualifications for certification in internal medicine, with evidence of sustained scientific interest.

5. All candidates who desire consideration in allergy must be certified in internal medicine before applying for admission to examination in allergy.

The candidate should be prepared for oral and clinical examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology, and biochemistry of reactions of hypersensitivity. This will include immunology, immunochemistry, atopy, allergy of infection, collagen disease, and experimental hypersensitivity. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic diseases. He should be familiar with the physiology of respiration, especially as modified by bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema and with the pharmacology of drugs used.

NOTE.—Fellowship or research assignments not approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals will require certification by the chief of service that such assignment was equivalent in graduate training opportunities and patient responsibilities to that of an approved residency in allergy recognized by the board. This certification must be presented before the application is filed.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SUBSPECIALTY BOARD ON CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE CONCERNING QUALIFICATIONS OF CANDIDATES FOR CERTIFICATION IN THIS SUBSPECIALTY

The applicant should be of good character and excellent standing in his community, as attested by letters from sponsors of known integrity.

The applicant should have reached a state of maturity, compatible with the acquisition of sufficient factual knowledge and experience to form a basis for sound judgment. The board believes that only exceptional persons are sufficiently mature for this subspecialty before the age of thirty-five years or less than ten years after graduation from medical school.

The board will make exception to this general rule of admission to examination, under unusual circumstances, largely to avoid injustice to the younger men of outstanding ability.

The candidate must have given clear evidence of his deep and constant interest in cardiovascular disease over a period of years. The board is particularly interested in recommending for examination those applicants whose records indicate that their interest in cardiovascular disease will probably be sustained throughout life, and that their knowledge of the subject will constantly grow. Achievements in the field of research are regarded as evidence of such interest, but publication of articles or prolonged training in research work is not considered essential. Consideration will be given to the circumstances of each applicant's training and experience; those who have been in communities and institutions which offered excellent opportunities for contributions to the knowledge of cardiovascular disease will be expected to have made such contributions. Consideration will be given to the difference in experience of those whose opportunities for research have been more limited.

In most cases, it is deemed essential that the candidate, after thorough training in internal medicine, shall have received at least one full year of postgraduate education in cardiovascular disease, preferably under the guidance of a person known to be experienced and sound. Qualifications will be appraised by the Cardiovascular Board and admission of the applicant to the examination will be determined by a majority opinion of the board.

Every candidate admitted to the certifying examination in cardiovascular disease will be expected to possess specialized knowledge of the kind indicated below. This list is by no means complete; it is intended to indicate the nature, rather than the extent, of the knowledge every applicant should have. In terms of its scope it should be regarded as the minimum, not the maximum. Persons possessing special knowledge and training in peripheral vascular disease may be expected to have a higher standard required in the examination in that portion of the field than in the certain details of other branches of cardiology, and the converse may be similarly applied.

1. Full and accurate knowledge of the anatomy of the normal and diseased heart, including its relationships to the external chest and to the other mediastinal structures. A comprehensive anatomical knowledge of all important blood vessels including their aberrant locations.

2. A thorough knowledge of the normal and pathological physiology of the heart and peripheral circulation.

3. Detailed knowledge of the diagnostic signs which permit the recognition of all important diseases of the heart and blood vessels, such as arteriosclerosis, arteriosclerotic heart disease, syphilitic heart disease, rheumatic heart disease, constrictive pericarditis, auricular and ventricular septal defects, coronary thrombosis with myocardial infarction, thromboangitis obliterans, Raynaud's syndrome, coarctation of the aorta, aneurysm, patent ductus arteriosus, periarteritis nodosa and lymphedema.

4. Familiarity with the special methods used in the study of diseases of the heart and blood vessels. In the case of the heart, these include such technics as electrocardiography, roentgenography, catheterization and angiocardiology; in the case of vascular disease, such technics as the use of the oscillometer and thermocouple, arteriography, and venography, reflex vasodilatation, the cold pressor test, color changes with elevation, dependency, temperature, etc.

5. Accurate knowledge of the pathologic changes associated with the more important diseases of the heart and blood vessels, sufficient to enable the candidate correctly to evaluate the pathologic condition from gross specimens or microscopic sections.

6. Fairly extensive and detailed knowledge of the pharmacology relating to heart and blood vessels. This must include full knowledge of the important relationship of the autonomic nervous system both to the heart and to the peripheral vessels, and the effects of stimulation or paralysis of the various parts of the autonomic system by drugs or by surgical methods. The candidate should be intimately familiar with the use and effects of such important drugs as digitalis, quinidine, heparin, papaverine, epinephrine, dicumarol, penicillin, diuretics, sedatives, etc.

7. A sound understanding of the indications for conservative therapy, as well as for surgical procedures, in cardiac and peripheral vascular diseases (patency of the ductus arteriosus, arteriovenous anastomoses, constrictive pericarditis, scalenus, anticus syndrome, etc.).

In summary, it is the desire of the American Board of Internal Medicine and its Subspecialty Board in Cardiovascular Disease that physicians shall not be admitted to the certifying examinations unless they have exceptional qualifications as individuals and as experts in this subspecialty of medicine.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN GASTROENTEROLOGY
BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

A. Professional Standing

The candidate must have at least two letters from recognized internists or gastroenterologists, which must attest to the candidate's professional qualifications and ethical standing, whether he is specializing in gastroenterology and if not entirely, giving an opinion as to approximately how much of his work is devoted to it.

B. Education

1. The candidate must admit proof of adequately supervised training in the recognized gastroenterologic procedures, including gastric and hepatobiliary function tests, proctosigmoidoscopy and gastrointestinal roentgenology (film interpretation).

2. The candidate must present evidence of fulfillment of one of the following requirements:

- (a) Formal graduate course in gastroenterology, full time for at least eight months in a recognized institution.
- (b) Residency or fellowship for at least one year in gastroenterology under tutelage of a recognized specialist.
- (c) In the absence of (a) and (b), attendance and active participation in a ward service or in a gastrointestinal clinic, recognized in standing, for at least five years.

3. If requirements (a) or (b) under the above heading have been met, only three years of (c) will be required.

C. Practice

At least 60 per cent of the candidate's work must have been devoted to gastroenterology for at least three years before application.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN PULMONARY DISEASES
BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

I. Candidates for certification in pulmonary diseases shall fulfil the requirements of the American Board of Internal Medicine as to:

- A. General qualifications.
- B. Professional education.
- C. Special training.

II. In addition to the General Requirements of the American Board of Internal Medicine, candidates shall:

A. Have completed special training period in pulmonary diseases to include at least a year's work in a sanatorium or hospital for tuberculosis and at least another year in the practice of pulmonary diseases in such an institution or in association with an older man competent in this field.

B. Submit an application to the Advisory Board in this specialty, which must be approved by all of the members of this board.

C. Pass the written and oral examination of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

D. Pass the oral and practical examination in pulmonary diseases.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

FRANCIS C. GRANT, Chairman, Philadelphia.

HOWARD A. BROWN, San Francisco.

GEORGE BAKER, Rochester, Minn.

ELDRIDGE CAMPBELL, Albany, N. Y.

WILLIAM V. CONE, Montreal, Canada.

FRANCIS INGRAHAM, Boston.

EDGAR KAHN, Ann Arbor, Mich.

KENNETH G. MCKENZIE, Toronto, Canada.

A. EARL WALKER, Baltimore.

JAMES C. WHITE, Boston.

EDGAR FINCHER, Emory University, Georgia.

LEONARD T. FURLOW, Secretary-Treasurer, Washington University Medical School, St. Louis.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board of directors.

2. It shall be discretionary with the board to accept for examination candidates who have been in practice more than six years but whose formal training fails to meet the full requirements.

3. Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are legally qualified to practice medicine there, and who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada may apply for certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery.

4. A special certificate may be issued to foreign (not United States of America or Canadian citizens) candidates who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada and who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period, upon passing successfully the regular examinations of this board, without completion of the requirement of two years in the practice of neurological surgery. This special certificate shall be appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board.

PRELIMINARY PROFESSIONAL STANDING

1. Graduation from a medical school which is acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery.

2. Completion of a surgical internship of not less than one year in a hospital acceptable to the board, or its equivalent in the opinion of the board. (A one year rotating internship does not satisfy this requirement.)

SPECIAL TRAINING

A period of graduate study in a recognized graduate school of medicine of not less than three years beyond the year of general surgical training, or in an approved hospital or under a sponsorship acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery for the training of neurological surgeons. The training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is preferable that at least two years of this training be had in one institution, and the board will not ordinarily approve periods of training in clinical neurological surgery of less than one year.

This period of special training shall be of such a character that the relation of the basic sciences of anatomy, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, and biochemistry is emphasized. Knowledge of these sciences as applied to practice of neurological surgery will be required in the examination. The board will not credit periods of study limited to these basic sciences of longer than six months in fulfillment of this requirement of three years of special training.

Training in diagnostic neurology should be obtained either in correlation with training in neurological surgery or independently. The candidate will be required to pass an examination in this subject.

An additional period of not less than two years in the practice of neurological surgery.

The above represents only the minimum requirements of training for the practice of neurological surgery in the opinion of the board.

APPLICATIONS

An application on the official application blank in such form as may be adopted from time to time by the Board of Directors, in order to be considered at any meeting, must be in the hands of the secretary-treasurer of the board not less than sixty days before the date of such meeting.

The secretary-treasurer of the board on receipt of an application shall forthwith make inquiries from those to whom the candidate refers and from such other persons as the secretary-treasurer may deem desirable, after which he shall forward the application to the Committee on Credentials. This committee shall consider the application and other information available and notify the secretary-treasurer its recommendation whether or not the applicant is acceptable. The certification of a candidate shall be approved by a majority of the members of the entire board at any meeting held for such certification.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The fee for certification, with or without examination, shall be \$100.

The candidate for examination on filing his application shall accompany it with an application fee of \$25. When notified by the secretary-treasurer that he is eligible for examination he shall send the examination fee of \$75 to the secretary-treasurer at least two weeks before the date of the examination.

REEXAMINATION

A candidate who has failed in one examination is eligible for reexamination in the subject, or subjects, in which he failed, within three years, on payment of a reexamination fee of \$25. A candidate who has failed in one examination and who does not apply for reexamination within three years or a person who has applied within that time but who has failed a second time will be considered a new applicant.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

WALTER T. DANNREUTHER, President, New York.
 F. BAYARD CARTER, Vice-President, Durham, N. C.
 ROBERT A. KIMBROUGH JR., Vice-President, Philadelphia.
 WILLARD R. COOKE, Galveston, Texas.
 DANIEL G. MORTON, Los Angeles.
 JOHN L. PARKS, Washington, D. C.
 HERBERT E. SCHMITZ, Chicago.
 ROBERT L. FAULKNER, Secretary-Treasurer, 2105 Adelbert Road, Cleveland 6.
 LAWRENCE M. RANDALL, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minn.

REQUIREMENTS

Each applicant before he may become eligible to receive such certificate of the board or other evidence of recognition:

1. Must have had conferred on him a degree in medicine by an institution of learning approved by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. Must establish in a manner satisfactory to the Board of Directors that he is a physician duly licensed to practice medicine, and

- (a) that he is of high ethical and professional standing.
- (b) that he has received at least minimal training bilaterally, i. e., in both obstetrics and gynecology. Training in one branch only is no longer sufficient for qualification. The term "minimal training" as used here is at present defined as meaning at least one year of full time formal training, in the branch of either obstetrics or gynecology relegated to a minor role in a candidate's training program as related to his preference and plans for practice. The required total of formal training is three years.
- (c) that physicians otherwise qualified, who were graduated before Jan. 1, 1939 and whose required training was in obstetrics or gynecology alone, and who have confined their practice to obstetrics or gynecology for at least five years immediately prior to application be accepted for examination as candidates for certification in either obstetrics or gynecology. In all other respects requirements for eligibility remain the same as for those physicians graduated since 1939. Bilateral training is required as published in the bulletin of the board. At least a fundamental knowledge of both obstetrics and gynecology is essential regardless of whether a candidate's practice is limited to one or the other branch.

3. Must make application for investigation of his credentials and a survey of his character.

4. Must assure the board that he is limiting his practice to obstetrics and/or gynecology and that he intends to continue to do so, except for possible military duties. Candidates will be accepted only if, on application or by the time of their examination, they have been in practice limited to the specialty for a minimal period of two years following completion of their specialty training. This change in requirements permits a qualified candidate to make his application in the second year of his post-training practice period. The sole exception to the two year limitation is practice for the Frontier Nursing Service, Inc., of Kentucky.

This board will not accept applicants for examination who are not full citizens of the United States or of Canada, though they may be residents of either country. Foreign born applicants must have been certified by either the National Board of Medical Examiners or licensed to practice medicine in the United States or Canada by a state or provincial board of licensure. Notarized statements, *not* original citizenship papers, must be furnished when the application is filed attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada, if the applicant is foreign born. Further, there will be required a probationary period of at least three years from the date of licensure in the practice of medicine in these countries before such a candidate may be admitted to examination.

Applicants who have been certified by one of the other American specialty examining boards will not be eligible for certification by this board until they have relinquished the certificate previously conferred. (In making application to this board for certification, applicants, for some time back, have agreed to revocation of their certification by this board if and when they apply for and receive certification by any other American board, except on special action to the contrary taken by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.)

The board has ruled that physicians who accept male patients in their private or other practice, for operative or other care, cannot be regarded as specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, except by special ruling when this is related to active military duty.

This board deprecates engagement in fields of practice other than that in which candidates profess to be specialists. The board does not exclude from examination, however, obstetricians-gynecologists who practice abdominal surgery and urology in the female because of the correlation of these activities. The sole

exception to this provision is that it is permissible for candidates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology to participate in emergency care plans operated under the auspices of district, county, or state medical societies.

Military service or any other similar patriotic service, such as work with Selective Service boards, etc., have not been construed as nonlimitation of practice in violation of the board regulations. Officers (Regular or Reserves) certified by this board and on duty with "Family Dependent Services" are expected to be permitted to limit their work to the specialty, as in civilian life, and not to be engaged regularly in general or other practice.

The minimal requirements for all candidates will be uniform as follows:

1. Completion of at least one year intern service in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. This need not be a general rotating internship, although this latter is preferred.

The board accepts the fifth or "intern" medical school year required at some schools in lieu of the usual fifth or intern "clinical training" year following graduation.

2. A minimum of seven years of training and practice after the first intern year, to include at least three years of residency training in obstetrics-gynecology in approved institutions, or adequate preceptorship training. (See Section on Preceptorship Training.) Following completion of acceptable training two years of post-training practice limited to the specialty are required.

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association listed for the first time in 1950 (*J. A. M. A.*, April 15, 1950, pages 1216, 1204-1211), 149 inspected and approved one year residencies in general surgery "as offering training in general surgery . . . in preparation for residencies in surgical specialties." Such residencies are recommended by this board as desirable additional preparation, particularly when they provide opportunities for training in abdominal surgery. (See Internship and Residency issues of *THE JOURNAL* for lists.) As noted above, such service may be included in the total minimal eight years required after graduation.

Post-training practice period may include full time medical school or other positions within the specialty, actual practice within the specialty as an assistant, associate, or independently.

Periods of residency in obstetrics-gynecology in excess of the required three years will not be accepted as a substitute for any part of the two required years of post-training practice except in the cases of men advancing from their residency training into and planning to remain in full time teaching positions in medical schools and their affiliated hospitals.

3. Basic science training should emphasize the relation of the basic sciences, anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry and bacteriology, to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery. More especially, for this specialty there should be training in infertility, endocrinology, oncology, irradiation therapy, electrotherapy, psychosomatic medicine and other nonoperative methods of diagnosis and treatment. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, protein and nitrogen balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, and so on.

Studies in the basic sciences may be integrated with the clinical work or may be given separately.

SPECIAL CREDITS AND RULINGS

The board conformed with the general acceleration in programs in medical education in that it will accept a period of nine "accelerated" months as an academic year in satisfying the requirement for each of three years of residency training. Such allowances can be made only for services during the wartime period of the official "accelerated program" and are not made for services before 1943 or after the discontinuance of this acceleration in 1946.

No formal graduate courses are required. If taken, credit will be limited to six months. Fellowships will be evaluated individually for credits by the Credentials Committee.

An applicant serving under military orders in an Army or a Navy hospital in an obstetrical-gynecological service under super-

vision will be given the same credit as if he were working under a preceptor, if these departments are supervised by diplomates of this board or recognized obstetricians-gynecologists. He may obtain full residency credit if such hospital is officially approved and listed for residency training in this specialty. The Credentials Committee of the board will review and give consideration to each individual case. Special request must be made for such credits.

A blank log-book entitled "Medical Officers Professional Training Record" is obtainable from the offices of the Surgeons General. This Record should be carefully kept and attested while in military service.

APPLICATION AND FEES

Application must be made on a special blank which will be furnished by the secretary's office and must be forwarded with the other required credentials and the application fee to the secretary's office not later than Oct. 1, 1954.

Candidates currently applying for admission to the examinations for certification are required to submit with their application a plain typewritten list of all patients admitted to the hospitals where they practice, for the year preceding their application or the year prior to their request for reopening of their application, with the diagnosis, pathological diagnosis, nature of treatment, and end result.

Candidates who have not had a minimum of three years' formal residency type of special training should utilize Preceptorship or Supplemental Training forms, obtainable from the office of the board, to submit in addition to the regular application form.

The application fee is \$25 and is not returnable.

The examination fee is \$100 and is payable when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. This fee is not returnable after the candidate has been officially accepted by the Credentials Committee and notified to report for examination.

If the candidate fails the Part II examination on his original application, he may exercise the privilege of one reexamination (see Examinations, Part II) but he will be required to pay a fee of \$25 for such reexamination on making request that his application be reopened for this purpose. This ruling is effective on applications originally made after June 1, 1949.

The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners and associate examiners serve as such without compensation other than actual expenses.

Many prospective candidates write the secretary's office outlining in their letters their training qualifications and asking informally if they are eligible, if this training has been sufficient and, if not, what is still lacking. Any candidate should be able to make a fair estimate of his eligibility after studying these requirements.

Individual officers and directors cannot and will not make any such estimates or rulings. These are made only by the Credentials Committee after reviewing such requests made on a special form provided for this purpose, and submitted to the secretary for an appraisal with the fee of \$15 to cover clerical expenses involved. This form is designated the "Application for Appraisal of Incomplete Training."

Personal interviews cannot be granted by the secretary or other directors of the board unless requested by the board.

Appraisal of Incomplete Training forms should not be filed if Application for Certification has already been filed. This is unnecessary duplication.

All candidates must comply with the board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken, regardless of when the original application was filed.

Applicants declared ineligible for admission to examination may request reopening of their applications within two years of the filing date without payment of an additional application fee. When a candidate requests that his application be reopened, he must supply the board with information to justify such further consideration. A request for the reopening of an application declared ineligible by reason of insufficient training, nonlimitation of practice or similar items may not be approved in less than two years, although application may be made as specified above to avoid payment of an additional fee. This approval time may be reduced under exceptional circumstances. The request must

have adequate supporting evidence of additional training and experience to warrant reconsideration. Preceptorship or Supplemental Training blanks should be used for such reports, and these will be supplied on request.

After two ineligibility or postponement rulings on any candidate's application, an entirely new application must be submitted (with or without fee, according to current requirements) in order to bring data down to date. The essential feature of this should be evidence of additional training and experience.

Applicants declared eligible but who fail to exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date of filing the application are required to file a new and current application and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates should offer as sponsors or references two diplomates of this board with whom they are presently in contact, rather than men under whom they served as residents only. It is required that sponsors be from the candidate's community and currently acquainted with the candidate and his ability in his practice of the specialty.

On notice of acceptance for admission to examination, examination fee is due and also case records which should be shipped by the candidate to the secretary's office as soon as possible and not later than the date of the Part I written examination.

The candidate should make immediate acknowledgment of his notice of acceptance, at which time he will notify the secretary's office approximately when to expect his case reports.

EXAMINATIONS

Part I examinations are scheduled annually for early in February. Grades cannot usually be mailed from the secretary's office until after April 1 following the examination. Arrangements will be made for candidates to report in any convenient city where there may be a diplomate of this board to conduct or supervise the written examination, which will be sent out from the board's office under sealed cover.

Special arrangement will be made through senior officers for conducting the written portion of the Part I examination for men in military service. Such candidates are requested to keep the secretary's office informed at all times of changes in their mailing addresses.

All applicants accepted for examination will be required to obtain a passing grade in both the written examination and a review of case reports (Part I), before becoming eligible for the oral-clinical and pathology examinations (Part II). The passing grade for the written examination and case reports is 75 per cent. A candidate whose grade in either or both falls below 75 per cent is conditioned.

Reexamination for the removal of conditions in Part I may be taken after one year but within three years after the first failure, without payment of an additional fee.

Application for reexamination in Part I must be made by the candidate prior to Nov. 1 of any year.

Requests for reexamination in the written portion of Part I and requests for resubmission of case reports must be filed prior to Oct. 1, 1954.

Candidates who successfully complete the Part I examination proceed automatically to the Part II examination held later in the year.

Requests for reexamination in Part II must be made prior to Feb. 1, 1955.

Candidates appearing for reexamination under a new application after two previous failures will not be required, if they have passed all or part of the Part I examinations on their first application, to repeat such examination items already successfully cleared.

PART I

Examination consists of:

1. A comprehensive written examination, conducted annually, including questions on both obstetrics and gynecology and related basic sciences. The written examination will be limited to a maximum period of three hours.

2. The filing, as early as possible, and not later than the date of the written examination, of 20 obstetrical and gynecological case reports, in condensed form. (See Sections on Case Reports.)

Results on case reports submitted for review prior to the written examination will be announced simultaneously with those of the latter; candidates who take the written examination but fail to submit case reports on or before the date of the written examination cannot be given the grade on the latter until their case reports have been received and graded.

PART II

The oral-clinical and pathology examinations given all candidates are conducted by the entire board and the associate examiners usually near the time and place of the annual meeting of one or more of the national societies represented on this board. Advance announcements of examination dates and place will be made in medical journals throughout the country. (Schedule for Chicago, May 12 to 20, 1955.)

Examination consists of:

1. Oral examination before two to four examiners.

An endeavor is made to adapt the details of the oral examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examination is particularly directed to ascertain his familiarity with recent obstetrical and gynecological literature, the related basic sciences, the breadth of his clinical experience, and his general qualifications as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology.

2. Pathology examination.

The candidate is expected to identify and to discuss several obstetrical and gynecological pathologic specimens and sections.

Examiners report orally on each candidate to the assembled board, after which the results of their investigations are considered jointly by the entire board and associate examiners. After a general consideration of the details of the candidate's oral and pathology examinations, including a review of his capability and general adaptability, the candidate is passed or failed by the entire board of directors.

The final action of the board is based on the candidate's ethical and professional record, training and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examination.

When a candidate fails in Part II of the examination, he is not required to repeat Part I but is required to repeat Part II only. One reexamination may be taken within three years of the original examination and first failure without formal reapplication papers. Request for reopening of the candidate's original application must be filed with a reexamination fee of \$25 (See Application and Fees). Application for reexamination in Part II must be made by the candidate prior to Feb. 1 of any year. Data regarding additional training or experience and medical school or hospital appointments acquired in the interim must be cited in the letter and verified on a Supplemental Training Form obtained from the office of the secretary of the board.

The reexamination fee will be effective only on original applications filed subsequent to the date of this announcement, namely, June 1, 1949.

The candidate may be allowed to reappear at the examination following the one failed by him. The board may, at its discretion, deny the candidate the privilege of reexamination. Requests for admission to reexamination must be accompanied by statements covering additional training, or opportunities for supervised clinical experience since the previous failure to justify such readmission.

Failure to exercise the privilege of reexamination within three years entails the filing of a new application with the usual application and examination fees.

After two failures in either Part I or Part II on the first application, the candidate may reapply with a new application and reapplication fee of \$25 and reexamination fee of \$100 and be readmitted to examinations once only. Exceptions to this ruling can be made only by action of the entire board of directors in annual session, usually to be based on evidence of additional training and experience sufficient to warrant such action.

CASE REPORTS

Case reports are to be sent by the candidate to the secretary as soon as possible after receiving notification of eligibility, and not later than the date of the Part I written examination.

In the case of candidates applying for unilateral certification, case reports must pertain to the branch for which application is made.

Twenty important obstetrical and gynecological case reports, in condensed form, are required. Five cases may concern major illnesses, not necessarily operative. These reports must include a variety of material rather than a number of reports of one type. Case reports from one residency's service shall not be more than five in number.

Men holding full time medical school faculty appointments may submit half their case records from this full time, non-private practice, but post-training service. (See Requirements.)

The candidate should prepare and maintain in his possession a carbon copy of his case records in case of possible loss in shipping.

These reports are not to be copies verbatim from hospital records, but should be in condensed form.

Evidence of adequate follow-up examination pertinent to each individual case must be submitted.

The candidate should submit *separate verified index lists, in duplicate* for each individual hospital at which operations were performed. All of these must be formally signed by the responsible hospital official (preferably the hospital superintendent), attesting in each instance that the candidate was the operator.

In the upper left-hand corner of each index sheet there should appear:

Candidate's Name; and Name and Address of Hospital.

The data for each patient should be tabulated horizontally, reading thus:

1. Sequence number of case report (1 to 20).
2. Whether patient was from the candidate's residency service or his own private or ward practice, as follows: "Res. Serv." or "Own Practice." *All records failing to have this information will not be considered acceptable.*
3. Patient's name or identifying initials, age, parity.
4. Date of patient's admission and hospital admission number.
5. Date of patient's operation.
6. Date of patient's discharge.
7. Dates of follow-up examinations.

At the foot of each index sheet should be placed the attested statement of the hospital official, referred to above. This statement should read as follows:

This is to certify that the above listed case reports have been verified by me from the records of this Hospital and these patients operated upon in this institution by Dr. _____; that the admission number and dates specified are correct. This is further to certify that the reports given the following sequence numbers (_____ to _____ inclusive) were from the residency service of the aforementioned physicians and the reports given the following sequence numbers (_____ to _____ inclusive) were from his own practice (ward or private) in this Hospital and that in all instances he was the chief operator.

..... Signature

..... Official Title

Date

Each case report should be typewritten on standard size paper, 8½ x 11 inches, and those reports then assembled in sequence. Covers should not be used for separate reports, as this increases their bulk unduly. Reports should be bound loosely together in a light outside cover not larger than 10 x 12 inches, so that they may be opened and held like a book. The following items should be observed:

I. Each case report should be headed by identifying information corresponding with that of the index lists, including sequence number, designation as a "Residency" or "Own Practice" case, and so on.

II. The report of the case should begin with:

1. Preoperative diagnosis.
2. Postoperative diagnosis (based on findings).

III. The report should be in condensed form, not reported in detail. Follow-up findings of not less than six (6) months are essential. Omissions of follow-up examinations must be explained and justified.

IV. Obstetrical reports which do not include essential pelvic measurements and note of methods used, will be considered incomplete.

V. Critical summary or analysis of each report with critical deductions derived from correctness or incorrectness of candidate's procedures and from final results must be a final part of each report. Lacking such summary, *reports will be considered incomplete and will not be graded.*

GRADUATE TRAINING RESIDENCIES

This board, through the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, has approved institutions providing acceptable residencies in obstetrics and gynecology.

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology has established the following requirements for its approval of a residency in a hospital department or service:

1. It is most desirable that the Chief of Service of the Department be certified by the board, in the interests of the proper teaching of the specialty of obstetrics and gynecology. In lieu of such certification the board will approve of persons of recognized high professional standing in the specialty. At least one additional senior member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

2. Exceptions to the foregoing, in respect to the certified status of Chiefs of Service and others as outlined above, can be made by assent of the Committee on Residency Training for adequate and justifiable reasons. As examples of the latter, the degree of F.A.C.S. in obstetrics-gynecology may be accepted in lieu of one of the two required certifications if the general reputation of the person concerned is known to the Committee as national or sectional in scope, or a professorial rank without certification might be acceptable.

3. In instances where the services of obstetrics-gynecology are not combined but are separate in any given hospital, the Chief of each such service seeking approval and at least one of his subordinates must be certified or otherwise qualified as outlined above.

If obstetrics and gynecology are not combined in one department, approval can be granted only if arrangements are made for some degree of rotation of residents between both services, provided both services are separately approved.

4. If gynecology is classified in the given hospital as a subdivision or subservice of general surgery, approval cannot be granted for residency training in gynecology. Exceptions have been made if the subdivision of gynecology is headed and staffed by a chief and at least one other certified by this board or otherwise qualified as specialists in obstetrics-gynecology, as specified above, thus insuring an acceptable educational program in obstetrics-gynecology.

5. Effective July 1, 1948, "temporary approvals pending survey" were discontinued. It is expected that all presently approved hospitals will soon be initially surveyed, if holding temporary approval, or resurveyed and redesignated if holding unconditional approval.

6. Departments holding official approvals for residency training are cautioned that their totals of residents appointed must be kept to the number specified in the A. M. A.—American Board approval notification. Dilution of training facilities by unauthorized appointment of residents in excess of these numbers may be cause for reinspection and changes in approval status of such hospitals and their special services.

7. For further details of requirements and qualifications for approval for residency training, hospital officials should refer to the latest special issues of *THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION* as they appear during each year, dealing with these subjects, or should apply to the *Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for bulletins entitled Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships.*

8. Application for residency approval must be made in triplicate on special forms provided for this purpose. These forms may be obtained from the Secretary of the Council on Medical

Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. All statements amplifying an application should also be made in triplicate. The hospital should keep a duplicate of all papers.

9. The formal application, with all papers, for residency training approval should be submitted primarily to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois. Action is taken jointly by the Council and this Board after survey by the Council.

10. Approvals are granted according to adequacy of the training program and teaching facilities of various institutions on the following several bases: (a) one-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or one-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), correlated basic science instruction being an essential part of the first year; (b) two-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or two-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), provided there is opportunity in the latter instances for some degree of rotation between the two services as well as laboratory instruction in basic sciences; (c) three-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or in obstetrics or in gynecology, provided there is opportunity for one to one and one-half years' service in the branch of the specialty opposite to that in which the candidate holds appointment, as well as laboratory instruction in the basic sciences of both branches.

Three (3) years' approval is available to institutions holding active medical school teaching affiliations. Other institutions may acquire three (3) years' approval if their educational programs and teaching facilities are adequate for such approval. Probably the most desirable type of approval, from the hospital's standpoint, is that of two (2) years in obstetrics and gynecology, because of the greater flexibility regarding appointments. These two (2) years may be the first two (2) following a trainee's internship or they may be the last two (2) of his formal training following an internship plus one (1) year of acceptable training in the specialty. A service with two-year approval may also, if it desires, appoint a man for only one (1) year, as for example, if he has already had two (2) years of approved training.

Many institutions with three-year approval appoint a group of men for the first year, promoting only part and releasing some of them at the end of this time. Other institutions are accredited for only one (1) year and both will from year to year provide partly trained men for the two-year institutions, which may thus complete a candidate's required training.

Some institutions may be granted one-year approval either because of limited facilities or, in certain instances, because of the preference of the institution, which may require that candidates for such positions must show evidence of having completed two (2) years of satisfactory training.

No stipulation has been made that an institution holding only one-year training approval must provide this as the first year of a candidate's formal training. It may be his second or even his third year, responsibilities being graded accordingly, but if it is his first year laboratory basic science instruction is an essential part.

On the other hand, candidates may be promoted from year to year in one place for their entire service of three (3) years if this institution is so approved and listed.

Exchange residencies within the specialty between approved institutions are acceptable and to be encouraged. Many authorities believe that training in more than one institution is broadening to the candidate. "Farming out" to unapproved institutions or services is not acceptable unless the work of such services is directly and carefully supervised by the Chiefs of the service in the approved hospital under which the man is actively appointed and working. This should be attested by such Chiefs.

Exchange residencies into other specialties cannot be permitted to subtract from the minimal required three (3) years of training divided between obstetrics-gynecology.

As noted elsewhere, two (2) years of post-training practice limited to the specialty is necessary before a candidate becomes eligible for certification.

This board has no objection to residency services being arranged by hospitals for periods longer than three (3) years, unless this dilutes the candidate's clinical training opportunities too much during the first three (3) years. However, the board does not accept a fourth year, or more, of residency training as a substitute for any part of the required two (2) years of post-training practice. The importance of post-training practice in the specialty is emphasized as an opportunity for maturing of the candidate and for colleague appraisal of a man's ability when working on his own responsibility in his chosen community.

Exception to this ruling may be made for men advancing from their training into and planning to remain in full-time teaching positions. These men then must complete at least two (2) years in such positions. Consequently the only institutions in which men may work as fourth and fifth-year residents and obtain credit for this time as "post-training practice" are those directly affiliated with approved schools of medicine as teaching hospitals for undergraduate instruction. These "full-time" men must hold faculty appointments, must have teaching duties with undergraduate students, must be given independent authority more than that of residents, and must make a declaration of intention to remain in full-time teaching work.

11. Lists of officially approved institutions for formal residency training appear regularly in certain issues of THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Detailed information about any of these can be obtained from the Association.

12. Any physician formally obligating himself to serve a residency in a Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association-American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology approved hospital and thereby eliminating other possible candidates from the position, who breaks his contract without justifiable cause, either before beginning his service or during his period of service, except by mutual consent and agreement between the candidate and the hospital, may be barred from the examinations for certification at the discretion of the board.

13. It should be recalled by all concerned that credits for graduate training may be obtainable in certain instances for residency or assistantship service in hospitals not officially approved for residency training. Each such case must be individually considered, and credits will be largely dependent on the teaching qualifications of those in charge of the service, and the clinical facilities of the hospital in question.

PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

After July 1, 1955, the board will no longer accept training solely by preceptorship in fulfillment of educational requirements for admission to examination. To be eligible for preceptorship thereafter the candidate must have had a minimum of one year formal residency training in an institution approved by the board for residency training in obstetrics and/or gynecology.

After the above date candidates who apply for preceptorship training must notify the secretary of the board of such intent and give the name of the proposed preceptor. He must also request the preceptor immediately to notify the secretary of the board in writing, giving hospital connections, available clinical material, opportunity for basic study, and the plan of the proposed teaching program. As has long been true of residency training programs such as preceptorship, arrangements will be reviewed by the residency training committee of the board in advance for approval or disapproval. If the program is approved, the official preceptorship training form will be forwarded to the preceptor.

The preceptor must supervise closely the candidate's work and keep an informative record of the candidate's performance. The preceptor and the preceptee shall report in writing to the secretary of the board at the end of each six months of preceptorship, outlining the progress of the training program. This information will be placed in the candidate's application for admission to examination in order that it may be evaluated by the credentials committee.

As a general rule each year of preceptor training will receive a six months' credit toward the total of three years of training necessary for admission to examination. As is the

case with candidates whose training has been entirely by formal residency, each application will be evaluated finally by the credentials committee.

An acceptable preceptor preferably shall be one certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology and must have been certified for a minimum of five years. Fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or long experience and established reputation as an obstetrician-gynecologist without either of the above qualifications may qualify the preceptor.

Preceptor and preceptee must work in a hospital approved by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

The post-training practice requirements cannot be carried on concurrently with preceptorship training.

CERTIFICATION

Each certificate granted or issued does not itself confer or purport to confer on any person any degree or legal qualifications, privileges or license to practice obstetrics or gynecology, nor does the board intend in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any duly licensed physician. Its chief aim is to standardize qualification for specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements.

The board does not subscribe to any hospital rule that certification is to be required for medical appointments especially in ranks lower than chief or senior staff of hospitals, or associate professorship in schools of medicine, for the obvious reason that such appointments constitute desirable specialist training.

Even though certification or its full equivalent may be considered a desirable requisite to appointment in key positions, as on the senior or chief staff, particularly of hospitals expecting to conduct approved services for training of residents, it was never intended by this board that certification should be required by any hospital as a prerequisite to appointment, especially in such lesser positions.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

WALTER S. ATKINSON, Chairman, Watertown, N. Y.
 FRANCIS H. ADLER, Vice-Chairman, Philadelphia.
 WILLIAM L. BENEDICT, Consultant, Rochester, Minn.
 CONRAD BERENS, Consultant, New York.
 FREDERICK C. CORDES, Consultant, San Francisco.
 GEORGIANA D. THEOBOLD, Consultant, Oak Park, Ill.
 JAMES H. ALLEN, New Orleans.
 ALSON E. BRALEY, Iowa City, Iowa.
 GORDON M. BRUCE, New York.
 PAUL A. CHANDLER, Boston.
 F. BRUCE FRALICK, Ann Arbor.
 MICHAEL J. HOGAN, San Francisco.
 JOHN S. MCGAVIC, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 BRITAIN F. PAYNE, New York.
 EDWIN B. DUNPHY, Secretary-Treasurer, Boston.
 MERRILL J. KING, Assistant Secretary, Brookline, Mass.
 MISS LEA M. STELZER, Registrar, 56 Ivie Road, Cape Cottage, Maine.

Address all communications to the American Board of Ophthalmology, Cape Cottage, Maine.

NO DEGREES OR LEGAL RESTRICTIONS

Each certificate granted or issued does not of itself confer or purport to confer on any person any degree or legal qualifications, privileges or license to practice ophthalmology, nor does the board intend in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any duly licensed physician. Its chief aim is to elevate the standards of qualification for specialists in ophthalmology and to certify as specialists doctors of medicine who appear before the board for such recognition and certification, according to its requirements and regulations.

REQUIREMENTS

All candidates must comply with current board regulations regardless of time of filing application. The board, acting as a committee, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any rea-

son deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the board shall be final. Many candidates write the secretary outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their status and the further training required. The board's requirements are published to provide this information, and any candidate should be able to estimate his eligibility after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the board cannot and will not make such estimates. They will be made only by the Committee on Requirements, upon submission of the application for examination and the payment of the registration fee which must accompany it. Personal interviews with officers and members of the board should not be requested at any time.

PREREQUISITES

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Full citizenship in the country where the candidate practices. (Limited to countries of North and South America, their possessions and territories and the Philippine Republic.)
3. A degree from a medical school of high standing, satisfactory to the board and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. An applicant whose training has been received outside of the United States and Canada must present credentials satisfactory to the board and is required to have the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners if he has been in practice less than ten years.
4. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council.
5. Completion, by the time of the written Qualifying Test, of not less than thirty-six months (a total of sixty months is required of candidates practicing both ophthalmology and otolaryngology) of combined study, training, and practice of ophthalmology in approved medical schools, hospitals, clinics, dispensaries, laboratories, preceptorships, and private practice.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL CANDIDATES

1. Application forms must be filled out completely and accurately. Letters of endorsement, together with any other required credentials, must be sent to the secretary's office before the deadline date.
2. Fee of \$100 remitted with application.
3. A list of papers or books published.
4. Written qualifying test.
5. Practical examination.
6. Special review of ophthalmic surgery.
7. Membership in the American Medical Association, or such other societies as are recognized for the purpose by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

FEES

For written test and original examination, \$100 (as mentioned above).

- Repeating Written Qualifying Test, \$65.
- Repeating Practical Examination, \$65.
- Single conditions, Written or Practical, \$25.
- Two or more conditions, \$35.

Written qualifying test must be taken within three years of date of application. Thereafter new application and fee are required.

The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners serve without compensation other than actual expenses.

SPECIAL TRAINING

This shall include:

1. Graduate study of the basic medical sciences which are fundamental to the intelligent practice of ophthalmology, particularly: anatomy, histology, embryology, optics, physiologic optics, visual physiology and psychology, pathology, bacteriology, pharmacology, disorders of ocular motility and binocular vision, perimetry, and in the skilful adjustment and use of in-

struments such as the ophthalmoscope, retinoscope, slit lamp and microscope. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient; the candidate must have had training in the application of these subjects and in their use in clinical ophthalmology, especially in refraction.

2. Active clinical experience in approved hospitals, clinics, dispensaries and private practice. Library and laboratory facilities should be utilized for intensive study of cases.

The subject matter to be covered under 1 and 2 is outlined in the syllabus prepared by the board.

These requirements may be met in various ways:

BASIC STUDIES

Anatomy
Embryology and developmental abnormalities
Biochemistry
Pathology
Bacteriology and immunology
Optics and physiologic optics
Ocular physiology
Medical Ophthalmology
Therapeutics and pharmacology
Neuro-ophthalmology

These may be covered by:

A. *Graduate Study*.—By a curricular course in the basic sciences related to ophthalmology in an approved graduate medical school.

B. *Postgraduate Study*.—By courses in individual basic sciences related to ophthalmology as given at various approved institutions. The Home Study Course of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology is recommended.

C. *Residency*.—By advanced study of these subjects during a residency and by correlation of the principles involved with clinical problems.

D. *Research, Fundamental and Clinical*.—By the detailed study, under supervision or as assistant to an experienced research worker, of some problem or topic which brings the basic sciences into direct relation with the concrete clinical problem.

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE

A. By residency in an approved hospital. The most desirable of these residencies have regular lectures covering the entire field of clinical ophthalmology and of the basic subjects as applied in clinical practice. Many of these have seminars at which residents report cases which they have carefully worked up. These are discussed by the other residents and by the staff and the method of presentation as well as the subject matter critically considered.

B. By residencies in hospitals where regular instruction by lectures and quizzes and seminars is not available. The syllabus issued by the board will guide the resident in his selection of topics to be studied.

C. By fellowships in ophthalmology.

D. By preceptorship with a well trained and critical ophthalmologist.

E. After completing a residency it is of great advantage to secure a position in a clinic as fellow or assistant. This may require only part time work, but due credit will be given. Its value to the student depends on how much study he puts into it and on how competent his seniors are.

F. Research under competent critical and sympathetic supervision will give first hand insight into (1) the methods whereby old knowledge was and new knowledge is acquired and (2) the pitfalls which accompany attempts to enlarge the sphere of knowledge. Only in this way can the candidate evaluate basic facts in the intelligent critical way which is expected of the specialist in practice.

G. The candidate who cannot secure the type of residency he desires should not despair, for his progress depends far more on how he uses his opportunities than on the opportunities themselves.

MILITARY SERVICE

Credit for military service is given on an individual basis, each case being considered on its own merits and the amount of credit allowed is determined by the board when the information is submitted with the application.

WRITTEN QUALIFYING TEST

Before being accepted for examination, candidates are given a written test to ascertain their qualifications. The questions may cover any part of ophthalmology and are especially devoted to the basic studies as listed above. The written test will be given in several principal cities at the same time. Choice of cities is determined largely by the geographical distribution of candidates. Candidates found acceptable will be notified to appear for a subsequent practical and clinical examination in ophthalmology.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations usually are held annually at or near the time and place of the meeting of the American Medical Association; also at other times and places at the discretion of the board, depending on the number of applications from any region.

The board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any scheduled practical examination.

Candidates must be examined in all subjects listed in the sections titled Basic Studies and Practical and Clinical Examination.

PRACTICAL AND CLINICAL EXAMINATION

The subjects of the practical examination are as follows: (1) External Diseases, (2) Ophthalmoscopy, (3) Histopathology, (4) Refraction, (5) Motility, (6) Ophthalmic Surgery, and (7) Perimetry.

1. *External Diseases of the Eye and Adnexa*.—Various methods of examination, diagnoses and treatment.

2. *Ophthalmoscopy*.—Patients will be examined by the candidate and the findings described or drawn. A candidate is required to bring his own ophthalmoscope.

3. *Pathology*.—The candidate will demonstrate familiarity with general clinical pathology as well as the etiology, pathology, and bacteriology of diseases of the eye. He will be asked to examine microscopic slides and to recognize normal and pathologic histology of the eye.

4. *Refraction*.—A candidate will examine patients and show mastery of various methods, and of the principles of refraction and of retinoscopy. He should bring his own retinoscope.

5. *Motility*.—The candidate will demonstrate on patients his familiarity with routine methods of examination and diagnosis.

6. *Ophthalmic Surgery*.—Examination of surgical patients and discussion on principles of ophthalmic surgery.

7. *Perimetry*.—The candidate will be given an opportunity to examine patients by use of the arc perimeter, the tangent screen and the stereocampimeter. He may also be required to interpret charted fields.

SPECIAL REVIEW OF SURGICAL CASES

The board now requires of all candidates a list of ophthalmic operations performed within two years prior to examination. This list is to be presented with application.

The operations should be listed in groups of each type of surgery. The numbers of operations in each group must be totalled and the total number of all operations shown. This list must contain the following data:

1. Date.
2. Condition or conditions for which operation was performed. Complications during hospitalization.
3. Name and character of operation.
4. Identification by hospital or clinic number, or the name of a consultant or conferee who was present at the time of operation.

Circumstances which prevent any candidate from fulfilling this requirement should be fully explained, with detailed statement of candidate's surgical experience.

CERTIFICATION

The decision of the board is final as to the candidate's passing, failure or partial failure. The final action of the board is based on the candidate's ethical and professional record, training and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examinations.

Certified ophthalmologists should refer to themselves as diplomates of the American Board of Ophthalmology. (There are only 12 members of the board and these are elected from the 3 component societies.)

REEXAMINATION

Candidates may be reexamined as often as they desire on satisfactory evidence of adequate additional preparation and payment of reexamination fee. When a candidate is conditioned in one or more subjects the Committee on Examinations shall decide on the merits of the case and the length of time that must elapse before reexamination in these subjects. A minimum of two years additional preparation is required of candidates who fail in all subjects. The board may, at its discretion, deny the candidate the privilege of reexamination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

WILLIAM T. GREEN, President, Boston.
 CLARENCE H. HEYMAN, Vice-President, Cleveland.
 HUGH SMITH, Memphis.
 DON E. KING, San Francisco.
 WILLIAM M. ROBERTS, Gastonia, N. C.
 MATHER CLEVELAND, New York.
 CHARLES J. FRANKEL, Charlottesville, Va.
 GEORGE J. GARCEAU, Indianapolis.
 HAROLD A. SOFIELD, Secretary-Treasurer, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 3.

RULES AND PROCEDURES

I. GENERAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
 2. Graduation from a medical school of the United States or Canada, recognized at the time of graduation by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school considered satisfactory by the aforementioned Council.

3. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved at that time by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or, if trained in foreign countries, in institutions considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Starting in 1952 and continuing subsequently, applicants taking Part I examinations for the first time must have completed not less than one year of resident training in general surgery in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or present evidence of comparable training in general surgery considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery. The minimum of one year of training in general surgery is in addition to the minimum of one year of internship.

5. Completion of formal requirements for Part I or Part II examinations. These formal requirements can be satisfied only by training in one or two categories:

- (a) resident orthopedic training
- (b) preceptorship training

Applicants may no longer be admitted to examinations, or be certified, on the basis of extensive specialized practice and/or teaching appointments and/or many short unapproved courses.

6. Restriction of practice to orthopedic surgery.

II. REQUIREMENTS FOR PART I EXAMINATIONS

1. Completion of and compliance with aforementioned general eligibility requirements.

2. Citizenship in the United States or Canada, or possession of citizenship papers showing intent to become a full citizen.

3. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of one year of approved training in orthopedic surgery under a program of resident orthopedic training, or completion of a minimum of five years of orthopedic training under a preceptorship program.

Starting in 1952 and continuing subsequently, in addition to the aforementioned requirements, applicants taking Part I examinations for the first time will be required to have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of approved training in orthopedic surgery instead of one year previously required. Applicants training on preceptorship programs will still be required to have completed a minimum of five years of orthopedic training.

4. Evidence of competence in training.

5. Approval for examination by the Committee on Eligibility of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

III. REQUIREMENTS FOR PART II EXAMINATIONS

1. Successful completion of Part I examinations.

2. Full citizenship in the United States or Canada.

3. License to practice in the United States or Canada.

4. Membership in the American or Canadian Medical Association.

5. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of three years of approved resident training in orthopedic surgery, plus a minimum of two subsequent years of practice period for applicants trained under resident orthopedic training programs.

6. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of five years of practice period for applicants trained under preceptorship programs.

7. Evidence of competence in practice.

8. Approval for examination by the Committee on Eligibility of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

IV. APPLICATION AND EXAMINATION FEE SCHEDULE

1. Application for Part I, fee \$15, not returnable.

2. Examination, Part I, fee \$35, payable only if approved for examination. Approved candidates failing to appear for scheduled examinations forfeit fees.

3. Application for Part II, fee \$15, not returnable.

4. Examination, Part II, fee \$50, payable only if approved for examination. Approved candidates failing to appear for scheduled examinations forfeit fees.

5. Reexamination, Part I, fee \$35; for Part II, fee \$50. No application fee is required for reexamination.

V. APPLICATIONS

1. Applications for Part I examinations must be received in the office of the secretary of the board before Nov. 30 of the year preceding the examinations.

2. Applications for Part II examinations must be received in the office of the secretary of the board before Aug. 15 of the year preceding the examinations.

3. Notices of acceptance for admission to the Part I examinations are mailed to eligible candidates during the month of February in the year of the examinations.

4. Notices of acceptance for admission to Part II examinations are mailed to eligible candidates during the month of November in the year preceding the examinations.

5. Questions of eligibility for examinations are decided by the Committee on Eligibility of the board. This committee meets twice yearly. The secretary is not empowered to rule on questions of eligibility.

VI. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I examinations are held once yearly, usually in April or May, in various centers in the United States.

2. Part II examinations are held once yearly, usually in one center, immediately preceding the meeting of The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

VII. CERTIFICATION

1. Applicants who successfully pass Part I examinations will receive no certificate but will be notified by letter by the secretary.

2. Applicants who successfully pass Part II examinations receive a Certificate of the Board, which states that they have been found qualified to practice the specialty of orthopedic surgery in those fields in which they have been trained and examined.

3. Candidates obtaining certification without training and examination in children's orthopedic surgery may subsequently add certification in children's orthopedic surgery by completing a minimum of one year of approved resident orthopedic training in children's orthopedic surgery and successfully passing examination in that field. A practice period of one year is required following completion of resident training, prior to examination for additional certification.

VIII. APPROVED RESIDENCIES

1. In the United States, resident training must be taken in institutions approved for resident training in orthopedic surgery by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. All approved institutions are listed at frequent intervals in the Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL. Lists may be obtained from the American Medical Association and are not obtainable from the board.

2. The integral parts of approved residencies are designated in lists by the following symbols: A—Adult Orthopedic Surgery; C—Children's Orthopedic Surgery; F—Fracture Surgery; and S—Basic Science training. Approved lengths of training in institutions is also designated.

3. Candidates electing an additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery and fracture surgery in lieu of a year in children's orthopedic surgery may satisfy requirements by continuing their training beyond the designated approved length of time in institutions approved for adult orthopedic surgery or adult orthopedic surgery and fractures.

4. Credit for resident training is not retroactive. Candidates must receive resident training in institutions during periods that such institutions are on the approved list. If candidates are in training at institutions at the time that such institutions become approved, resident training credit may be granted from the start of the training period provided that the program is judged to have been satisfactory.

5. Candidates in resident training, or possessing signed contracts for future resident training in institutions which become disapproved, either in whole or part, receive resident training credit for the entire period during which their contracts are in force.

6. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" when the position occupied and the work performed is equal in all functions. Fellowships in institutions having residents, in which training and responsibilities are not equal, are not credited as resident training.

7. Institutions approved for resident training in orthopedic surgery by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association may, with prior acceptance by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and notification to the Council, utilize the training facilities of institutions not individually approved for resident training by the aforementioned Council, provided that:

- (a) The training supplements services in the same categories in which the institution responsible for training is approved by the Council.
- (b) The resident spends at least half of the minimum required time in each category of training in institutions approved by the Council.

8. Foreign residencies must satisfy the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

9. Application for approval of the training facilities of any institution must be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and inspec-

tion of such facilities is made by representatives of the Council. Final approval is a joint function of the Council and the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

IX. REQUIREMENTS OF RESIDENT ORTHOPEDIC TRAINING

1. Institutions approved for full three year programs including all parts of the training requirements may integrate all parts so that they are given concurrently.

2. Institutions now approved for less than three years of orthopedic resident training should arrange with other approved institutions to provide complete three year programs for all residents. It is planned that such desirable complete programs, with their participating institutions, will be listed separately.

3. The minimum requirements of resident orthopedic training are as follows:

- (a) One year of training in adult orthopedic surgery.
- (b) Six months of training in the basic sciences.
- (c) Six months of training in fracture surgery.
- (d) One year of training in children's orthopedic surgery or, if elected, an additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery and fracture training in place of training in children's orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates who elect an additional year of training in adult orthopedic and fracture surgery instead of a year in children's orthopedic surgery may satisfy the requirements by taking the additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery or six months of adult orthopedic surgery and six months of fracture surgery, but may not take the entire year of training in fracture surgery.

5. Training in adult and children's orthopedic surgery must include observation and first hand experience in diagnosis, treatment, operative and postoperative care of orthopedic problems.

6. Training in fracture surgery must include observation and first hand experience in diagnosis, treatment, operative and postoperative care of recent and old fractures.

7. Training in the basic sciences must instill a sound knowledge of anatomy, pathology, physiology, bacteriology, and biochemistry as these basic sciences apply to orthopedic surgery.

8. Candidates may complete the training requirements by training in several approved institutions provided that all the aforementioned minimum requirements are satisfied on approved services.

9. No training period of less than six consecutive months in one institution may be credited toward resident training requirements, except a few short courses on the board's approved list and recognized supplementary services of approved institutions.

10. Candidates in resident training may not engage in private practice.

11. Candidates in resident orthopedic training must receive their training in institutions and may not receive credit for time spent assisting in private office practice, which is considered as preceptorship training.

12. Candidates trained on accelerated programs during the war years are credited with one year of training for each nine months' residency on established accelerated programs.

X. REQUIREMENTS OF PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

1. The preceptor must possess certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

2. The practice of the preceptor must be extensive enough to give the candidate experience in all phases of orthopedic practice.

3. The preceptor must devote special periods of time each week, outside of the routine hours employed in hospitals and office practice, to assist the candidate with organized courses of study similar to those received during resident training.

4. If facilities and instruction in the related basic sciences are not available, the candidate must spend a minimum of six months as a student in an institution approved for basic science training in orthopedic surgery.

5. The candidate must train as a full time assistant to the preceptor and may not maintain a separate office or engage in individual practice.

6. The minimum training period in orthopedic surgery under the preceptorship program is five years, after which time the candidate may file application for Part I examinations.

7. The minimum practice period required for candidates trained under the preceptorship program is five years, after which time the candidate may file application for Part II examinations. This makes a minimum total of 10 years from the start of orthopedic training to eligibility for Part II examinations.

8. The practice period may be satisfied in individual private practice or in assistantship or partnership as desired by the candidate.

9. Candidates who combine preceptorship training with approved resident training receive credit for the preceptorship portion of their training only if it totals a minimum of two years. Two years of preceptorship training are credited as the equivalent of one year of resident training. The practice period requirement is likewise evaluated so that three years of practice are required if the candidate submits two years of preceptorship and two years of resident training, and four years of practice are required if four years of preceptorship and one year of resident training are submitted.

XI. SEQUENCE OF EXAMINATIONS AND PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

1. No person may take Part II examinations until after successful completion of Part I examinations.

2. Successful completion of Part I examinations in no way obligates the board to declare a candidate eligible for Part II examinations.

3. Regardless of how extensive or prolonged a practice a candidate may have had prior to completing the training requirements, such time may not be credited toward practice requirements. All practice requirements must be satisfied subsequent to completion of training requirements.

4. Candidates may not be admitted to examinations on the basis of prolonged practice but must qualify on the basis of formal training in one of the categories previously detailed.

XII. PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates must maintain high ethical and professional standards.

2. Candidates must strive to increase their scientific knowledge.

3. Candidates must limit their practice to orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates who have had no approved training in children's orthopedic surgery must confine their practice to fracture and adult orthopedic surgery.

5. Candidates trained in resident orthopedic training are required to complete a minimum of two years of orthopedic practice subsequent to the completion of their formal training before becoming eligible for Part II examinations.

6. Candidates in private practice must spend a minimum of 14 months in one locality immediately prior to application in order that practice may be properly evaluated.

7. Candidates employed full time in institutions may satisfy practice requirements by serving a minimum of two years, but minimum requirements may not be satisfied by mixing full-time institutional work with preceding or subsequent time in private practice.

8. Candidates trained by preceptorship are required to complete a minimum of five years of orthopedic practice before becoming eligible for Part II examinations. The practice period may be independent of the preceptor.

XIII. METHOD OF EXAMINATION

1. Part I examinations consist of a written examination and oral examinations. Material covered includes fundamental surgical principles, elementary fracture and orthopedic proce-

dures, history-taking and physical examinations as well as those parts of anatomy, pathology, physiology, and biochemistry related to orthopedic surgery. The oral examinations consist of five parts: (a) anatomy, (b) pathology, (c) physiology and biochemistry, (d) surgery and (e) fractures and orthopedic surgery.

2. Part II examinations consist of a written examination and oral examinations. Material covered includes advanced work in all phases of orthopedic surgery. The oral examinations consist of five parts: (a) anatomy, (b) pathology, (c) children's orthopedic surgery, (d) fractures and (e) adult orthopedic surgery.

3. Candidates who have not had approved training in children's orthopedic surgery will not be examined in that branch of orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates are notified by letter as to whether they passed or failed in the examinations. No information regarding results is available until such letters are mailed.

5. Results of integral parts of examinations are not available to either candidates or diplomates of the board.

6. Candidates who have passed Part I examinations are required to take Part II examinations within a 10 year subsequent period. If there is a lapse of more than 10 years, candidates must repeat Part I examinations and must then become eligible by the requirements then in force.

XIV. REEXAMINATIONS

1. Applicants who fail to pass Part I or Part II examinations may be reexamined a second or third time in each Part, but must pay the prescribed examination fee each time of re-examination.

2. Applicants who fail to appear for second and, if necessary, third reexaminations within three years after first failure must submit new applications with the appropriate fees.

3. After three successive failures in Part I or Part II examinations, applicants must present evidence of additional orthopedic training satisfactory to the board before submitting new applications.

XV. MILITARY SERVICE

1. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life careers compete for certification on the same basis as do physicians in civilian practice.

2. Physicians who served for a minimum of one year in the military forces during the war years, between Jan. 1, 1941, and July 1, 1946, are granted a bonus of one year of practice credit, provided that the same time is not used for resident training credit.

3. Applicants who served in military hospitals whose service is judged by the board to have been equal to that of approved resident orthopedic training, and who were on such service for a minimum of one year between Jan. 1, 1941, and July 1, 1946, may be granted credit for one year of resident orthopedic training, provided that the same time is not used for practice credit. Applicants requesting such credit must submit completed "Record of Professional Assignments" booklets with their applications.

4. No applicant may be granted more than one year of resident training credit and one year of practice credit for military service during the war years.

5. After July 1, 1946, credit for orthopedic training must have been or must be obtained by assignment as residents in military hospitals on the approved list for resident orthopedic training, the same as in civilian life.

6. Medical officers assigned to civilian institutions on the approved list for resident orthopedic training receive the same credit as do civilian candidates.

7. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life careers must satisfy the practice requirements by military assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopedic surgery.

- (c) A maximum of six months' credit is allowed for residency training in an approved contagious disease hospital.

4. A subsequent term of two years of specialized study or practice or a combination of the two. Credit for one year toward this requirement is allowed for medical military service regardless of the assignment. Credit in excess of one year may be granted if the medical officer is engaged in full-time pediatrics, or may be prorated if a considerable proportion of time is spent in pediatrics. It must be noted, however, that the maximum credit that any candidate may receive toward the practice requirement for work done prior to the completion of residency training is one year.

Attention is invited to the fact that the primary duty of the resident must be the care of patients under supervision, if full credit in satisfaction of the residency training requirement is expected. Research residencies which involve little or no clinical training are creditable for only three months. Research residencies which include significant clinical training may be prorated to a total of six months for a year of service. Teaching fellowships may not be offered in lieu of residency appointments.

Both research residencies and teaching fellowships are, of course, entirely acceptable in satisfaction of the practice or further study requirement. Portions of a research residency not applicable for residency training credit may be carried over for practice credit.

Preceptorships are not accepted for credit toward the residency requirement, but are accepted toward the practice requirement.

The board defines service in a pediatric center as full time devoted to rounded experience in an approved hospital which includes responsibility for care of patients on ward and outpatient services, experience with newborn, including prematures, and both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that the service will include adequate graduate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, and public health aspects of the specialty.

GRADUATES OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN CANADA

Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada and those who have received their internship and residency training in pediatrics in hospitals approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, will be eligible for examination for certification under the same regulations as those trained in the United States.

GRADUATES OF FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS

Citizens of the United States.—Effective Jan. 1, 1954, citizens of the United States of America who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States and Canada, will be processed for eligibility for examination for certification, if they can meet all the following requirements:

1. They are graduates of a medical school recommended by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. They hold a license to practice in the United States.
3. They can meet the internship and residency training requirements of the board as detailed above with the following provisions:
 - (a) Internship and residency training must be served in hospitals approved by the board in the United States.
 - (b) A maximum of the internship and one year of residency training may be allowed for such experience obtained in a small list of foreign hospitals recognized by the board. The other year of residency training must be served in a straight inpatient medical pediatric residency appointment in an approved hospital in the United States.

Citizens of Other Countries.—Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are legally qualified to practice medicine there, and who have received their training in pediatrics in the United States of

America or Canada may apply for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. A special certificate may be issued to foreign candidates (not citizens of the United States of America or Canada), who have received their training in pediatrics in the United States of America or Canada and who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period, upon passing successfully the regular examination of this board, without completion of the requirement of two full years in the practice of pediatrics. This special certificate shall be appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board. Upon completion of the above training requirements, all candidates must pass both written and oral examinations prior to certification.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATIONS

The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is written; Part II is an oral examination.

PART I—WRITTEN

Written examinations are objective in type and are given once each year, usually in January, simultaneously at a number of places scattered throughout the country. Effective Jan. 1, 1953, candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. In case of failure, the written examination may be retaken at yearly intervals for a total of three times.

PART II—ORAL

Oral examinations are held four to six times each year at centers offering suitable facilities, in locations determined by proximity to the largest number of eligible candidates. One examination session each year is scheduled at a location closer to candidates from some less populous area. As far as possible, candidates are given a choice of location, taking into account date application is filed, date of eligibility, and proximity to the examination site.

APPLICATION

Application must be made on special blanks, which will be furnished by the executive secretary after a preliminary survey of the applicant's training. Applications may be submitted one year in advance of eligibility date; they will not be accepted earlier. The number of candidates admitted to a given written examination will be determined by the number who can be examined orally during that year, plus a reasonable number of alternates.

FEES

The application fee is \$100.

The full fee must be remitted with the application. Refund will be made only if the applicant is refused examination for reason other than failure in the same.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50 each.

Members of the board receive no financial recompense of any kind beyond their travel expenses to examinations and board meetings.

FAILURE IN EXAMINATIONS

As indicated above, a written examination must be passed before a candidate is eligible for oral examination. Reexaminations may be taken one and two years later. After a third failure, the situation will be reviewed by the board and a decision concerning subsequent procedure will be made.

Applicants who fail an oral examination become eligible for a second examination after a year has elapsed. After a second failure another examination will be permitted in one year. Before becoming eligible for a fourth examination a candidate must serve one year in a full-time medical inpatient residency in an approved institution. He must then reapply as a new candidate and pay a new fee.

POSTPONEMENT OF EXAMINATION

After acceptance of his application a candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. If desired, he may postpone this examination for one more year. Any further postponement must be for due cause acceptable to the board.

After having passed the written examination, a candidate must appear for oral examination within two years, unless excused for due cause by the board.

After failure in either Part I or Part II, a candidate must appear for reexamination within two years unless excused for due cause by the board.

Failure to appear for examination within the period indicated above, unless excused by the board, will result in loss of eligibility to appear for examination. In this case \$25 of the fee will be retained as a processing charge and the balance will be returned to the candidate. In order to be reinstated, a candidate must then submit a new application and a new fee.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

Letters from two competent pediatricians recommending each applicant must be sent to the executive secretary of the board. These letters should not accompany the application, but should be sent directly to the executive secretary. No member of the board, or official examiner, may recommend any applicant.

A list of papers or books published should be sent in with the application blank.

PURPOSE OF EXAMINATIONS

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the applicant's competency to practice pediatrics of high quality. Emphasis is therefore placed on practical aspects, but since good practice is founded on sound scientific data, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate that he has a working knowledge of these basic data.

Clinical and abstract aspects of growth and development are fundamental parts of pediatric training, and about one-fourth of the oral examination is devoted to this phase of the subject. Diagnosis and treatment of disease fill another quarter, and the remainder of the examination is devoted to study and discussion of "cases."

Candidates who are admitted to the oral examination (Part II) will not be informed of their grade on the written portion. Their relative standing in Part I will, however, be utilized in the final decision with regard to passing.

Candidates who fail after taking Part II will not be required to retake Part I but may be advised to do so in order that they may have an opportunity to improve a low score.

CERTIFICATION IN SUBSPECIALTY OF ALLERGY BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS, INC.

MEMBERS—SUBSPECIALTY BOARD OF PEDIATRIC ALLERGY

WILLIAM P. BUFFUM, Chairman, Providence, R. I.

WILLIAM C. DEAMER, San Francisco.

JEROME GLASER, Rochester, N. Y.

JAMES OVERALL, Nashville, Tenn.

BRET RATNER, New York.

ALBERT STOESSER, Minneapolis.

The American Board of Pediatrics, Inc., has established certification in allergy as a subspecialty of pediatrics.

All candidates must pass the written and oral examinations in pediatrics before submitting an application for examination in allergy.

Each allergy application is individually considered and must be accepted by the subspecialty board.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATIONS

Allergy examinations consist of written and oral portions. The written examination will be given once a year under a local monitor and must be passed before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. Oral examinations will be held at times and places designated by the Chairman of the Subspecialty Board. Ample notice will be sent to candidates by the executive secretary.

FAILURE IN EXAMINATIONS

As indicated above, a written examination must be passed before a candidate is eligible for oral examination. Reexaminations may be taken one and two years later. After a third failure, the situation will be reviewed by the board and a decision concerning subsequent procedure will be made.

Applicants who fail an oral examination become eligible for a second examination after a year has elapsed. After a second failure another examination will be permitted in one year. Before becoming eligible for a fourth examination a candidate must serve one year full time in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its hospital including training in both allergy and pediatrics.

FEEES

The application fee for certification in allergy will be \$100 effective July 1, 1952.

The full fee must be remitted with the application. Refund will be made only if the applicant is refused examination for reason other than failure in the same.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50 each.

Members of the board receive no financial recompense of any kind beyond their travel expenses to examinations and board meetings.

Application forms will be forwarded on request to the office of the executive secretary and should be returned to that office when completed. All correspondence should be addressed to him.

REQUIREMENTS

1. Completion of two years of approved residency training in pediatrics.

2. Two years full time in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its hospital, including training in both allergy and pediatrics, or

3. One year full time in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its hospital, and two additional years of full attendance in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its activities, or

4. Five years attendance of not less than 300 hours per year at an allergy clinic associated with an approved medical school or in hospital clinics specifically approved for this purpose.

5. Preceptorship training alone is not acceptable. It may be utilized in combination with the methods outlined in paragraphs three and four above or with a full time formal graduate or post-graduate course in allergy to satisfy portions of the second and third years in three, or one of the five years in four.

The clinics should be in hospitals that have been accepted by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and by the American Board of Pediatrics for training and certification in Pediatrics.

In general, a satisfactory allergy clinic is one which is headed by a certified allergist.

Under all methods of study, there must be presented evidence of serious work in research or clinical investigation, to demonstrate interest and industry in the study of allergy.

NATURE OF EXAMINATIONS

The candidates must expect a searching examination in both the theory and practice of allergy. This means that they must come prepared to do physical examinations on selected patients, take histories, and to discuss all details in diagnosis and treatment on the patients that have been assigned to them. In addition they may be called upon to discuss any theoretical question that the examiners may choose to bring up.

CERTIFICATE

When accepted the diplomate will receive from the American Board of Pediatrics a certificate in allergy and will be listed as a specialist in allergy.

Prospective applicants for certification in the subspecialty of allergy may apply to the executive secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ROBERT L. BENNETT, Chairman, Warm Springs, Ga.
 WILLIAM H. SCHMIDT, Vice-Chairman, Philadelphia.
 WILLIAM BIERMAN, New York.
 DONALD A. COVALT, New York.
 KRISTIAN G. HANSSON, New York.
 O. LEONARD HUDDLESTON, Santa Monica, Calif.
 A. B. C. KNUDSON, Washington, D. C.
 WALTER M. SOLOMON, Cleveland.
 ARTHUR L. WATKINS, Boston.
 WALTER J. ZEITER, Cleveland.
 EARL C. ELKINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 30 North Michigan Ave., Chicago 2.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY TO EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATION

Each applicant for admission to the examination shall be required to present evidence that he has met the following standards:

1. GENERAL

A. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.

B. Membership in the American Medical Association or membership in such Canadian or other medical societies as are recognized for this purpose by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. (Exceptions to the foregoing qualifications shall be made by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation for good and sufficient reasons.)

2. PROFESSIONAL

A. Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

B. Completion of an internship, preferably of the general rotating type, of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same council.

3. SPECIAL TRAINING

A. A period of study after the internship of not less than three years in clinics, dispensaries, hospitals or laboratories recognized by the same Council and by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation as competent to provide a satisfactory training in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Each year of training in such an approved program counts as two units against a total of eight units necessary for eligibility to both Parts I and II of the examination (see below). A total of only six credits may be earned in this manner.

B. This period of specialized preparation shall include: (1) graduate training in anatomy (including kinesiology and functional anatomy), physics (including radiation physics, electronics and medical instrumentation), physiology, pathology, and other basic sciences which are necessary to the proper understanding of physical medicine and rehabilitation; (2) an active experience of not less than two years in hospitals, clinics, dispensaries and diagnostic laboratories recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

C. An additional period of not less than two years of practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation. One unit of credit is granted for each year of practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

D. Experience comparable to specialized training. Training in approved residency programs in closely allied medical-surgical fields may be acceptable in whole or in part, but maximum credit is limited and based on individual interpretation by the board. In selected cases, at the discretion of the board, two years of specialization in physical medicine and rehabilitation may be accepted as equivalent to one year formal training.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION

The examination for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II, oral. Part I alone may be taken

after the completion of six units of credit. Upon the completion of Part I, Part II may be taken after an additional two units of credit are obtained. Parts I and II combined may be taken only after a total of eight units of credit have been obtained.

The written and oral examination will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation.

A. The basic sciences as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation will include:

(a) Anatomy (including kinesiology and functional anatomy).
 (b) Physics (including radiation physics, electronics, and instrumentation).

(c) Physiology (including physiology of movement and physiologic effect of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation).

(d) Pathology.

(e) Other fundamental sciences. The applicant will be examined concerning his knowledge of such subjects as biochemistry and bacteriology as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

B. The clinical aspects of physical medicine and rehabilitation will include:

(a) Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. These include arthritis and the various rheumatic diseases, neuromuscular diseases such as poliomyelitis, cerebral palsy, and paraplegia, and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.

(b) The clinical usage of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage and exercise, etc.

(c) An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel as clinical psychologist, social service worker, vocational guidance worker, etc.; the ability to prescribe specifically the therapy for patients for execution by the technical and ancillary personnel in a department of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

(d) A knowledge of the use of associated personnel within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, and social service worker. This knowledge must include the ability to specifically prescribe patient care for execution by these therapeutic and technical groups.

APPLICATION

The application form shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training as well as of internships, graduate study, hospital or dispensary staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time practice has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, membership in medical societies, medical papers published, and the names of three well known physicians to whom the board may write for professional and character references. Three letters of reference must be submitted with the application.

The application shall also be accompanied by one recent signed photograph of the candidate mounted on the application and the registration and examination fee of \$100, which fee will cover both the written and oral examinations. (In case of rejection of application, this fee will be refunded with the exception of \$15, which will be considered as a registration fee.)

CERTIFICATES

The certificate issued by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation shall be in such form as to comply with the articles of incorporation and bylaws and shall be signed by the chairman and the secretary-treasurer of the board and shall bear the official seal of the board.

Certificates of the board shall be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

JAMES T. MILLS, Chairman, Dallas, Texas.
 GUSTAVE AUFRICHT, Vice-Chairman, New York.
 WM. MILTON ADAMS, Memphis, Tenn.
 TRUMAN G. BLOCKER JR., Galveston, Texas.
 ALBERT D. DAVIS, San Francisco.
 S. MILTON DUPERTUIS, Pittsburgh.
 FREDERICK A. FIGI, Rochester, Minn.
 PAUL W. GREELEY, Chicago.
 WILLIAM G. HAMM, Atlanta, Ga.
 FRANK McDOWELL, St. Louis.
 GERALD B. O'CONNOR, San Francisco.
 ARTHUR NEAL OWENS, New Orleans.
 LYNDON A. PEER, Newark, N. J.
 CLARENCE R. STRAATSMA, New York.
 BRADFORD CANNON, Secretary-Treasurer, Boston.
 ESTELLE E. HILLERICH, Corresponding Secretary, 4647 Pershing Ave., St. Louis 8.

REQUIREMENTS

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board.

The board, believing that the practice of "fee splitting" is pernicious, leading as it does to traffic in human life, will reserve the right to inquire particularly into any candidate's practice in regard to this question.

2. Those whose activities are limited to the practice of plastic surgery.

3. This board will accept as applicants for examination only those who are full citizens of the United States or Canada. Notarized statements, not original citizenship papers, attesting to the fact of full-citizenship in the United States or Canada must be furnished by foreign born applicants when the application is filed. Such candidates must have at least two years of practice in plastic surgery in North America after completing the training required by the board.

PROFESSIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR QUALIFICATION

The board considers the requirements outlined below to be minimal in attaining its purposes, and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experience in other fields. Candidates must fulfill the requirements which are in force at the time of their examination and/or certification.

1. Graduation from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school considered acceptable by the board.

2. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council, or what would constitute in the opinion of the board the equivalent of such training.

3. Two years of postgraduate work in general surgery beyond the intern year, as a resident or an assistant resident in an approved hospital, or a period of training gained elsewhere judged by the board to be the equivalent of such training.

4. Training in general plastic surgery (including maxillofacial surgery) in an acceptable residency¹ or preceptorship for an additional period of not less than two years, also be taken in an approved hospital,¹ or under auspices satisfactory to this board.

5. During these years of training following the internship year, a candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients with surgical conditions. When a candidate receives his training in more than one institution, it is equally imperative that he hold positions of increasing responsibility. He must have sufficient operative experience to acquire surgical skill and judgment through the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility, but under circumstances providing adequate opportunity for consultation and advice.

6. An additional period of not less than two years of practice in plastic surgery. If a candidate elects to spend one or two additional years in approved training in plastic surgery, one year of such training will be credited toward the required two years of private practice if it can be demonstrated that the candidate held a position of increasing responsibility. It is imperative that one year be in actual private practice in such instances.

The above training may be taken as a resident in an approved hospital, or under a preceptorship offering equivalent training. By the latter statement it is meant that one may secure the necessary and specified training as an assistant to an accredited plastic surgeon providing suitable facilities for the education of the candidate are offered.

Credit for work done in governmental plastic surgery residencies (Army, Navy, VA hospitals) is limited to one year regardless of the time put in by the trainee, and must be supplemented by an additional year of prescribed training in a civilian plastic surgery residency or preceptorship.

The period of special training should emphasize the relation of the basic sciences—*anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, bacteriology*—to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, etc.

Because of vagaries of training, such as changes from one specialty to another, interims of military duty and other service to the country, the aptitude and skill of candidates, the board may, at its discretion, review and make recommendations for or against certification of certain applicants outside of the listed qualifications and requirements.

The board reserves the privilege of requesting lists of operations done solely by the candidate for one or more years, or of requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical, and of requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decision for certification.

Eligibility rulings or an evaluation of a candidate's qualifications or training cannot be made by the secretary or by any one member of the board. Official evaluations of qualifications are made only by the Committee on Credentials and Requirements, or by the entire board where necessary, after a review of the candidate's formal application for such rulings. The applicant must allow at least two months for such requests to make the rounds of the committee.

TRAINING FACILITIES

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A. and the American College of Surgeons, evaluates training facilities in institutions providing acceptable residencies in plastic surgery. The board does not assume the responsibility for independent inspection and approval of residencies. It will inspect and make recommendations, for or against approval of a residency in plastic surgery only after the director of the residency has applied to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for approval of the residency, and after the Council has notified the board to that effect. Therefore any diplomate of the board wishing approval of a residency under his supervision should apply to the Council for such approval. The board will make its own inspection, preferably at the same time as the A. M. A. Council inspection, and will report its findings to the Council. Upon completion of consideration by the Council and the board, the hospital will be notified by the Council of the joint action which has been taken, and the hospital and the secretary of the board will be notified simultaneously by the Council to avoid any misunderstanding as to the status of the program.

In certain instances the board will accept, in lieu of the required two years' training in an approved residency,¹ training in a preceptorship under a fully qualified plastic surgeon when such

1. An acceptable residency is one that has been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

preceptorship is properly organized and supervised to give the trainee adequate experience and training in plastic surgery of a well-rounded nature. Certain established preceptorships are given full approval. New preceptorships will be given tentative approval in advance on presentation to the board by the preceptor of a well-rounded plan of training. In such instances the trainee will be required to keep a detailed record of his experience, presenting this report to the board at intervals of six months. The preceptee should request the proper forms for reporting this training from the office of the board. If the preceptorship is found adequate in scope, it will be transferred to the fully approved list. Neither the board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placing of applicants for training. The board will consider those residencies approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A. as acceptable facilities for training in plastic surgery.

It should be kept in mind by all that the primary interest of the board is to encourage well rounded training in plastic surgery with the aim of producing plastic surgeons capable of doing good work in the wide variety of cases which may come under their care. The standards set up by the board, both for preliminary general surgery and for specialized plastic surgery training, are established in an effort to further this aim. The quality of the training received should be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice and the examinations of the board are an attempt to judge the ability of the candidate in the specialty of plastic surgery.

SUGGESTIONS FOR TRAINING IN PLASTIC SURGERY

A residency in plastic surgery is one in which a hospital appointment for training in plastic surgery is given the trainee. In a preceptorship in plastic surgery no such appointment is given.

While the board permits flexibility in training, approved residencies and preceptorships should be under fully qualified plastic surgeons. Those trained in preceptorships will be judged by the candidate's ability to make the most of his training and to show adequate ability in all phases of the subject.

There must be teaching in either a residency or a preceptorship—instruction in the basic sciences and in the basic principles of plastic surgery—if not in actual courses, then by conferences, ward rounds, lectures by men on the service or other services, or by visiting doctors.

A resident or assistant resident in plastic surgery should have a full time appointment from an A. M. A. Council-approved hospital or hospitals. A preceptee does not have such an appointment. A residency should preferably be in connection with a teaching hospital having medical school affiliations or be under the Dean's Committee of Veterans Administration hospitals. An acceptable residency is one that is approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

Before training in plastic surgery is begun, the plastic surgeon in charge of the residency or preceptorship should ascertain that the trainee's preliminary training in general surgery meets the requirements of the board, that is two years of residency training in general surgery after the internship year.

The training in plastic and maxillofacial surgery (at least two years) whether in a residency or a preceptorship, should cover a wide field of plastic surgery, both as to type and anatomic distribution. It should include experience in the treatment of congenital and acquired defects and deformities of the face, neck, body, and extremities, for both functional and esthetic reasons. There should be available sufficient material of a diversified nature so that the trainee will be able to pass the examinations of the board after the period of training and the two additional years of private practice. If the available material on one service is inadequate, the deficiency should be made up by affiliation with another plastic surgeon on another service so that a broad experience will be obtained in plastic surgery. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate under the direct supervision of the plastic surgeon in charge, and with increasing ability, to be given an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

RESIDENCY INFORMATION SERVICE

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association maintains a "Residency Information Service," published quarterly, giving lists of available residency appointments in approved services in the specialties. This bulletin, showing available openings in residency appointments in plastic surgery, and other specialties, may be had on request from the Council.

MILITARY CREDIT

Credit for military service is given on an individual basis, each case being considered on its own merits and the amount of credit allowed is determined by the board when the information is submitted with the application.

MEDICAL OFFICER'S PROFESSIONAL TRAINING RECORD

The Medical Officer's Professional Training Record (DD Form 408) is a record maintained by individual Medical Corps officers for presentation to the various authorized accrediting boards toward certification. This record is presented by the officer to the boards for evaluation of the military experience acquired by Medical Corps officers while serving in the Army Medical Service. This form has been prepared by the Surgeons General of the armed services with the assistance of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and is distributed by the offices of the Surgeons General to their personnel. It is highly important that prospective applicants obtain a copy of this form and that it be submitted with their credentials for evaluation by the board.

CASE REPORTS

On approval by the board of a candidate's application for certification, each candidate is required to submit to the board 35 or more case reports illustrative of his independent work in the field of general plastic surgery. Case reports must be submitted within one year from the time of such request; otherwise a new application must be filed. These case reports shall conform to conditions which the board may from time to time specify and the case reports must be approved by the board before the candidate is admitted to examination. **Case reports must be received in the Office of the Board by Jan. 1 for those who desire to be considered for the spring (May-June) examinations of the board and by June 1 for the fall (October-November) examinations. There will be no exceptions to these two deadlines.**

The 35 case reports must be of a diversified nature and must be submitted to the office of the board, together with photographs. **To be accepted, case reports must be assembled according to the following instructions.** The group must include a variety of material from the entire body rather than a number of cases of one type, and should carry the candidate's personal deductions, conclusions and comments and should be sufficiently detailed to show if the conclusions drawn indicate a grasp of the subject and if the results justify the procedure.

Each case report should be individually assembled, typed on letter-size paper (8½ by 11 in.), with the candidate's name and the number of the case on each page. Each report should have a cover-sheet with the candidate's name, the number of the case, hospital number, diagnosis and a brief summary of the case. The pages of each report should be stapled together securely and placed in a letter-file folder. Photographs of conditions and drawings of operative technique, illustrative of each case, should be included and securely attached to each case report, with the name of the candidate and the number of the case indicated. Cases should be chosen from the private practice of the candidate or from the hospital or clinic service. The initials, color, age, and occupation of each patient should be stated, as should the name of the hospital where treated and dates of admission, operation and discharge. The important details of family history, if relevant, and of the previous history should be given. The history of the condition for which the patient consulted candidate should be stated clearly and concisely, indicating previous treat-

ment, if any, and the mental, social, or economic factors involved. The physical examination of the patient with special reference to the existing deformities should be carefully described. All laboratory and other special examinations, such as roentgenograms, which were made, should be reported, with a statement of what was determined by them. The indications for operation and for the type of operation employed should be given, and the preliminary treatment and the type of anesthesia used should be stated. A full description of the operative technique with methods of hemostasis, suture, and drainage, if any, and the name of the assistant should be given. The late and early postoperative course and results should be described. Before and after photographs should be submitted, and all photographs should be uniform in size, not less than 3 by 4 in. (Kodachrome transparencies not acceptable), mounted on a sheet 8½ by 11 in. (letter-file folder weight), made by a sharp focus lens from untouched negatives with identical lighting conditions, exposure and developing, not reversed, to show conditions before and after operations with clear detail.

If the case reports, and lists of operation when requested, are approved, the candidate will receive subsequent information regarding taking the examinations. The board at its discretion may request certification of case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed. The following form should accompany the case reports: "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures described herein were carried out by me as an independent operator."

Every candidate's final acceptability for examination is based not only on the evaluation of his training qualifications but on his professional ability as a plastic surgeon, his ethical standing in the community, and the strict limitation of his work to plastic surgery.

A candidate should remember that these case reports are documentary evidence of his ability and that the material in them and the manner of presentation are important evidences of his ability.

EXAMINATIONS

The qualifying examinations are divided into two parts, the written examination, and the oral and practical examination.

The examinations are given twice yearly, in the spring and fall. The spring examination is given immediately preceding, during, or following the annual meeting of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons (usually in May), and the fall examination is given immediately preceding, during, or following the annual meeting of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery (usually in October). Candidates are required to go to the designated center for the qualifying examination, which lasts three days. These centers will be the city in which the meetings of these two organizations are held if the proper clinic and hospital facilities are available, otherwise in some nearby city where such material is available. Arrangements for all examinations are made by the Examination Committee.

The written examination will consume all of the first day and half of the second day. The oral and practical examination will consume the afternoon of the second day and all of the third day. The subjects of the written examination are, (1) theory and practice of plastic surgery, (2) applied anatomy, applied physiology, (3) pathology, bacteriology, clinical laboratory methods, (pharmacology), (4) reaction of tissue to injury, surgical accidents, anesthesia.

A general oral examination pertaining to plastic surgery will be given. In the practical part of the examination, the examiners will present a group of patients for examination by the candidates, and the candidates will be quizzed on methods of procedure—diagnosis, treatment, technic, and so on. Slides of preoperative conditions will be shown on a screen and the candidate asked to make a quick diagnosis of the items and tabulate in the order of their importance and methods of treatment. Microscopic slides of the average pathological tissue falling within the province of the plastic surgeon will be given the candidates on which they will be asked to write a description and diagnosis.

Prior to the examination, the candidate will be visited at his place of practice by a member or members of the board to observe him operate and to examine a number of his pre- and postoperative cases.

To be considered as passing, the candidate will be required to receive a grade of at least 65 per cent in each portion of the written examination and an average of 75 per cent on the entire written and oral examination.

REEXAMINATIONS

Candidates who have failed in any portion of the examination may be admitted to another examination after one year, or within three years, except in such cases as the board may for good and sufficient reason deny a candidate the privilege of reexamination. A candidate who fails one reexamination will be admitted for further examination only after submitting evidence of additional study and preparation. The candidate must give 60 days' notice requesting reexamination and pay a fee of \$25 for the written examination and \$25 for the oral and practical examination. The examiners conducting the first examination will not be eligible to conduct the reexamination.

CERTIFICATION

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued to him by the board, signed by its officers and having the seal of the board affixed thereto. It shall be the prerogative of the board to determine the fitness professionally and ethically of any candidate for its certificate, and the action or decision of the board regarding the certification of any candidate shall be final.

FEES

The fee for application and examination is \$150. Of this sum, \$25 must accompany the application and the remaining \$125 must be paid when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. There will be no refunds. This fee may be increased at the discretion of the board. The board is a nonprofit organization and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the board. The members of the board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this board it is necessary for a limited time to request a voluntary annual prorata contribution from diplomates after the first year's certification to help defray expenses.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

- WALTER L. BIERRING, Chairman, Des Moines, Iowa.
 FELIX J. UNDERWOOD, Vice-Chairman in Public Health, Jackson, Miss.
 BRIG. GEN. OTIS O. BENSON, Vice-Chairman in Aviation Medicine, Washington, D. C.
 GAYLORD W. ANDERSON, Minneapolis.
 J. H. BAILLIE, Toronto, Canada.
 RICHARD F. BOYD, Boston.
 LEROY E. BURNEY, Indianapolis.
 MATTHEW R. KINDE, Battle Creek, Mich.
 WILLIAM P. SHEPARD, San Francisco.
 JAMES S. SIMMONS, Boston.
 JAN H. TILLISCH, Rochester, Minn.
 V. A. VAN VOLKENBURGH, Albany, N. Y.
 REGINALD M. ATWATER, Alternate, New York.
 ERNEST L. STEBBINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 North Wolfe Street, Baltimore.
 JOHN C. HUME, Assistant Secretary, Baltimore.

CONSULTANTS

- COL. TOM WHAYNE (Army).
 CAPT. OTTO L. BURTON (Navy).
 ERWIN C. DRESCHER (Public Health Service).
 COL. FRATIS L. DUFF (Air Force).
 KATHERINE BAIN (Children's Bureau).
 GEORGE R. CALLENDER (Veterans Administration).
 BASIL MACLEAN, Rochester, N. Y.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR EXAMINATION

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Good moral character and high ethical and professional standing.
2. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or from a foreign medical school satisfactory to the board.
3. An internship of at least one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or in a foreign hospital satisfactory to the board.
4. Licensure to practice medicine in the United States or in the Dominion of Canada.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN PUBLIC HEALTH

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least one academic year of graduate study leading to the degree of Master of Public Health or an equivalent degree or diploma; or training or study deemed by the board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study;
- 2.* Residency (after internship) of at least two years of field experience in general public health practice, which included planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized, public health program, one year of which may be an approved clinical residency in a field directly related to public health;
3. A period (after internship) of not less than three years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of public health; and
4. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching or practice of public health as a specialty.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN AVIATION MEDICINE

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least two academic years of graduate study in preventive medicine and aviation medicine, one year of which graduate study shall be in a school of public health accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the American Public Health Association and one year of which shall be in a school of aviation medicine accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association; or training and study deemed by the board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study;
 2. Residency (after internship) of at least two years of supervised experience in aviation medical practice, which included planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized program of aviation medicine, one year of which may be an approved clinical residency in a field directly related to aviation medicine.
 3. A period (after internship) of not less than two years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of aviation medicine;
 4. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching, research, or practice of aviation medicine; and
 5. Regular and frequent participation in aerial flight.
- Credit for training and experience in public health or aviation medicine while in military service will be considered on an individual basis, depending on the type of service.

APPLICATIONS

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the secretary) and be accompanied by the required documentation, and must be filed with the secretary, ordinarily not less than 90 days prior to the date of the examination. The application must be accompanied by an application fee and two recent, clear, unmounted, autographed photographs of the applicant, one of which should be attached to the application and the other unattached.

FEES

The fee for application and examination is \$90, payable as indicated below; additional fees are payable for reexamination, as set forth below, but no additional fee is payable for the issuance of a certificate.

Application fee, \$15. No application will be considered unless accompanied by the application fee. The application fee is not refundable.

Examination fee, \$75. This fee is payable when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination, and, if paid prior thereto, is not refundable after such notification has been given.

No member of the board is authorized to give informal opinions as to the eligibility of the candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the board after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken, and also those in effect at the time the certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when the original application was filed. An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application without payment of an additional application fee.

Applicants who are declared eligible for examination but who fail to submit to examination within three years of the date of the filing of the application are required to file a new application and to pay a new application fee.

CERTIFICATION IN AVIATION MEDICINE WITHOUT EXAMINATION
(THE FOUNDERS GROUP)

The bylaws authorize the board, for a limited period of time, to excuse from examination specialists in aviation medicine who have attained high academic rank or have had a minimum of ten years of distinguished service in the field of aviation medicine and are considered eligible by the board, whether or not they meet the eligibility requirements previously referred to. Applications for consideration as members of the Founders Group must be received not later than July 1, 1954. The application fee must accompany the application, and the examination fee is payable before certification even though the applicant be excused from examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations will be held from time to time and in various places depending upon need as indicated by applications received. Examinations will ordinarily be held in connection with the annual meetings of one or more of the sponsoring societies and may also be held at other times and at other places so located geographically as to minimize travel for the applicants.

The examination consists of three parts:

Part 1 consists of a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the general field of preventive medicine. Part 2 is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the special field in which he requests certification. Part 3 is an oral or practical examination that will usually be held at the completion of the written examinations. An endeavor will be made to adapt the details of the oral or practical examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examiners will report on each candidate to the assembled board, by which the results of the examination will be considered.

REEXAMINATION

Candidates failing the first examination taken may, upon timely request, be admitted to a second examination within 18 months following the examination failed, upon payment of an

* Approval of Residency training is in the process of development. Until such time as an adequate program of residency is developed, field training will be evaluated by the Board on an individual basis. Information as to approved residencies may be obtained from the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals or from the Secretary of the Board.

additional fee of \$15. If the candidate fails the second examination, a period of 11 months must elapse before admission to a third examination. A fee of \$25 is required for admission to the third examination. Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to any subsequent examinations unless the board so directs.

CERTIFICATION

On satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a certificate will be issued to the effect that the person named has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified in his application. The certificate will be signed by the officers of the board and will have its seal affixed. Each certificate remains the property of the board, but the person to whom it is issued shall be entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any certificate issued by the board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of examination or issuance, or that he misstated, misrepresented, or concealed any pertinent fact, or that his license to practice medicine has been suspended or revoked, or that he has ceased to be engaged in the teaching or practice of the specialty in which he has been certified. The issuance of a certificate to any person does not constitute such a person a member of the board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PROCTOLOGY

WALTER A. FANSLER, President, Minneapolis.
 GEORGE H. THIELE, Vice-President, Kansas City, Mo.
 GARNET W. AULT, Washington, D. C.
 HARRY E. BACON, Philadelphia.
 A. W. MARTIN MARINO, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 LOUIS E. MOON, Omaha.
 HYRUM R. REICHMAN, Salt Lake City.
 ROBERT J. ROWE, Dallas.
 R. A. SCARBOROUGH, San Francisco.
 STUART T. ROSS, Secretary, 131 Fulton Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

J. EDWIN ALFORD, Buffalo.
 R. J. JACKMAN, Rochester, Minn.
 JACK KERR, Dallas.

ADVISORY COUNCIL

CURTISS ROSSER, Dallas.
 LOUIS J. HIRSCHMAN, Traverse City, Mich.
 LOUIS A. BUIE, Rochester, Minn.

QUALIFICATIONS OF CANDIDATES

General Qualifications and Requirements.—All candidates shall comply with the current regulations of the board, regardless of the time of filing applications. These are as follows:

1. Candidates shall have limited their practice to proctology, shall appear personally before the board, and shall submit to the required examination.
2. They shall deliver to the board an official record of patients hospitalized by them during the year prior to the date of submission of the application if the board requests it.
3. They shall submit a bibliography of papers and books published.
4. They shall possess moral, ethical, and professional qualifications acceptable to the board.
5. They shall possess full citizenship in the country where they practice (limited to countries of North and South America, their possessions and their territories and the Philippine Islands).

Professional Qualifications.—

1. They shall be graduates of medical schools approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. They shall possess a license to practice medicine in the state, territory, or province of their residence.

3. They shall have completed an internship, preferably of the general rotating type, of not less than 12 months in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

4. They shall be members of the American Medical Association or the corresponding medical association recognized by the board in the country in which they reside.

Special Professional Qualifications.—They shall have completed:

1. Two years of approved general surgical residency and two years of approved proctologic residency; or
2. Three years of approved general surgical residency and two years of approved proctologic precepteeship; or
3. Two years of approved general surgical residency and three years of approved proctologic precepteeship.

APPLICATIONS

Each candidate for examination shall submit an application prepared upon the prescribed form which shall be furnished by the secretary of the board. It shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training, internships, residencies, precepteeships, other postgraduate study, hospital and dispensary appointments, teaching positions, service in the armed forces, service in federal, state, or local government, membership in medical societies, and any additional information considered valuable by the board. The application shall be endorsed by two proctologists. It shall be accompanied by two unmounted autographed recent photographs of the candidate, letters of endorsement from appropriate sources, and the application fee. It shall be filed with the secretary not less than 90 days prior to the date of examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the board and are announced in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association. An average of 75% is the passing grade on all examinations. All examination papers are identified only by numbers assigned to candidates, and the examiners do not know the identity of the examinees.

Part 1.—This examination consists of a comprehensive written examination in anatomy, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, biochemistry, and other basic sciences. It is usually held in the spring of the year in several cities of the United States. Candidates who have passed part 1 examinations of the American Board of Surgery or who are diplomates of this board and who have completed required training in proctology may, upon approval of the American Board of Proctology, be excused from taking part 1 of the examinations of the American Board of Proctology.

Part 2.—This examination consists of comprehensive written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of proctology. It includes questions on roentgenologic interpretation and other subjects considered appropriate by the board. Usually this examination is held in the fall of the year in one city of the United States. The oral portion of the examination is conducted by the members of the board or by designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current proctologic literature, his knowledge of the basic sciences, the extent of his clinical experience, and other qualifications.

Part 3.—This examination is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. It may be omitted at the discretion of the board. Candidates required to take part 3 are notified by the secretary and arrangements for the examination are made that are suitable to the candidate and the examiner. The examination shall involve: (1) surgical operations, (2) hospital rounds, (3) hospital and office records, and (4) office practice.